
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>





THE

CEYLON BLUE BOOK

1934

*Issued under the Orders of Government by the Department of the Registrar-General
and Director of Commercial Intelligence.*

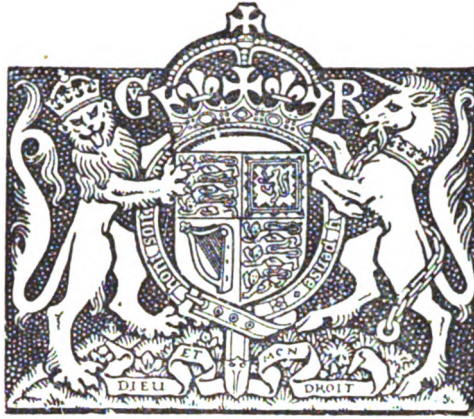
PRINTED AT THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT PRESS, COLOMBO.

To be purchased at the GOVERNMENT RECORD OFFICE, COLOMBO ; *price Rs. 10.*

1935.

**THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY**

Q315.48
C33c
1934



THE LIBRARY OF THE
AUG 3 1935
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

THE
CEYLON BLUE BOOK
1934

ISSUED UNDER THE ORDERS OF GOVERNMENT BY THE DEPARTMENT
OF THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL AND DIRECTOR OF COMMERCIAL
INTELLIGENCE.

PRINTED AT THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT PRESS, COLOMBO.

1935.

CONTENTS.

	PAGES
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon from 1881 to 1934	v-vii
Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other Sources of Revenue	A 1-59
Revenue and Expenditure Returns (Accounts of the Deputy Financial Secretary) ..	B 1-19
Public Debt, 1933-34 (Accounts of the Deputy Financial Secretary) ..	B 20-21
Accounts of the Ceylon Government Railway	C 1-5
Accounts of the Government Electrical Department	C 6-9
Municipalities and other Local Bodies	D 1-13
Public Works	E 1-13
Irrigation Works	F 1-2
Legislation	G 1
Political Franchise	H 1
The Board of Ministers and the State Council	I 1-2
Foreign Consuls	J 1
Population and Vital Statistics	K 1-2
Places of Worship	L 1
Education	M 1-15
Publications	N 1-7
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures	O 1-3
Imports and Exports	P 1-18
Shipping	Q 1-6
Production and Natural Resources	R 1-14
Labour, Wages and Cost of Foodstuffs, &c.	S 1-4
Prisons and Prisoners	T 1-8
Crime	U 1-4
Hospital Returns	V 1-12
Lunatic Asylum	W 1-8
Charitable and Friendly Institutions	X 1-6
Meteorology	Y 1-19
Savings Banks, Agricultural Loan Banks, and Co-operative Societies	Z 1-2
Railways	AA 1
Tramways	BB 1
Steamship Services	CC 1-7
Roads.. ..	DD 1-5
Motor Vehicles	EE 1
Canals.. ..	FF 1
Post and Telegraph Statistics	GG 1-11
Harbours	HH 1

9 Dec 35 Brown

g 315.48
C33c
1934

GENERAL INDEX.

	PAGE		PAGE
Acreages under the various crops ..	R 2	Labour ..	S 1
Agricultural Loan Banks ..	Z 1	Land Revenue ..	B 5
Agricultural Statistics ..	R 2	Lands Granted and Sold ..	R 3
Area of Ceylon ..	vi, K 1	Legislation..	G 1
Area of each Province ..	K 1	Liabilities and Assets ..	B 2
Arecanuts ..	R 2	Live Stock : Number of ..	R 2
Assets and Liabilities, Ceylon ..	B 2	Loans : Expenditure' in respect of works chargeable to ..	B 18, B 19
Banks ..	O 1	Loan Banks, Agricultural ..	Z 1
Banks, Agricultural Loan ..	Z 1	Loans made by the Government ..	B 14
Births in Ceylon ..	vii	Local Boards of Health and Improvement..	D 9
Birth-Rates in Ceylon ..	K 2	Local Steamship Services ..	CC 7
Board of Ministers ..	I 1	Lunatic Asylum ..	W 1
Boards, Sanitary : Revenue, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 12	Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries ..	R 6
Cacao ..	R 2	Markets: Receipts, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 12
Canals ..	FF 1	Marriage-Rates in Ceylon ..	K 2
Ceylon produce : Average market prices of..	S 4	Meteorology ..	Y 1
Ceylon produce exported : Value of ..	P 4	Military and Shipping Population ..	vi
Charitable and Friendly Institutions ..	X 1	Mines, &c. ..	R 6
Chena Products ..	R 2	Motor Vehicles ..	EE 1
Cinnamon ..	R 2	Municipalities ..	D 1
Citronella ..	R 2	Navigation..	vii, Q 1
Coconuts ..	R 2	Paddy ..	B 2
Commerce, Foreign ..	vi, P 1	Palmyra ..	R 2
Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure, 1933-34 ..	B 6	Places of Worship ..	L 1
Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1933-34 ..	B 4	Political Franchise ..	H 1
Consuls, Foreign ..	J 1	Population and Vital Statistics ..	vi, vii, K 1
Co-operative Societies in Ceylon ..	Z 2	Postage Rates ..	GG 2
Council, State ..	I 1	Post and Telegraph Statistics ..	GG 1
Councils, Urban District ..	D 2	Prices of Foodstuffs ..	S 3
Crops, Acreages under ..	R 2	Prisons and Prisoners ..	T 1
Crime ..	U 1	Production and Natural Resources ..	B 1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures..	O 1	Publications ..	N 1
Dairies and Dairy Cattle, Licensed ..	B 5	Public Debt ..	vi, B 20
Deaths in Ceylon ..	vii	Public Works ..	E 1
Death-Rates in Ceylon ..	K 2	Pupils ..	M 2
Debt, Public ..	vi, B 20	Railway accounts ..	O 2
Debts of Local Bodies ..	D 2, D 7	Railways ..	AA 1
District Councils, Urban ..	D 2	Receipts and Payments during 1933-34 ..	B 3
Duties ..	A 1	Revenue and Expenditure Statement for the Five Years ended September 30, 1934 ..	B 13
Duties, Index to ..	A 2	Revenue : Comparative Yearly Statement of Revenue : Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated and Actual ..	B 8
Educational Statistics (Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and Expenditure) ..	M 1	Revenue of Ceylon ..	vi, B 1
Electrical Department accounts ..	O 6	Revenue, Sources of ..	A 1
Emigration ..	K 2	Road Committees : Revenue, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 10
Examinations ..	M 8	Roads ..	DD 1
Expenditure : Comparative Yearly Statement of ..	B 10	Rubber ..	R 2
Expenditure : Comparative Yearly Statement of Actual and Estimated..	B 6	Sanitary Boards : Revenue, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 12
Expenditure of Ceylon ..	vi, B 1	Savings Banks, Agricultural Loan Banks, and Co-operative Societies ..	Z 1
Expenditure: Recapitulation of ..	B 12	Scholars ..	M 2
Expenditure: Statement of, in respect of Works Chargeable to Loans ..	B 18, B 19	Schools ..	M 2
Exports : Value of ..	vi, P 4 to P 9, P 12, P 15 to P 18	Shipping ..	vii, Q 1
Fees ..	A 1	State Council ..	I 1
Finance ..	vi, B 1	Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon ..	vi
Fisheries, &c. ..	R 6	Steamship Services ..	CC 1
Foodstuffs, &c., Prices of ..	S 3	Sugar cane ..	R 2
Foreign Commerce ..	vi, P 1	Surplus and Deficit Account, 1933-34 ..	B 2
Foreign Consuls ..	J 1	Taxes ..	A 1
Franchise, Political ..	H 1	Tea ..	R 2
Friendly Institutions, Charitable and ..	X 1	Teachers ..	M 7
Gansabhawas : Revenue, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 11	Technical Schools ..	M 13
Grains ..	R 2	Telegraph Statistics ..	GG 1
Harbours ..	HH 1	Tobacco ..	B 2
Hospital Returns ..	V 1	Training Schools ..	M 12
Huwandiram : Revenue, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 11	Tramways ..	BB 1
Immigration ..	K 2	University College ..	M 15
Imports : Value of ..	vi, P 2 to P 3, P 10 to P 12, P 15 to P 18	Urban District Councils ..	D 2
Income Tax ..	A 40	Vegetables ..	R 2
Index to Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other Sources of Revenue ..	A 2	Vehicles, Motor ..	EE 1
Industrial Schools ..	M 12	Village Committees, Revenue, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 11
Institutions, Charitable and Friendly ..	X 1	Vital Statistics ..	vii, K 1
Investments held by the Government of Ceylon ..	B 15	Wages and Cost of Foodstuffs, &c. ..	S 1
Irrigation Works ..	F 1	Weights and Measures ..	O 2
		Works, Public ..	E 1
		Worship, Places of ..	L 1

THE LIBRARY OF THE

AUG 3 1935

904431

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

LIST OF DIAGRAMS.

No.

1. Total Value of Annual Imports and Exports, Ceylon, 1885-1934 ..	.. Facing Page vi
2. Total Revenue and Expenditure of the Island for Financial Years 1921-22 to 1933-34	At the end of Section B
3. Reported Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates, Ceylon, 1914-1934 ..	.. Facing Page K 2
4. Annual Immigration and Emigration, Ceylon, 1922-1934 ..	.. do.
5. Values of Imports by Principal Countries, Ceylon, 1922-1934 ..	.. do. P 2
6. Values of Main Exports, Ceylon Produce, 1920-1934 ..	.. do. P 4
7. Values of Total Trade, Total Exports, and Total Imports, Ceylon, 1920-1934 ..	.. do. P 16
8. Annual Average Market Prices, Ceylon Produce, 1924-1934 ..	.. do. S 4
9. Crime in Ceylon, 1912-1934	.. At the end of Section U
10. Ceylon showing Rainfall in the Year 1934 ..	.. Facing Page Y 1
11. Ceylon showing Annual Average Rainfall, 1911-1930 ..	.. do. Y 12

STATISTICAL VIEW
OF
THE PROGRESS OF CEYLON.

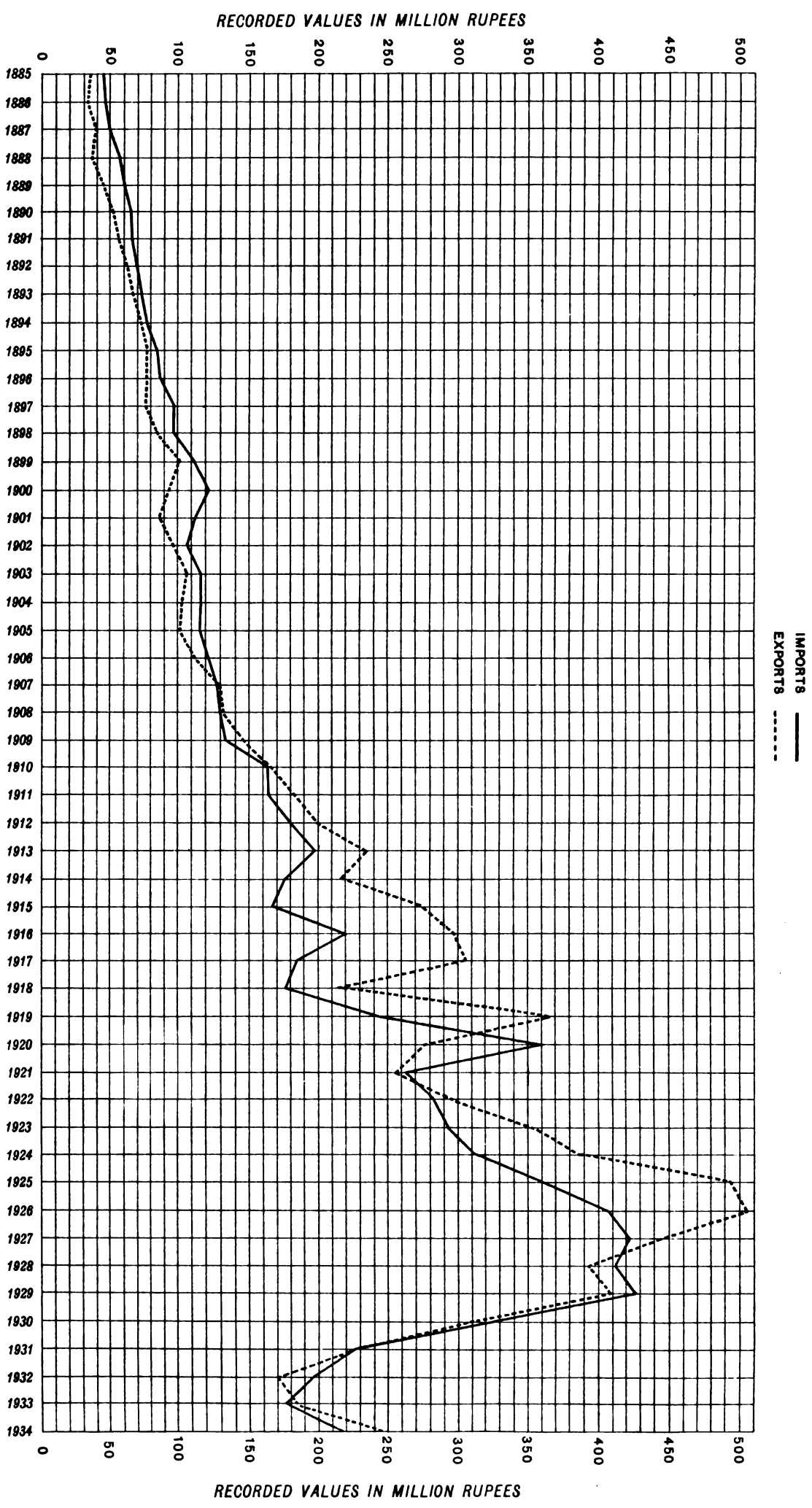
STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF CEYLON, 1881 TO 1934.

[NOTE.—The table below is an abridged form of the corresponding table appearing in the 1923 issue of this Volume and its predecessors. Reference may be made to those issues for information regarding each year.]

Heading.	Years.							
	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	1931.	1933.	1934.
Area* .. Square miles	25,331½							
Commerce, Foreign :								
Exports, † Total value of .. Rs.	36,188,636	58,799,744	89,909,288	182,028,968	256,600,413	226,707,241	183,204,777	245,379,818
Do. To United Kingdom .. Rs.	21,533,206	41,483,825	50,158,739	87,359,604	118,597,199	102,735,080	92,590,285	125,090,100
Do. To Other British Possessions .. Rs.	6,672,118	9,295,879	18,994,800	25,492,383	42,031,773	54,607,975	36,420,653	41,283,952
Do. To Foreign Countries .. Rs.	7,983,312	8,020,040	20,755,749	69,176,981	95,971,441	69,364,186	54,193,839	79,083,666
Do. Ceylon Produce .. Rs.	33,645,484	56,149,898	85,977,410	170,110,905	248,120,500	297,536,739	179,435,826	240,399,140
Do. Foreign Produce, excluding Specie .. Rs.	2,009,913	2,155,703	1,273,700	10,416,054	8,479,913	4,673,769	2,941,628	4,369,848
Do. Foreign Produce, Specie .. Rs.	533,239	494,143	2,658,178	1,502,009	—	14,496,733	55,200	—
Imports, † Total value of .. Rs.	47,121,690	66,635,382	112,626,926	164,405,788	262,055,710	228,196,177	177,347,912	217,088,892
Do. From United Kingdom .. Rs.	12,794,777	19,340,560	30,874,590	43,443,786	65,448,269	41,088,300	31,074,270	39,943,648
Do. From Other British Possessions .. Rs.	32,014,375	44,733,809	70,657,847	100,095,273	155,415,295	116,029,277	83,049,932	92,681,562
Do. From Foreign Countries .. Rs.	2,312,538	2,561,013	11,094,489	20,866,729	41,192,146	71,078,600	63,223,710	84,463,682
Finance : †								
Expenditure .. Rs.	13,978,809	16,772,393	29,216,747	58,954,234	91,767,691	100,576,528	92,698,229	93,444,581
Public Debt : { Rupee .. Rs.	—	335,839. 68	3,225,366. 65	3,046,909. 04	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000
{ Sterling ..	£ 1,941,665. 17s.	£ 2,510,759. 1s. 4d.	£ 3,391,844. 3s. 5d.	£ 5,935,100	£ 9,835,693. 8s. 4d.	£ 15,639,693. 8s. 4d.	£ 15,733,468. 8s. 4d.	£ 14,656,768. 8s. 4d.
Revenue : { Non-Taxation .. Rs.	5,257,834	7,485,374	10,984,123	29,142,112	25,622,667	44,024,835	32,114,759	34,788,432
{ Taxation § .. Rs.	8,428,658	10,477,336	15,452,979	36,470,526	44,996,394	57,742,721	73,975,969	69,311,929
{ Total .. Rs.	13,686,492	17,962,710	26,437,102	65,612,638	70,619,061	101,767,556	106,090,728	104,100,361
Population :								
Excluding Military and Shipping .. No.	2,759,738	3,007,789	3,570,868	4,106,350	4,498,605	5,306,871	—	—
Military and Shipping .. No.	4,246	4,435	7,465	4,017	5,944	5,677	—	—

TOTAL VALUE OF ANNUAL IMPORTS & EXPORTS.

DIAGRAM NO. 1.



Reproduced and Printed by Survey Dept: Calcutta - 19, 3, 35.

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Shipping :					
Cleared (Total)	..Tons	4,518,662	2,839,021	4,470,963	7,458,843
To United Kingdom	..Tons	213,126	745,107	1,002,345	1,510,188
To Other Countries	..Tons	1,305,536	2,093,914	3,468,618	5,948,655
{Belonging to United					
British { Kingdom	..Tons	1,033,128	2,205,020	2,393,662	4,692,453
{ Belonging to Colonies	..Tons	219,918	219,481	724,762	79,056
Foreign { ..Tons	..Tons	265,616	414,520	1,352,539	2,687,334
Entered (Total) ..Tons	..Tons	1,551,466	2,857,919	4,567,607	7,467,921
From United Kingdom ..Tons	..Tons	291,212	568,746	800,204	1,201,863
From Other Countries ..Tons	..Tons	1,260,254	2,289,173	3,767,403	6,266,058
{Belonging to United					
British { Kingdom	..Tons	1,054,085	2,243,675	2,612,913	4,693,429
{ Belonging to Colonies	..Tons	236,614	201,296	592,155	75,516
Foreign ..Tons	..Tons	260,767	412,948	1,352,539	2,698,976
Vital Statistics :					
Births ..	..No.	74,794	96,403	134,252	156,398
Deaths ..	..No.	75,012	86,643	98,813	143,380

* See page K 1 for areas of Provinces.

† See Diagram No. 1. Up to 1932 the exports exclude the value of ships' stores and postal articles; in 1933 and 1934 they exclude ships' stores only.

† The financial year 1910-11 was from January 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911; 18 months.

§ Excluding amounts raised and appropriated by the several Local Bodies; for figures see section on Municipalities and other Local Bodies.

|| The estimated population on December 31, 1934, was 5,637,200, exclusive of the Military and the Shipping.

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

**TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES
OF REVENUE.**

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
Chain Testing	A 22	Fees:—	
Consular Imports	A 7	Quarantine and Port Health	
Cranes, Charges for use of	A 20	Services, <i>see</i> Sanitary Dues.	
Customs Tariff	A 3	Quiet Possession, Certificate of ..	A 57
Documents, Registration of	A 38	Receivers of Wrecks	A 57
Diver and Diving Gear, Hire of	A 21	Records in Courts, Binding	A 49
Domestic Servants	A 40	Salvors and Finders of Unclaimed	
Dues leviable at the Port of Colombo ..	A 10	Wreck and Drift Goods,	
Dues leviable at all ports, except		Rewards to	A 57
Colombo	A 13	Sanitary Dues	A 52
Duties, Export	A 7	Search and other, in the Land	
Duties, Import	A 3	Registration Department	A 57
Duties, Stamp:—		Seizures by Customs Officers	A 57
Instruments	A 29	Shipping Officers	A 57
Law Proceedings	A 33	Societies	A 57
Miscellaneous—		Surveyors' Licences, Testing Com-	
Advocates and Proctors	A 37	petency of Applicants for	A 58
Births and Deaths	A 37	Trade Marks	A 58
Certificate of incumbrance, &c.	A 37	Vehicles, Mechanically-propelled,	
Certificate of ownership	A 37	Examination of	A 59
Companies	A 37	Vessels, Admeasurement of	A 48
Dentists	A 38	Weights	A 59
Documents, Registration of	A 38	Wrecks, Receivers of	A 57
Domestic Servants	A 40	Fumigation of Vessels	A 22
Estate Duty, Rates of	A 40	Graving Dock Charges	A 19
Insolvent Estates, Duty on	A 41	Harbour Dues:—	
Inventions	A 41	Export	A 13
Marriages	A 42	Import	A 11
Matrimonial Rights	A 42	Hire of Diver and Diving Gear	A 21
Motor Vehicles, Registration of	A 42	Hire of Tugs	A 17
Notaries	A 42	Import Duties	A 3
Powers of Attorney	A 43	Import Harbour Dues	A 11
Proctors, Advocates and	A 37	Imports, Prohibitions, &c.	A 7
Property entailed	A 43	Income Tax	A 40
Testamentary Proceedings	A 36	Insolvent Estates, Duty on	A 41
Estate Duty, Rates of	A 40	Inventions	A 41
Estates and Estate Labourers: Medical		Licences:—	
Aid in connection with, <i>see</i> Medical		Auctioneers and Brokers	A 45
Services under "Fees".		Boats	A 45
Export Duties	A 7	Butchers	A 45
Export Harbour Dues	A 13	Cannabis Indica	A 45
Exports, Prohibitions, &c.	A 9	Cattle	A 45
Fees:—		Cocaine	A 45
Admeasurement of Vessels	A 48	Dogs	A 45
Administration of Intestate Estates ..	A 49	Elephants, <i>see</i> Game.	
Animals imported, Inspection of	A 49	Explosives	A 45
Appraisal	A 49	Firearms, <i>see</i> Guns.	
Assessors, Nautical	A 49	Game	A 45
Binding Records in Courts	A 49	Gemming	A 45
Births, Deaths, and Marriages	A 49	Guns	A 45
Business Names, Registration of	A 50	Health, Public, Protection of	A 46
Cattle Branding	A 50	Liquor	A 46
Courts Officers	A 50	Mining Declaration	A 47
Deaths	A 49	Motor Vehicles	A 47
Designs	A 50	Pawnbrokers'	A 47
Fiscals	A 50	Petroleum	A 48
Gunpowder Magazine	A 51	Poisons	A 48
Headmen	A 51	Surveyors'	A 48
Indian Immigrant Labourers	A 51	Vehicles	A 48
Joint Stock Companies	A 51	Local Rates	A 44
Judicial Work (by Medical Officers) ..	A 51	Locos, &c., Charges for use of	A 22
Marriages	A 49	Oil Facilities	A 22
Masters and Mates	A 52	Patent Slip Charges	A 19
Measures	A 59	Pilotage	A 16
Medical Services	A 52	Police Rates	A 44
Naturalization	A 55	Port Dues	A 10
Nautical Assessors— <i>see</i> Assessors,		Public Trustee, Fees payable to the ..	A 56
Nautical.		Sand Ballast	A 22
Petroleum	A 55	Stamp Duties	A 29
Public Officers	A 55	Timber, Royalty on	A 22
Public Trustee	A 56	Tolls	A 43
		Tugs, Hire of	A 17
		Vessels, Fumigation of	A 22
		Warehouse Rent	A 14
		Water, Supply of	A 22

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH
THEY ARE LEVIED.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

IMPORT DUTIES.

Authority : Ordinance No. 17 of 1922, as amended by Notifications of February 19, 1932, and August 10, 1932.

General Rules.

By Notification of February 19, 1932, all goods, wares, merchandise, not otherwise charged with duty, exempted from duty, prohibited or restricted (*vide* table of prohibitions and restrictions) are subject on first importation to a duty of Rs. 15 for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof, *i.e.*, 15 per cent. *ad valorem*.

By Notification of January 31, 1933, the admission of certain goods, wares, and merchandise, proved to the satisfaction of the Principal Collector of Customs to have been produced or manufactured in, and to have been consigned from the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, the Irish Free State, the Indian Empire, the Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland, the Commonwealth of Australia, the Dominion of New Zealand, the Union of South Africa, Southern Rhodesia, one or other of the Imperial Crown Colonies and Protectorates, the Mandated Territory of Tanganyika, the Cameroons under the British Mandate, or Togoland under British Mandate, at the preferential rates of duty respectively prescribed in Column 2 was approved.

The "value" referred to is the true wholesale market value (*vide* section 43 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869). By section 2 of Ordinance No. 18 of 1896 (as amended by section 4 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1900) "true wholesale market value" is defined as follows :—

- (a) The wholesale cash price, less trade discount for which goods of the like kind and quality are sold, or are capable of being sold, at the time and place of importation, without any abatement or deduction whatever except of the amount of the duties payable on the importation thereof ; or
- (b) Where such price is not ascertainable, the cost at which goods of the like kind and quality could be delivered at such place without any abatement or deduction except of the duties as aforesaid.

			Column 2 Preferential Rate			Column 3 General Rate		
			Per Cent.	Rs.	c.	Per Cent.	Rs.	c.
Acid, acetic	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..
Acid, formic	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..
Acid, other than acetic and formic	..	..	15	..	..	25	..	..
Agricultural implements, namely, ploughs, harrows, mamoties, picks, digging forks (including weeding forks), axes, katties, pruning knives, saws, and tapping knives	..	..	10	..	..	20	..	..
Aluminium ware (other than tea chest linings)	..	..	15	..	..	25	..	..
Aluminium linings for tea chests	..	..	5	..	..	15	..	..
Arms :—								
Guns, single-barrel	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	0
Guns, double-barrel	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	0
Pistols, single-barrel, not magazine	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	25
Pistols, double-barrel, or magazine	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	50
Revolvers	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	50
Rifles and carbines :—								
Single-barrel, without magazine	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	0
Single-barrel, with magazine	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	0
Double-barrel	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	0
Air-guns, rifles, and pistols not being toys	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	0
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	0
Beer, ale and porter, and all other malt liquors	..	..	..	1	0	..	..	1 25
Betel leaves	..	..	..	..	..	25	..	..
Biscuits and cakes	..	..	15	..	..	25	..	..
Boots and shoes, canvas, rubber soled	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..
Boots and shoes, not elsewhere specified	..	..	15	..	..	25	..	..
Butter (tinned and frozen)	..	..	15	..	..	25	..	..
Cards, playing	..	..	30	..	..	40	..	..
Cement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0 50
Cereal foods (prepared)	..	..	15	..	..	25	..	..
Cheese	..	..	10	..	..	20	..	..
Chemicals, not elsewhere specified other than camphor, drugs, and patent medicines	..	..	15	..	..	25	..	..
Chillies, dried	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	25
Chinaware and porcelainware	..	..	15	..	..	25	..	..
Cinematograph films (sound and silent)	..	..	..	0	0½	..	..	0 1
Clocks and watches, and parts thereof	..	..	20	..	..	30	..	..
Coffee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0 10
Confectionery	..	..	15	..	..	25	..	..
Cotton piece goods	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..
Cotton, raw, and kapok	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..
Cream	..	..	15	..	..	25	..	..
Currants	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	25
Cutlery, knives, scissors, razors, and other cutlery ware	..	..	15	..	..	25	..	..
Dangerous petroleum as defined in section 3 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1887, including any inflammable hydrocarbon (including any mixture of hydrocarbon and any liquid containing hydrocarbon) which is capable of being used for providing reasonably efficient motive power for a motor car	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	65
Dyes and dye stuffs	..	..	5	..	..	15	..	..
Earthenware and stoneware	..	..	15	..	..	25	..	..
Eggs	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	0

		Column 2 Preferential Rate			Column 3 General Rate		
		Per Cent.	Rs.	c.	Per Cent.	Rs.	c.
Electric accumulators (except splash-proof accumulators for motor vehicles and dry cells), alternators, batteries, converters, dynamos, exciters, generators, motors, transformers, control, and switch gear	..adv.	10	..	—	20	..	—
Electric dry cell batteries	..adv.	—	..	—	15	..	—
Electrical goods and apparatus not elsewhere enumerated ..adv.	..adv.	15	..	—	25	..	—
Exercise books in paper covers	..adv.	10	..	—	20	..	—
Explosives, including percussion caps, fireworks, cartridges filled and empty, and propellant powders not elsewhere enumerated ..adv.	..adv.	—	..	—	20	..	—
Fish, dried or salted	..per cwt.	—	..	1 0	—	..	2 0
Fish, Maldivé	..per cwt.	—	..	—	—	..	2 0
Fish oil, edible, except Cod-liver oil and medicinal preparations of Cod-liver oil	..per cwt.	—	..	—	—	..	20 0
Fish, tinned potted or preserved	..adv.	10	..	—	20	..	—
Flour, wheat	..per cwt.	—	..	—	—	..	2 0
Fruit, fresh, apples, and grapes	..adv.	10	..	—	20	..	—
Fruit, fresh or dried, not elsewhere specified	..adv.	15	..	—	25	..	—
Fruit (tinned, bottled, or preserved)	..adv.	15	..	—	25	..	—
Furniture	..adv.	15	..	—	25	..	—
Gas mantles	..adv.	15	..	—	25	..	—
Ghee, animal	..per cwt.	—	..	—	—	..	17 0
Ghee, vegetable	..per cwt.	—	..	—	—	..	10 0
Ginger, raw or dried, except preserved ginger	..per cwt.	—	..	—	—	..	5 0
Grain (other than paddy and rice, and malt for brewing); wheat, gram, peas, beans, barley and other	..per cwt.	—	..	0 50	—	..	1 0
Gunnies and gunny cloth	..adv.	—	..	—	10	..	—
Gunpowder :—							
Fine (passing No. 10 standard mesh)	..per lb.	—	..	—	—	..	0 30
Haberdashery and millinery (excluding manufactures of silk and artificial silk)	..adv.	15	..	—	25	..	—
Hoop iron, strapping wire and other iron and wire, specially prepared for strapping packages	..adv.	—	..	—	10	..	—
Hosiery (other than silk and artificial silk)	..adv.	15	..	—	25	..	—
Implements, tools, and parts (except agricultural)	..adv.	15	..	—	25	..	—
Instruments, scientific, surgical, and mathematical	..adv.	—	..	—	15	..	—
Jams, jellies, and preserves	..adv.	15	..	—	25	..	—
Jewellery and gold and silversmiths' wares, including gold and silver plate wire and thread, but not including electroplated ware adv.	..adv.	—	..	—	15	..	—
Kerosene oil as defined in section 2 of Ordinance No. 26 of 1916, except dangerous petroleum	..per gallon	—	..	—	—	..	0 25
Lead, pig (except lead sheets, tea lead or foil)	..adv.	Free	..	—	10	..	—
Leather and leather goods	..adv.	15	..	—	25	..	—
Machine belting	..adv.	15	..	—	25	..	—
Machine not elsewhere specified and component parts thereof ..adv.	..adv.	15	..	—	25	..	—
Machinery, oil pressing and refining, and component parts thereof adv.	..adv.	—	..	—	15	..	—
Machine tools	..adv.	15	..	—	25	..	—
Malt and hops	..adv.	—	..	—	10	..	—
Manufactures of iron and steel, not elsewhere specified ..adv.	..adv.	15	..	—	25	..	—
Manures of all sorts, including castor seed poonac and refuse of saltpetre	..adv.	—	..	—	5	..	—
Matches :—							
(1) In boxes containing not more than 75 matches	..per gross of boxes	—	..	—	—	..	2 0
(2) In boxes containing more than 75 matches, for every 25 matches, or part thereof in each box	..per gross of boxes	—	..	—	—	..	0 67
(3) Not in boxes	..per 1,000 or part thereof	—	..	—	—	..	0 30
Splints, such as are ordinarily used for match making	..per 1,000 or part thereof	—	..	—	—	..	0 8
Veneers, such as are ordinarily used for making match boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made from such veneers ..per 100 sets of boxes or part thereof	..per 100 sets of boxes or part thereof	—	..	—	—	..	0 38
Meat, fish, poultry and game, frozen or refrigerated	..adv.	15	..	—	25	..	—
Meat (tinned, potted, or preserved)	..adv.	15	..	—	25	..	—
Metals :—							
Brass, copper, gun metal, yellow metal, delta metal or bronze bars, rods, wires, tubes and pipes, sheets and plates, not fabricated	..adv.	10	..	—	20	..	—
Hoop iron, strapping wire and other iron and wire specially prepared for strapping packages	..adv.	—	..	—	10	..	—
Iron and steel, plain plates and sheets, flat or corrugated, not fabricated	..adv.	—	..	—	10	..	—
Iron and steel, galvanized or coated plates and sheets, not fabricated	..adv.	10	..	—	20	..	—
Iron and steel drums and tanks, painted or galvanized ..adv.	..adv.	10	..	—	20	..	—
Iron and steel expanded metal and other materials for reinforcement, not fabricated	..adv.	—	..	—	10	..	—
Iron and steel, rolled angles, bulbs, channels, shapes and sections, H iron, girders, tees, beams, joints, pillars, and rails, not fabricated	..adv.	—	..	—	10	..	—
Iron and steel bars and rods, slabs, including blister, jumper, and tool steel, not fabricated	..adv.	—	..	—	10	..	—
Iron and steel tubes and pipes, black or galvanized, not fabricated adv.	..adv.	10	..	—	20	..	—
Iron and steel, black or galvanized chains, bolts, nuts, rivets, washers, and nails	..adv.	10	..	—	20	..	—
Iron and steel, staples, and wire nails	..adv.	—	..	—	10	..	—
Iron and steel wire, barbed or plain, black or galvanized, wire ropes, and shoot runners	..adv.	10	..	—	20	..	—
Tin sheets and plates, not fabricated	..adv.	10	..	—	20	..	—
Zinc, rolled sheets, plates and dishes, not fabricated ..adv.	..adv.	10	..	—	20	..	—

Column 2			Column 3		
Preferential Rate			General Rate		
Per Cent.	Rs.	c.	Per Cent.	Rs.	c.

Motor cars (not including motor lorries), motor cycles, and motor scooters, including engines and chassis for motor cars and cycles, magnetos, enclosed splash-proof accumulators for motor vehicles and accessories .. .. .adv.	20	..	—	..	27½	..	—
Motor lorries, motor vans, motor omnibuses, tractors, and trailers, and tram cars, including engines and chassis, and such accessories thereof not otherwise specified as are not also adapted for use as accessories of motor cars, motor cycles, or motor scooters ..adv.	15	..	—	..	22½	..	—
Motor vehicles, spare parts for all .. ..adv.	15	..	—	..	22½	..	—
Musical instruments (including accessories and component parts, and gramophones, phonographs, pianolas, and records) ..adv.	20	..	—	..	30	..	—
Non-ferrous metal manufactures :—							
Lead sheets, tea lead and foil, solder and soldering fluid ..adv.	5	..	—	..	15	..	—
Oil, lubricating .. .. .per gallon	—	..	0 40	..	—	..	0 60
Onions .. .. .per cwt.	—	..	—	..	—	..	0 20
Paddy .. .. .per cwt.	—	..	—	..	—	..	0 66
Paints and painters' colours (including enamels, distempers, and varnishes) and materials .. ..adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..	—
Paper for writing and printing purposes, including plain envelopes and writing pads .. ..adv.	—	..	—	..	5	..	—
Paper—mill board, straw board, card board, and paste board ..adv.	10	..	—	..	20	..	—
Paper book covers and book cover paper, ruled or printed forms, letter paper with printed headings, and printed envelopes, and all other paper not elsewhere specified .. ..adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..	—
Pepper, whole .. .. .per cwt.	—	..	—	..	—	..	1 50
Perfumery, cosmetics, powder and toilet preparations (except perfumed spirits) .. ..adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..	—
Perfumed spirits .. ..adv.	—	..	—	..	30	..	—
					or Rs. 30 per gallon (whichever produces the higher duty)		
Photographic goods .. .. .adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..	—
Pig products, frozen and other .. ..adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..	—
Poonac, gingelly .. .. .per cwt.	—	..	—	..	—	..	0 35
Potatoes .. .. .per cwt.	—	..	—	..	—	..	1 0
Rice .. .. .per cwt.	—	..	—	..	—	..	1 0
Rubber tyres intended for and adopted solely for use on bullock carts and either (a) fitted on importation to wheels of bullock carts or (b) bearing an indelible indication that they are intended for use on wheels of bullock carts .. ..adv.	—	..	—	..	5	..	—
Safes, iron and steel .. ..adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..	—
Salt, unrefined .. .. .per cwt.	—	..	—	..	—	..	4 0
Sewing machines .. ..adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..	—
Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steam, electric and motor launches, boats and barges, imported entire or in section .. ..adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..	—
Soap, toilet, perfumed or medicated .. ..adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..	—
Soap, other .. ..adv.	10	..	—	..	20	..	—
Spirits (not being sweetened or mixed with any article so that the degree of strength thereof cannot be ascertained by Sykes' hydrometer) for every gallon of the strength of proof by such hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater or less strength than the strength of proof, and for any greater or less quantity than a gallon, provided that in no case shall the duty be less than Rs. 18·50 per gallon where the duty per proof gallon is Rs. 22, or less than Rs. 14 per gallon where the duty per proof gallon is Rs. 17·50, or less than Rs. 21 per gallon where the duty per proof gallon is Rs. 25.							
Brandy, where a certificate is produced to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs that the spirit is produced from the juice of the grape and has been matured for not less than three years ..per proof gallon	—	..	—	..	—	..	17 50
All other brandy .. .. .per proof gallon	—	..	—	..	—	..	22 0
Gin .. .. .per proof gallon	—	..	22 0	..	—	..	25 0
Rum .. .. .per proof gallon	—	..	—	..	—	..	17 50
Whisky, where a certificate is produced to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs, that the spirit has been matured for not less than three years .. .. .per proof gallon	—	..	—	..	—	..	17 50
All other whisky .. .. .per proof gallon	—	..	—	..	—	..	22 0
Unenumerated (excluding spirits denatured to the satisfaction of the Principal Collector) .. .. .per proof gallon	—	..	—	..	—	..	17 50
Other spirits being sweetened or mixed, so that the strength cannot be ascertained as aforesaid, namely :—							
Liqueurs and cordials .. .. .per gallon	—	..	—	..	—	..	18 0
Unenumerated .. .. .per gallon	—	..	—	..	—	..	18 0
Sugar .. (Refined and candy .. .. .per cwt.	—	..	—	..	—	..	5 50
(Unrefined and jagcery .. .. .per cwt.	—	..	—	..	—	..	1 50
Tea .. .. .per lb.	—	..	0 25	..	—	..	0 37½
Tea chests, shooks, and fittings .. ..adv.	—	..	—	..	5	..	—
Textiles :—							
Cotton yarn .. .. .adv.	5	..	—	..	15	..	—
Lace and net .. ..adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..	—
Mixed material, blankets, carpets, handkerchieves, scarves, shawls, piece goods, and others .. ..adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..	—
Silk and artificial silk yarn .. ..adv.	10	..	—	..	20	..	—
Silk and artificial silk (including any admixture thereof) and manufactures thereof, namely, articles not elsewhere enumerated made wholly thereof and articles not elsewhere enumerated made partly thereof, in which the value of the silk and/or artificial silk exceeds 20 per cent. of the aggregate of the value of all the components of the article .. ..adv.	20	..	—	..	25	..	—
Woollen and worsted manufactures (not elsewhere specified) ..adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..	—
Timber, prepared and unprepared .. ..adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..	—

			Column 2 Preferential Rate Per Cent. Rs. c.			Column 3 General Rate Per Cent. Rs. c.		
Tobacco :—								
(1)	Unmanufactured	..	..	..	per lb.	—	..	2 0 .. — .. 2 30
(2)	Manufactured—							
	(a) Tobacco, not elsewhere specified	..	..	..	per lb.	—	..	4 0 .. — .. 4 75
	(b) Beedies ..	..	..	..	per lb.	—	..	4 0 .. — .. 4 75
	(c) Cigars ..	..	..	..	per lb.	—	..	4 0 .. — .. 4 75
	(d) Cigarettes—							
	(i.) Manufactured in the British Empire from Empire-grown tobacco :							
	(a) Sold wholesale at not more than Rs. 11 per lb. net	..	..	..	per lb.	—	..	5 0 .. — .. —
	(b) Sold wholesale at more than Rs. 11 per lb. net	..	..	..	per lb.	—	..	6 0 .. — .. —
	(ii.) Manufactured in the British Empire from foreign tobacco :							
	(a) Sold wholesale at not more than Rs. 11 per lb. net	..	..	..	per lb.	—	..	5 50 .. — .. —
	(b) Sold wholesale at more than Rs. 11 per lb. net	..	..	..	per lb.	—	..	6 50 .. — .. —
	(iii.) Manufactured in the British Empire from Empire-grown and foreign tobacco at rates intermediate between (i.) and (ii.) above according to the certified proportion of Empire and foreign leaf content		..	..	per lb.	—	..	— .. — .. —
	(iv.) Manufactured in foreign countries	..	..	..	per lb.	—	..	— .. — .. 7 0
(3)	Hooka and beedy tobacco	..	..	..	per lb.	—	..	2 0 .. — .. 2 30
(4)	Snuff ..	..	..	..	per lb.	—	..	3 0 .. — .. 3 50
Toys and games (including athletic materials)		..	..	..	adv.	15	..	— .. 25 .. —
Typewriters and parts thereof		..	..	..	adv.	10	..	— .. 20 .. —
Vegetables, fresh or dried, not elsewhere specified		..	..	..	per cwt.	—	..	2 0 .. — .. 3 0
Vegetables (preserved or tinned) ..		..	..	..	adv.	15	..	— .. 25 .. —
Wines :—								
	Sparkling ..	..	..	..	per gallon	—	..	— .. — .. 6 0
	Other, in wood	..	..	..	per gallon	—	..	— .. — .. 3 0
	Other, in bottle	..	..	..	per gallon	—	..	— .. — .. 3 50
Wireless goods and apparatus		..	..	..	adv.	15	..	— .. 25 .. —
Articles not elsewhere specified		..	..	..	adv.	—	..	— .. 15 .. —

Table of Exemptions.

Advertising matter, viz., trade circulars, trade catalogues, show cards, show plates and frames, other than name plates and sign boards.
Aeroplanes, airships, and parts.
Animals, living of all sorts.
Apparatus, drugs, and chemicals certified as having been imported for the campaign against ankylostomiasis or for educational purposes or for research work.
Artificial dentures.
Artificial limbs and eyes.
Band instruments imported for the use of His Majesty's land and sea forces, including the Ceylon Defence Force and the Ceylon Police Force.
Books printed, and manuscripts.
Bullion and coin.
Canes and rattans.
Casks, empty, shooks, and staves.
Cinchona alkaloids and their salts and synthetic substances having a quinoline base, which are of recognized value in the treatment of malaria.
Coal.
Coke and patent fuel.
Copra and coconut oil.
Cotton seed, bran, and pollard
Curry stuffs, viz. :—
 Coriander seed.
 Cummin seed.
 Fennel seed.
 Garlic.
 Mathe seed.
 Tamarind.
 Turmeric.
 Other.
Earth and sand.
Explosives as follows :—
 Blasting gunpowder.
 Blasting gelatine.
 Detonators.
 Dynamite.
 Fuse.
 Gelignite.
Fish caught by a fishing vessel which is operating from a Ceylon Port and which has been duly registered at a port of registry in Ceylon.
Fish ova, living.
Flowers, fresh.
Hides and skins, raw or salted.
Maps and charts.
Meat, fish, poultry, and game, fresh.
Metals, unwrought, including any alloy or amalgam imported in blocks, ingots, cakes, or slabs.

Milk foods.

Milk, including refrigerated, condensed, sweetened or un-sweetened, sterilized or powdered.
Passengers' baggage as defined by the Customs regulations.
Personal effects, other than spirits and tobacco, of soldiers and sailors who were British subjects and who lost their lives in the recent war.
Petroleum, crude or liquid fuel with a flashing point of not under 150°F. Abel's close test.
Plants and trees, roots, bulbs, and seeds for agricultural and horticultural purposes.
Poppies imported for sale in aid of the Poppy Day Fund.
Postage stamps, used and unused.
Precious stones, the produce of Ceylon.
Printed music.
Quinine.
Raw rubber.
Raw silk or cocoons.
Regimental clothing, arms and accoutrements, imported for His Majesty's land and sea forces, including the Ceylon Defence Force.
Scrap iron and steel, fit only for re-manufacture.
Scrap, other metals, fit only for re-manufacture.
Specimens illustrative of natural history and medals and antique coins.
Stones, unworked, and precious stones uncut and pearls unset.
Uniform and accoutrements appertaining thereto imported by or for a public servant for his personal use.
Wool, raw.
Works of art, namely, original oil paintings, original water colours, and original drawings.
Articles of foreign production re-imported, upon which import duty has previously been paid subject to regulations made by the Principal Collector of Customs.

Note A.

EXEMPTION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES IMPORTED OR PURCHASED FOR THE USE OF HIS MAJESTY'S NAVAL AND MILITARY FORCES IN CEYLON.

Authority: Ordinance No. 3 of 1927 as amended by Ordinance No. 17 of 1928.

The following articles are exempted from payment of Customs duty :—

(a) Articles of every description imported or exported for the public use of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon of the Royal Air Force in Ceylon, and all articles sold for the public use of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon or the Royal Air Force in Ceylon, though not directly imported for that purpose ;

- (b) All wines, spirits, and stores which are imported or purchased or procured locally for the use of the Naval Commander-in-Chief when residing in the Colony, or which are supplied from His Majesty's dockyard at Trincomalee for the use of his servants and of the sailors on duty at his place of residence ;
- (c) Articles, clothing, and materials for clothing imported for the use in athletic sports and games of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon ;
- (d) Articles imported, purchased, or procured or exported for the use of any mess or canteen of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon.

(2) For the purposes of this section the expression "His Majesty's Regular Naval Forces" shall include any vessel or vessels of the Royal Fleet Auxiliary.

3. (1) Upon the production of a certificate from such Naval or Military or Royal Air Force Officer as the Governor may from time to time authorize by notification in the *Government Gazette* to issue the same, the Collector of Customs shall pass free from duty the articles hereinbefore exempted, or, in the event of the duty having been paid, he shall allow a rebate of such duty. Provided that if such articles shall not be required for the use for which they were imported or purchased or exported as aforesaid, and shall be sold, the same shall be liable to and be charged with such and the same duties of customs as may by law be payable or charged on the like articles ; and the officer in whose charge such articles may be shall furnish the Collector of Customs with the particulars of the sale thereof, and out of the proceeds of the same pay to the said Collector the duties which may be due thereon.

(2) The rebate shall be paid out of the duties received by the Collector of Customs, anything in section 16 of the Ordinance No. 17 of 1869 to the contrary notwithstanding.

(3) The certificate required by this section shall be in such form as the Principal Collector of Customs shall from time to time prescribe.

CONSULAR IMPORTS.

Authority : Section 16A of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, Notification of November 6, 1934.

BY virtue of the powers vested in me by section 16A of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, I, Reginald Edward Stubbs, Governor of Ceylon, do by this Order revoke the Orders under the said section specified in Schedule III. hereof, and exempt the grades of persons specified in the paragraphs marked (a) in Schedules I. and II. hereof from payment of Customs duty on the classes of goods specified in the paragraphs marked (b) in the respective schedules.

SCHEDULE I.

- (a) Grade of persons : Consular Officers of all countries.
- (b) Class of goods : All goods imported for the official use of such consular officers.

SCHEDULE II.

(a) Grade of persons : (1) Consuls-General, their families and suites of the following countries :—Argentina, Belgium, Brazil, Chile, China, Cuba, Denmark, Egypt, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Italy, Japan, Latvia, Liberia, Lithuania, Mexico, Netherlands, Norway, Panama, Persia, Poland, Roumania, Spain, Turkey, United States of America, and Uruguay.

(2) Consuls "de Carriere," their families and suites of the following countries :—Argentina, Belgium, Brazil, Chile, China, Denmark, Egypt, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Mexico, Netherlands, Norway, Panama, Persia, Roumania, Spain, Turkey, United States of America, and Uruguay.

(3) Vice-Consuls "de Carriere" their families and suites of the following countries :—Brazil, Chile, China, Egypt, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Lithuania, Panama, Persia, Roumania, Spain, Turkey, and the United States of America.

(b) Class of goods : Baggage and personal effects on first arrival to take up appointment in the Island.

SCHEDULE III.

Order dated May 8, 1931 (*Gazette* No. 7,852 of May 8, 1931), and Order dated June 20, 1932 (*Gazette* No. 7,932 of June 24, 1932).

EXPORT DUTIES.

Authority : Notification of October 5, 1934.

Tariff No.	Article.	Unit.	Duty. Rs. c.
1	Cacao ..	.. lb. 100 ..	0 15*

Authority : Notification of April 26, 1929.

Chanks (live) (i.e., live chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for <i>ad valorem</i> import duty at the Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 80 per 1,000) ..	1,000 ..	25 0
Chanks (dead) (i.e., dead chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for <i>ad valorem</i> import duty at the Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 40 per 1,000) ..	1,000 ..	12 50
Chanks (inferior) (i.e., "wormed" or otherwise damaged live and dead chanks of whatever size and such small live and dead chanks as will pass through a circular gauge 6½ in. in circumference) ..	1,000 ..	5 0

Authority : Notification of July 31, 1931 and Ordinance No. 29 of 1928.

2 Coconut, desiccated ..	.. cwt. ..	0 1½a
3 Coconuts, fresh ..	.. 1,000 ..	0 5a
4 Coconut oil ..	.. cwt. ..	0 1½a
5 Copra ..	.. cwt. ..	0 1½a

Authority : Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

6 Elephants (not tuskers), royalty on ..	head ..	200 0
7 Elephants (tuskers), royalty on ..	head ..	300 0b

Authority : Notification of March 31, 1932.

8 Tea ..	.. lb. 100 ..	3 15†
----------	---------------	-------

Authority : Notification of July 31, 1931.

9 Poonac, coconut ..	.. — ..	Free
10 Rubber and rubber latex ..	.. lb. 100 ..	0 75*
rubber cess ..	.. per lb. ..	0 0½

Authority : Notification of March 26, 1927.

11 Whale oil—		
For quantities up to 4,000 barrels in one year ..	per barrel ..	1 0
For quantities in excess of 4,000 barrels in one year ..	per barrel ..	2 0

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS INWARDS.

Authority : Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

1 *Ammunition, arms, gunpowder, and utensils of war* by way of merchandise, except by licence from His Majesty for furnishing His Majesty's public stores only, or under the directions of the Collector by authority of the Governor.

2 *Books wherein the copyright shall be first subsisting*, first composed, or written or printed in the United Kingdom, and printed or reprinted in any other country, and of which notice that copyright subsists shall have been given by the proprietor to the Commissioners of Customs, London.

3 *Coin, viz., false money or counterfeit sterling coin of the realm*, or any money purporting to be such, not being of the established standard in weight or fineness.

4 *Dangerous substances, viz., earth oil or mineral naphthas, fulminating powder, gun-cotton, nitro glycerine*, except by licence of the Minister of Home Affairs, and under regulations to be made by the Minister of Home Affairs with the advice of the Executive Committee for Home Affairs, from time to time, for the safe landing and deposit thereof.

5 *Indecent or obscene prints, paintings, books, cards, lithographs, photographs, engravings, or any other indecent or obscene articles.*

6 *Infected cattle, sheep, or other animals ; also hides, skins, horns, hoofs, or any part of cattle or other animals which the Minister for Agriculture and Lands may by Proclamation prohibit in order to prevent contagious distemper.*

a Proceeds for the Coconut Research Scheme.

b Under special licence from the Governor. [See Ordinance No. 1 of 1909, section 11 (2).]

* Proceeds for the Medical Wants Ordinance, No. 9 of 1912.

† This includes { 14 c.—Tea cess—Ordinance No. 12 of 1930.
15 c.—Medical aid—Ordinance No. 9 of 1912.
50 c.—Tea propaganda—Ordinance No. 19 of 1932.
14 c.—Tea Restriction cess.

7 *Fish, grain, and other articles in a damaged, stinking, or offensive condition, unfit for food and legitimate use and likely to breed sickness or any contagious disorders.*

8 Lottery proposals, circulars, or tickets.

9 *Parts of articles, viz., any distinct or separate part of any article not accompanied by the other part, or all the other parts of such articles, so as to be complete or perfect if such articles be subject to duty according to the value thereof.*

10 Japanese shaving brushes.

11 Cotton, silk, or other woven goods impressed with designs and imitations of currency notes, promissory notes, or stock notes of the Government of Ceylon or of any other Government.

12 Any article exported from Ceylon and refused admittance by the authorities at the port to which it was exported except by permission of His Excellency the Governor.

13 Articles the importation of which is prohibited by any Ordinance now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder.

14 Articles the importation of which is restricted by any Ordinance now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder, except in accordance with such Ordinance, rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders.

Authority : Notification of September 16, 1927.

15 Milk which contains less than 12·0 per cent. of milk solids (including less than 3·5 per cent. of milk fat).

Authority : Notification of April 24, 1931.

Condensed Milk which contains less than 31 per cent. of milk solids (including less than 9 per cent. of milk fat).

Authority : Notification of September 16, 1927.

Milk whether condensed or dried which is not labelled with instructions as to dilution.

Milk whether condensed or dried which, when diluted in accordance with the instructions on its label or on its container produces a fluid which contains less than 12·4 per cent. of milk solids (including less than 3·6 per cent. of milk fat).

Provided that dried milk which comes under the above prohibitions may be imported for purposes of manufacture under the licence of the Principal Collector of Customs subject to such conditions as he may impose.

Authority : Ordinance No. 5 of 1910 and No. 5 of 1914.

16 *Ganja and bhang*, or any substance containing ganja or bhang.

17 Opium, except opium imported by a public officer specially authorized by the Governor.

Authority : Section 15 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1888.

18 Goods liable to forfeiture under "*The Merchandise Marks Ordinance, 1888.*"

Authority : Ordinance No. 4 of 1909.

19 It is unlawful for any person to import or cause the importation of the *Water Hyacinth* plant (*Eichhornia crassipes*) into Ceylon. The Principal Collector or any officer of Customs may destroy on landing all *Water Hyacinth* plants imported into Ceylon; and no compensation is payable in consequence of such destruction.

Authority : Ordinance No. 10 of 1924.

19a Seeds or plants of *Hevea*.

20 (i.) No tea seed shall be imported into Ceylon either directly or indirectly from any place in India.

(ii.) No coconuts in husk shall be imported into Ceylon except at the Port of Colombo. All coconuts in husk imported into Ceylon shall, before passing out of the Customs, be subjected to such disinfection at the Customs Fumigatorium as may be required by the Director of Agriculture.

Husked coconuts are exempted from these regulations, (iii.) Coconut plants.

(iv.) All imported living trees, plants, tubers, roots, bulbs, or portions thereof (with the exception of potatoes, onion, ginger, turmeric, and culinary vegetables imported for consumption), and the fruits and seeds specified in section (v.) with the packages, cases, pots, or coverings in which they may be packed shall, before being handed over to the consignee, be subject to treatment with hydrocyanic acid gas, or to such other treatment as may be deemed necessary by the Director of Agriculture, at the Government Fumigatorium.

(v.) The following fruits shall be subject to fumigation as directed, viz., oranges, lemons, citrons, limes, and all fruits of the citrus family, also the following seeds, viz., cotton (*gossypium*).

(vi.) All disinfection and fumigation shall be carried out at the risk of the consignee.

Authority : Notification of September 20, 1927.

21 No person shall land or import any seed, unginned cotton, or lint of any species of *Gossypium* from America except at the port of Colombo *via* Bombay and unless accompanied by a certificate of efficient disinfection from the Collector of Customs, Bombay.

Authority : Proclamation of October 3, 1921, under Section 2 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1921.

22 Dogs from Burma, India, Japan, Java, China, Straits Settlements, and Federated Malay States prohibited except under licence in writing under the hand of the Principal Collector of Customs.

Authority : Notification of May 15, 1914.

23 *Horses*.—(a) Every person importing horses, asses, or mules into the Island from overseas ports shall whenever possible give at least twenty-four hours' notice of the arrival of such animals to the principal officer of Customs of the port of importation, and shall produce a certificate of inspection by a qualified veterinary surgeon describing such animals and certifying that they were free from disease immediately before shipment.

(b) Upon receipt of the said notice the principal officer of Customs shall take the necessary steps to cause such animals to be inspected by a duly authorized veterinary inspector.

(c) The veterinary inspector shall report the result of his inspection in writing to the principal officer of Customs, and if the certificate referred to in (a) above has been produced may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship.

(d) The principal officer of Customs may after perusal of the inspector's report authorize the removal from the Customs premises of any such animals.

(e) Provided that in the case of any such animals brought to the port of Talaimannar, the certificate of inspection provided for in (a) above shall be produced to the Customs officer at Talaimannar, who may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship. Provided further that such animals on being landed at Talaimannar shall be removed forthwith by train to Colombo for inspection by a duly authorized veterinary inspector.

(f) Any person discharging or causing the discharge of any such animals from the ship without the authority of the inspector as provided in (c), or of the Customs officer at Talaimannar as provided in (e), or removing or causing the removal of such animals from the Customs premises or from the Railway premises without the permission of the principal officer of Customs, shall be guilty of an offence.

Authority : Notification of February 2, 1911.

(g) No person shall land at any Ceylon port animals suffering from or suspected to be suffering from disease (as defined in section 3 B of Ordinance No. 25 of 1909); provided that the principal officer of Customs may, if he shall see fit to do so, allow such diseased or suspected animals to be landed and detained in quarantine at such place and for such time as he may deem necessary.

Authority : Ordinance No. 8 of 1912 and Notification No. 9 of May 16, 1913.

24 *Spirit* unfit for human consumption (other than denatured).

Authority : Notification of December 18, 1912.

25 Medicated articles containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.

Authority : Notification of April 21, 1923, under Order-in-Council of October 26, 1896.

26 Seditious matter.

Authority : Regulations dated November 12, 1926, under Section 7 of Ordinance No. 10 of 1923.

27 Wireless apparatus, except under licence from the Postmaster-General.

Authority : Notification of June 15, 1925, under Section 29 of Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

28 Dashing crackers.

Authority : Ordinance No. 4 of 1927.

29 Obscene publications.

Authority : Notification of December 20, 1927.

30 Manufactured fireworks containing aluminium powder with any oxygen-carrier, or containing chlorate of potash with sulphur or a sulphide with or without any matter, shall not be imported, unloaded, or landed.

Authority : Notification of December 5, 1930.

31 Chinese crackers which contain explosives of such composition, or in such quantity, as in the opinion of the Collector of Customs renders them dangerous.

Authority : Notification of January 3, 1929, under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Ordinance, No. 25 of 1909, as amended by Notification of February 21, 1930.

32 Cattle for the purpose of slaughter from any Asiatic or African port, provided that cattle from an Indian Port may be imported through the port of Kayts on a licence previously obtained from the Government Veterinary Surgeon.

Authority : Notification of September 12, 1931.

33 No live fowls, turkeys, Guinea fowls, ducks, geese, and peafowls shall be landed from any vessel coming from any Asiatic port from and after September 18, 1931.

Authority : Notifications of June 7, 1932, under Section 9 (19) of Ordinance No. 25 of 1909, of August 1, 1933, and of September 18, 1934.

34 No live sheep or goats shall be landed at any port or place in Ceylon from any vessel save under a licence issued by, or under the authority of, the Minister for Agriculture and Lands. Not more than 3,000 sheep and goats shall be landed in any one month.

Application for licences to import sheep and goats should be forwarded in Colombo to the Veterinary Surgeon of the Colombo Municipal Council, and in any other place, to the Government Agent or Assistant Government Agent 14 days preceding the month during which it is proposed to import

Authority : Ordinance No. 17 of 1929.

35 Dangerous drugs as defined by Ordinance No. 17 of 1929.

Authority : Notification of March 24, 1933.

36 "Walking-stick Guns" and every gun of any description which is so designed or constructed as to disguise the fact that it is a gun.

Authority : Notification of December 22, 1933.

37 Dummy firearms, toy pistols, or other articles which in the opinion of the Principal Collector of Customs are capable of being easily converted into lethal weapons.

Appliances (including pistols, pistol-pens, pistol-pencils, hand grenades, cartridges, &c.) for discharging gas, unless imported by or on behalf of Government.

J. N. 44606 (2/35)

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS OUTWARDS.

Authority : Section 20 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1909 and Notification of April 4, 1911.

1 Any part of any of the following birds :— Kingfishers of all species ; Egret, large, white ; Egret, little ; Egret, plumed ; Oriole, black-headed ; Woodpecker, all species ; Orange Minevet ; Trogon ; Paradise Fly-Catcher ; Painted Thrush ; Indian Roller (Blue Jay) ; Hill (Brahmin) Myna ; Hornbill ; Ceylonese Magpie ; Red-faced Malkola.

Authority : Section 18 of Ordinance No. 15 of 1900.

2 Antiquities (except with the Governor's permission).

Authority : Ordinance No. 12 of 1923.

3 Kabaragoya (water lizard).

Authority : Notification of May 1, 1934.

4. "Raw and tanned skins of the Talagoya or Land Monitor (*Varanus Bengalensis*) and of the Crocodile or *Crocodylus Palustris* and *Crocodylus Porosus* (Tank and Estuarine Crocodiles)."

Authority : Ordinance No. 4 of 1927.

5 Obscene publications.

Authority : Notification of March 5, 1927.

6 The exportation from Ceylon of the articles specified in schedules hereto is subject to the limitations and conditions attached to each (*see* Notification of March 5, 1927).

Schedule A.

Articles, the exportation of which from Ceylon is prohibited to destinations other than the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Protectorates :—

Explosives, other than industrial explosives.

Arms, ammunitions, and munitions of War, Military, and Naval Stores.

Schedule B.

Articles, the exportation of which from Ceylon is prohibited to the whole of the continent of Africa, with the exception of Egypt, Lybia, Tunisia, Algeria, the Spanish Possessions in North Africa (except Ifni), Abyssinia, and of the Union of South Africa, together with the territory under its mandate, and of Southern Rhodesia. This zone also includes the adjacent islands which are situated within 100 marine miles from the coast thereof, and also Prince's Island (Principe) in the Bight of Biafra, St. Thomas (Sao Thome) Annobon and Socotra, but does not include the Spanish islands situated to the north of the parallel of 26° north latitude. The Arabian Peninsula, Gwadar, Syria and Lebanon, Palestine and Transjordan, and Irak. Maritime zone, which includes the Red Sea, the Gulf of Aden, the Persian Gulf, and the Gulf of Omar, and is bounded by a line drawn from and following the latitude of Cape Guardafui to the point of intersection with longitude 57° east of Greenwich and proceeding thence direct to the point at which the eastern frontier of Gwadar meets the sea.

Ammunition | Firearms.

Authority : Notification of July 2, 1932.

7 Tea which is declared by the Principal Collector of Customs to be adulterated and therefore likely to damage the reputation of Ceylon Tea in foreign markets.

Authority : Proclamation of November 9, 1933, and Section 29 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1933.

8 Tea seed.

Authority : Notification of May 1, 1934.

9. Hides and horns of spotted deer and sambhur, except on a permit issued by the Divisional Forest Officer, Western Division.

Authority : Section 6 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1934.

10 Leaves, flowers, seeds, buds, twigs, branches, roots or any living portion of the rubber plant that may be used to propagate that plant.

PORT DUES.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of the Island, and upon cargo imported to or exported from Colombo, according to the table of port dues set forth in figures in the following schedule. Provided that—

Authority.

- (a) When a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage.
- (b) A vessel leaving port for a period not exceeding twelve hours for the purpose of trying her machinery shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to be in port, and shall be liable on re-entry to pay only the full pilotage dues chargeable in respect of such vessel as if for a first entry into port. The period during which such vessel has been out of port shall, for the purpose of reckoning buoy rent, be considered as part of her stay in port.
- (c) Where a native vessel is compelled by stress of weather to re-enter port within twelve hours of her departure therefrom, no further port dues shall be charged if the Master Attendant certifies that the vessel could not have proceeded on her voyage without unnecessary risk.

Section 4 of Ordinance No. 29 of 1909.

I.—DUES LEVIABLE AT THE PORT OF COLOMBO.

Dues payable by Ships entering the Port.

							Rs. c.
Up to	50 tons net	..	..	..	..	..	3 75
Over	50 and up to	100 tons net	..	..	..	..	7 50
"	100	" 150	"	..	..	..	11 25
"	150	" 200	"	..	..	..	15 0
"	200	" 300	"	..	..	..	30 0
"	300	" 400	"	..	..	..	40 0
"	400	" 500	"	..	..	..	50 0
"	500	" 700	"	..	..	..	68 75
"	700	" 900	"	..	..	..	87 50
"	900	" 1,100	"	..	..	..	106 25
"	1,100	" 1,300	"	..	..	..	125 0
"	1,300	" 1,500	"	..	..	..	143 75
"	1,500	" 1,750	"	..	..	..	162 50
"	1,750	" 2,000	"	..	..	..	181 25
"	2,000	" 2,250	"	..	..	..	200 0
"	2,250	" 2,500	"	..	..	..	218 75
"	2,500	" 3,000	"	..	..	..	237 50
"	3,000	" 3,500	"	..	..	..	256 25
"	3,500	" 4,000	"	..	..	..	287 50
"	4,000	" 4,500	"	..	..	..	318 75
"	4,500	" 5,000	"	..	..	..	350 0
"	5,000	" 5,500	"	..	..	..	387 50
"	5,500	" 6,000	"	..	..	..	437 50
"	6,000	" 6,500	"	..	..	..	500 0
"	6,500	" 7,000	"	..	..	..	562 50
"	7,000	" 7,500	"	..	..	..	625 0
"	7,500	" 8,000	"	..	..	..	687 50
"	8,000	" 8,500	"	..	..	..	750 0

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of November 8, 1928.

And for every additional 500 tons or fraction of 500 tons an additional Rs. 62.50.

Provided that—

- (1) Vessels which, while in harbour, carry out none but the following operations :—

- Coaling ;
- Taking in water ;
- Taking in provisions ;
- Awaiting or receiving orders ;
- Taking in or discharging mails ;
- Discharging sick persons, their attendants, and families ;
- Discharging or taking in crews ;
- Going into dock ;
- Repairs ; and
- Discharging or shipping over-carried cargo shall be charged a special consolidated rate of Rs. 200 only to cover pilotage, entering dues, use of tugs, and bill of health granted by day.

- (2) Vessels employed in the steamer service between Colombo and Tuticorin shall be given a rebate of 10 per cent. on the harbour dues payable by them for the second and every subsequent entrance by the same vessel within a week.

Authority.

(3) Trawlers operating from a Ceylon port and duly registered at a port of Registry in Ceylon shall be allowed to compound for entering dues at Colombo for 12 months at 50 cents per ton of the registered tonnage.

(4) Vessels halting outside the harbour but within the limits of the port shall be exempted from the payment of entering dues provided they carry out none but the following operations :—

- (a) Visual Signalling ;
- (b) Receiving Orders ;
- (c) Discharging sick and injured persons, their attendants, and families ; stowaways and persons over carried.

(5) Vessels halting outside the harbour, but within the limits of the port, which receive passengers on the written authority of the Collector of Customs and after examination by the Port Surgeon shall be charged a special consolidated rate of Rs. 200. If any passengers are embarked contrary to this regulation the vessel shall be charged full entering dues.

(6) Vessels re-entering the harbour within 12 hours of their departure to discharge persons who have been overcarried shall be exempted from the payment of entering dues provided that they do not moor.

Over-hour and Buoy Rent Charges

Payment of these charges or of the consolidated special rate shall clear a vessel inwards and outwards, provided that her stay in the port does not exceed 96 hours. If her stay in port exceeds 96 hours and does not exceed 288 hours, one-half of the charges shall be added. If it exceeds 288 hours, the same rate shall be paid outwards as was paid inwards, and in addition a buoy rent shall be payable on demand by the Collector, or if not sooner demanded on clearance outwards, of Rs. 19 for every day or part of a day of her stay in port after the expiration of such 288 hours.

Provided that buoy rent shall not be payable—

- (a) In respect of any time beyond the said period during which a vessel has stayed in port without discharging or shipping cargo, either for repairs, or because she was unable to put to sea without risk, if the Master Attendant is satisfied that such stay was necessary and was not unduly prolonged ; or
- (b) In respect of any time during which a vessel is on the slips or in dry dock ; or
- (c) In respect of any time during which any vessel is kept in port as a reserve vessel to maintain the regularity of the mail service or for other important public service.

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of November 8, 1928.

The Governor shall from time to time, by notification in the *Government Gazette*, declare the vessels which are entitled under sub-section (c) of this section to be exempted as reserve vessels from buoy rent.

The above rates shall be applicable to all vessels, whether steamers, sailing vessels, or native craft.

Provided that sailing vessels or native craft of 300 tons of burthen and under shall be charged Rs. 5 for every day or part of a day as buoy rent.

Provided that men-of-war, vessels of the Imperial Light Service, troopships, hospital ships, and Royal Fleet Auxiliaries belonging to the Admiralty or on Admiralty Charter, which fly the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge and carry no cargo on which freight is paid, and private yachts shall be exempt from all entering dues and over-hour and buoy rent charges.

Tonnage Dues, i.e., Dues payable by Ships discharging or loading Cargo.

- (1) 16c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels up to 200 tons register.
- 32c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels above 200 tons register.
- (2) Cargo brought to the port for transshipment shall be free of dues under this heading, if not landed or if landed and not entered for duty.
- (3) Vessels of 300 tons and under shall be allowed to land or ship 5 tons of cargo free. Vessels over 300 tons shall be allowed to land or ship 10 tons of cargo free.
- (4) Coal and petroleum or liquid fuel in bulk shall pay 25c. a ton inwards only. For this purpose a ton of petroleum or liquid fuel shall be reckoned at 250 gallons.
- (5) Men-of-war, troopships, hospital ships, and Royal Fleet Auxiliaries belonging to the Admiralty or on Admiralty Charter, which fly the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge and carry no cargo on which freight is paid, shall be exempt from tonnage dues in respect of any cargo discharged or loaded which is exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927.

IMPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(I.e., Dues payable on Imports.)

Description.	Rates. Rs. c.
Bags containing rice, other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, or miscellaneous articles, weighing 2 cwt. gross and under .. each	0 4
Do. over 2 cwt. gross and not exceeding 3 cwt. gross .. each	0 6
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof .. each	0 2
Bales, boxes, cases, crates, and packages not otherwise described (including cylinders for gases or liquids under pressure and drums or reels of wire or electric cable) measuring 5 cubic feet and under .. each	0 5
Do. over 5 cubic feet and not exceeding 10 cubic feet .. each	0 10
Do. over 10 cubic feet and not exceeding 15 cubic feet .. each	0 15
And thereafter for every additional 5 cubic feet or part thereof .. —	0 5

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of November 8, 1928.

Description.		Rate Rs. c.	Authority.
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums containing solids weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	.. ..	.. each	0 10
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	.. ..	.. each	0 20
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.	.. ..	.. each	0 30
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt.	.. ..	.. each	0 40
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	.. ..	.. —	0 10
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, containing liquid, of capacity 9 gallons and under	.. ..	.. each	0 10
Do. of capacity over 9 gallons and not exceeding 18 gallons	.. ..	.. each	0 15
Do. of capacity over 18 gallons and not exceeding 36 gallons	.. ..	.. each	0 30
Do. of capacity over 36 gallons and not exceeding 54 gallons	.. ..	.. each	0 40
Do. of capacity over 54 gallons and not exceeding 81 gallons	.. ..	.. each	0 70
Do. of capacity over 81 gallons and not exceeding 108 gallons	.. ..	.. each	1 0
And thereafter for every additional 20 gallons capacity or part thereof	.. ..	.. —	0 10
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, empty, half the rates for those containing liquid.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Bundles of staves	.. ..	.. each	0 10
Coir fibre, yarn and rope in ballots or bundles (pressed bales by measurement)	per cwt.	0 5	Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of November 8, 1928.
Heavy goods, metal, tiles, asphalt, timber	.. ..	.. per ton	0 50
Manure	.. ..	.. per ton	0 50
Kerosene oil in bulk	.. ..	per 1,000 gals.	5 0
Coal and coke or either of the same in bulk	.. ..	.. per ton	0 25
Motor cars, carts, carriages, and rickshaws, not packed	.. ..	.. each	2 50
Cycles, motor cycles, and side cars for motor cycles, not packed	.. ..	.. each	1 0
Elephants	.. ..	.. each	5 0
Horses and ponies	.. ..	.. each	5 0
Asses, donkeys, and mules	.. ..	.. each	1 0
Turtles, poultry, and other birds, and small animals, uncaged	.. ..	.. each	0 10
Sheep and goats	.. ..	.. each	0 20
Cattle and calves and other animals uncaged	.. ..	.. each	1 0
Other animals caged, including birds in crates or cages, according to size of receptacle.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Goods of a like size and weight to any of the above to be charged accordingly.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
All other goods not specified	.. ..	.. per ton	0 50

1. On payment of the above dues, goods shall be allowed to remain at the wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays. Thereafter a similar rate shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays, and day of removal or shipment.

Re-shipment Harbour Dues.

(I.e., Dues payable on Goods brought for Re-shipment.)

Kerosene oil in bulk		per 1,000 gallons	5 0	Notification of January 27, 1932.
Coal and coke or either of the same in bulk	.. ..	.. per ton	0 25	
Motor cars, carts, carriages, and rickshaws, not packed	.. ..	.. each	2 50	
Cycles, motor cycles, and side cars for motor cycles, not packed	.. ..	.. each	1 0	
Elephants, horses, and ponies	.. ..	.. each	5 0	
Asses, donkeys, and mules	.. ..	.. each	1 0	
Turtles, poultry, and other birds and small animals uncaged	.. ..	.. each	0 10	
Sheep and goats	.. ..	.. each	0 20	
Cattle and calves and other animals uncaged	.. ..	.. each	1 0	
All other goods per ton or part thereof			0 50	

Note.—In the case of goods charged by the ton the basis of calculation of the ton may be either weight or measurement as notified from time to time by the Collector of Customs.

It is further notified that the said resolution has been duly submitted to and sanctioned by the Secretary of State for the Colonies as required by the same section of the said Ordinance.

2. Goods brought for re-shipment shall be free of harbour dues if re-shipped within the period of first dues.

3. If not so re-shipped, such goods shall be liable only to a single rate of harbour dues, provided they are deposited in or removed to a re-shipment warehouse within the period of first dues.

4.* Goods intended for re-shipment which remain in an import warehouse beyond the period of first dues shall be liable to dues in accordance with rule 1 above, unless and until removed to a re-shipment warehouse or unless special permission is granted by the Collector of Customs for such goods to remain in the import warehouse, and thereafter shall be liable to the single rate as provided in rule 3 above.

5. Cargo which has been deposited in a re-shipment warehouse, and which is removed locally, shall pay the rates as for import cargo from date of landing.

6. Coastwise goods brought for transshipment or re-shipment, not being through cargo, shall, if landed, pay both import and export dues; if transhipped without being landed, they shall be liable to export dues only.

Exemptions.—Imported Goods.

The following goods shall be exempted from first harbour dues :—

Government cargo, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, liquid fuel in bulk, export cargo shut out and re-landed, and all goods which at the time of importation are exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927.

Passengers' baggage landed at the Baggage Office shall be exempted from import harbour dues.

*Note.—Unless in the opinion of the Collector of Customs there has been unreasonable delay in removal, the date set out in the application for permission as that upon which it is desired to remove goods to a re-shipment warehouse shall be taken as the date of actual removal for the purpose of this rule.

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922, and Notifications of January 29, 1923, and November 8, 1928.

As amended by Ordinance No. 17, 1928.

EXPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(I.e., Dues payable on Exports.)

Export dues shall be the same as import dues, with the following exceptions :—

	Rs.	c.
Bags of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb., or bales or ballots under 5 cubic feet	each	0 2
Coconuts, in bags or loose, for every 100 or part thereof	—	0 4
Boxes or chests of tea, on the net weight of the contents of each package of 50 lb. and under	each	0 3
Do. from 50 lb. to 100 lb.	each	0 6
For every additional 20 lb. or part thereof	—	0 1
Plumbago	per barrel	10 7
Boxes or chests of rubber or desiccated coconut weighing 200 lb. net or under	each	0 6
Do. weighing over 200 lb. net for every additional 20 lb. or part thereof	—	0 1
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums containing coconut oil or citronella oil weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	each	0 10
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	each	0 20
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.	each	0 30
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt.	each	0 40
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	—	0 10
Robbins of poonac	each	0 5

On payment of the above rates goods shall be allowed to remain at the wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays (unless the vessel taking the cargo has been granted special permission to work on such Sundays and Customs holidays). After the expiry of the said term of three clear days, a similar rate shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of shipment.

Exemptions.—Exported Goods.

The following goods shall be exempted from first harbour dues :—

Coal and liquid fuel for bunkers, Government cargo, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, dubashes' supplies, export cargo shut out and re-landed, stores for British and foreign men-of-war, and all goods which are exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927, as amended by Ordinance No. 17 of 1928.

Passengers' baggage shipped through the Baggage Office shall be exempted from export harbour dues.

Note.—Cubic content of articles charged by measurement is reckoned according to Goodfellow's Case Cube Measurement Reckoner.

Ordinance No. 17
of 1922 and
Notification of
November 8,
1928.

II.—DUES LEVIABLE AT ALL PORTS EXCEPT COLOMBO.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of this Island (except Colombo), according to the following table. Provided always that when a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards, she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage :—

Port Dues leviable at per Ton Burthen.

On entry inwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	} 8 cents
On clearance outwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	
In the case of mail steamers, of whatever tonnage, the dues either inwards or outwards shall not exceed	Rs. 50

Composition for Port Dues.

Vessels conveying goods between one port and another within the Island shall be allowed to compound for port dues for twelve months, at per ton of the registered tonnage 50 cents

Exemptions.

On entry inwards in ballast or with cargo reported for exportation, or over-carried cargo on which dues have already been paid, if the vessel leaves the port without breaking bulk or landing passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	Free
On clearance in ballast or with the original cargo, if the vessel leaves the port without shipping goods or passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	Free
Ships of 250 tons of burthen and upwards, not being mail steamers, landing cargo not exceeding 10 tons and shipping cargo not exceeding 10 tons	Free
Mail steamers entering or leaving the port of Talaimannar and all ferry steamers and dhonies run in connection with the Indo-Ceylon train service	Free
Private yachts, vessels of the Imperial Light Service, men-of-war, troopships, hospital ships, and Royal Fleet Auxiliaries belonging to the Admiralty or on Admiralty Charter, which fly the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge and carry no cargo on which freight is paid	Free
Vessels entering or leaving the port of Trincomalee solely on account of the Light-house services	Free

WAREHOUSE RENT.

I.—IMPORTS.

Description.	Rate. Rs. c.	Authority.
Bags containing rice, other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, or miscellaneous articles, weighing 2 cwt. gross and under	each 0 4	
Do. over 2 cwt. gross and not exceeding 3 cwt. gross	each 0 6	
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	— 0 2	
Bales, boxes, cases, crates, and packages not otherwise described (including cylinders for gases or liquids under pressure and drums or reels of wire or electric cable) measuring 5 cubic feet and under	each 0 5	
Do. over 5 cubic feet and not exceeding 10 cubic feet	each 0 10	
Do. over 10 cubic feet and not exceeding 15 cubic feet	each 0 15	
And thereafter for every additional 5 cubic feet or part thereof	— 0 5	
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums containing solids, weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	each 0 10	
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	each 0 20	
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.	each 0 30	
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt.	each 0 40	
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	— 0 10	
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, containing liquid, of capacity 9 gallons and under	each 0 10	
Do. of capacity over 9 gallons and not exceeding 18 gallons	each 0 15	
Do. of capacity over 18 gallons and not exceeding 36 gallons	each 0 30	
Do. of capacity over 36 gallons and not exceeding 54 gallons	each 0 40	
Do. of capacity over 54 gallons and not exceeding 81 gallons	each 0 70	
Do. of capacity over 81 gallons and not exceeding 108 gallons	each 1 0	
And thereafter for every additional 20 gallons capacity or part thereof	— 0 10	
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, empty, half the rates for those containing liquid.		
Bundles of staves	each 0 10	Notification of November 8, 1928.
Coir fibre, yarn, and rope in ballots or bundles	per cwt. 0 5	
Pressed bales by measurement.		
Heavy goods, metal, tiles, asphalt, timber	per ton 0 50	
Manure	per ton 0 50	
Motor cars, carts, carriages, and rickshaws, not packed	each 2 50	
Cycles, motor cycles, and side-cars for motor cycles, not packed	each 1 0	
Elephants	each 5 0	
Horses and ponies	each 5 0	
Asses, donkeys, and mules	each 1 0	
Turtles, poultry, and other birds, and small animals, uncaged	each 0 10	
Sheep and goats	each 0 20	
Cattle and calves and other animals, uncaged	each 1 0	
Other animals caged, including birds in crates or cages, according to size of receptacle.		
Goods of a like size and weight to any of the above to be charged accordingly.		
All other goods not specified	per ton 0 50	

Import Warehouse Rent.

(1) On payment of the above rates, goods shall be allowed to remain at the Wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays. Thereafter double the above rates shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of removal or shipment.

(2) The liability to single and double warehouse rent extends to all coastwise goods, whether of foreign origin or of local production or manufacture. Provided that rent shall not be recoverable for goods carried only on a coastwise permit between out-bays at which no Customs-house is stationed and the ports to which the out-bays belong, nor for goods shipped on boat notes from Kayts to Jaffna or from Jaffna to Kayts. The Islands adjoining and forming part of the Northern Province are for this purpose out-bays of the ports of Jaffna and Kayts.

Re-shipment Warehouse Rent.

Description.				Rate. Rs. c.	Authority.
Kerosene oil in bulk	..	..	per 1,000 gallons	5 0	Notification of January 27, 1932.
Coal and coke or either of the same in bulk	..	..	per ton	0 25	
Motor cars, carts, carriages, and rickshaws, not packed	..	..	each	2 50	
Cycles, motor cycles, and side cars for motor cycles, not packed	..	..	each	1 0	
Elephants, horses, and ponies	..	..	each	5 0	
Asses, donkeys, and mules	..	..	each	1 0	
Turtles, poultry, and other birds and small animals uncaged	..	..	each	0 10	
Sheep and goats	..	..	each	0 20	
Cattle and calves and other animals uncaged	..	..	each	1 0	
All other goods per ton or part thereof	..	..	—	0 50	
<i>Note.</i> —In the case of goods charged by the ton the basis of calculation of the ton may be either weight or measurement as notified from time to time by the Collector of Customs.					

(3) Goods brought for re-shipment shall be free of rent if re-shipped within the period of first rent.

(4) If not so re-shipped, such goods shall be liable to a single rate of rent for the period of three clear days referred to in rule (1), and thereafter shall be liable to the above rates for each period of five days or part thereof (including Sundays and Customs holidays), provided they are deposited in or removed to a re-shipment warehouse within the period of first rent.

Notification of November 8, 1928.

(5)* Goods intended for re-shipment which remain in an import warehouse beyond the period of first rent shall be liable to rent in accordance with the schedule above, unless and until removed to a re-shipment warehouse or unless special permission is granted by the Collector of Customs for such goods to remain in the import warehouse, and thereafter shall be liable to the rates laid down in rule (4) above.

(6) Cargo which has been deposited in a re-shipment warehouse and which is removed locally shall pay the rates as for import cargo from the date of landing.

*Note.—Unless in the opinion of the Collector of Customs there has been unreasonable delay in removal, the date set out in the application for permission as that upon which it is desired to remove goods to a re-shipment warehouse shall be taken as the date of actual removal for the purpose of this rule.

Authority.

Notification of
November 8,
1928.

Exemptions—Imported Goods.

(7) At ports other than Colombo chanks shall be exempted from warehouse rent, and coral stones shall be exempted from double rent.

(8) The following goods shall be exempted from first rent :—Government cargo, coal and coke landed at the coal grounds, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, kerosene oil in bulk, liquid fuel in bulk, export cargo shut out and re-landed, and all goods which at the time of importation are exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927, as amended by Ordinance No. 17 of 1928.

Passengers' baggage landed at the Baggage Office shall be exempted from warehouse rent except as hereinafter provided.

II.—BONDED WAREHOUSE RENT.

Goods lodged in a bonded warehouse shall be liable for each week or part thereof (including day of deposit, day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays) to the rates laid down for import warehouses.

III.—EXPORTS.

(1) Export warehouse rent shall be the same as import warehouse rent with the following exceptions :—

Description.

			Rs.	c.
Bags of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb. or bales or ballots under				
5 cubic feet	..	..	0	2
Coconuts in bags or loose, for every 100 or part thereof	..	..	0	4
Boxes or chests of tea, on the net weight of the contents of each package of				
50 lb. and under	..	..	0	3
Do. from 50 lb. to 100 lb.	..	..	0	6
For every additional 20 lb. or part thereof	..	..	0	1
Plumbago	..	..	0	7
Boxes or chests of rubber or desiccated coconut weighing 200 lb. net or under	..	..	0	6
Do. weighing over 200 lb. net, for every additional 20 lb. or part thereof	..	..	0	1
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums containing coconut oil or citronella oil weighing				
1½ cwt. gross and under	..	..	0	10
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	..	..	0	20
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.	..	..	0	30
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt.	..	..	0	40
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	..	..	0	10
Robbins of poonac	..	..	0	5

Notification of
November 8,
1928.

Export Warehouse Rent.

(2) All goods brought for shipment shall be allowed three clear days free of rent, after which they shall become liable to the payment of the above rates for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of removal.

Explanation.—Sundays and Customs holidays are not included in the three clear days free of rent, unless the vessels taking the cargo work on such days on special application.

(3) All goods laden for shipment and not shipped but re-landed shall be allowed to remain in the warehouse free of rent for three days from the day on which the goods were shut out, such three days being inclusive of the day on which the goods were shut out, the day of removal, and Sundays and Customs holidays. After this period of three days they shall be liable to payment of the above rates for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays, Customs holidays, and the day of removal.

(4) Goods brought for shipment, but removed without being laden for shipment, shall be liable to rent from and for the day on which they are brought ; but no rent shall be charged for goods brought to the wharf and returned on the same day, nor for days on which the Master Attendant hoists the storm signal.

(5) Goods shall not be regarded as laden for shipment until the boat note has been registered at the Export Office.

IV.—LAKESIDE WAREHOUSE RENT (IN COLOMBO).

All goods for which an import or export entry is registered at the Lakeside Warehouse, whether the goods be actually deposited therein or allowed direct transit through the locks, shall, in addition to the above rates, be liable to a charge of 30 cents per ton net weight.

Notification of
August 1, 1932.

V.—CHARGES IN LIEU OF HARBOUR DUES AND WAREHOUSE RENT ON PASSENGERS' BAGGAGE LANDED AT OR SHIPPED FROM THE BAGGAGE OFFICE AT A PASSENGER JETTY.

Packages of passengers' baggage containing dutiable or non-dutiable goods removed on the day of landing or shipped on the day of deposit from the Baggage Office at a Passenger Jetty shall be free of rent and dues. All packages not so removed or shipped and all packages otherwise deposited at the Baggage Office shall be liable to a charge of 15 cents a package for each day or part thereof, including the day of landing or deposit, day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays.

Notification of
November 8,
1928.

Note.—Cubic content of articles charged by measurement is reckoned according to Goodfellow's Case Cube Measurement Reckoner.

PILOTAGE.

Rules of Pilotage payable by all Vessels at the Ports of Colombo and Galle.

1. All vessels other than those exempted by rule 2, Section V. of the Rules of the Port of Colombo, or by special permission given under that rule, from having a pilot on board while entering, leaving, or moving within the harbour shall pay pilotage at the following rates which shall cover them both inwards and outwards :—

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Vessels up to 499 tons gross	.. 18 75	Vessels from 7,000 to 7,499 tons gross	.. 106 25
Vessels from 500 to 999 tons gross	.. 25 0	Vessels from 7,500 to 7,999 tons gross	.. 112 50
Vessels from 1,000 to 1,499 tons gross	.. 31 25	Vessels from 8,000 to 8,499 tons gross	.. 118 75
Vessels from 1,500 to 1,999 tons gross	.. 37 50	Vessels from 8,500 to 8,999 tons gross	.. 125 0
Vessels from 2,000 to 2,499 tons gross	.. 43 75	Vessels from 9,000 to 9,499 tons gross	.. 131 25
Vessels from 2,500 to 2,999 tons gross	.. 50 0	Vessels from 9,500 to 9,999 tons gross	.. 137 50
Vessels from 3,000 to 3,499 tons gross	.. 56 25	Vessels from 10,000 to 10,499 tons gross	.. 143 75
Vessels from 3,500 to 3,999 tons gross	.. 62 50	Vessels from 10,500 to 10,999 tons gross	.. 150 0
Vessels from 4,000 to 4,499 tons gross	.. 68 75	Vessels from 11,000 to 11,499 tons gross	.. 156 25
Vessels from 4,500 to 4,999 tons gross	.. 75 0	Vessels from 11,500 to 11,999 tons gross	.. 162 50
Vessels from 5,000 to 5,499 tons gross	.. 81 25	Vessels from 12,000 to 12,499 tons gross	.. 168 75
Vessels from 5,500 to 5,999 tons gross	.. 87 50	Vessels from 12,500 to 12,999 tons gross	.. 175 0
Vessels from 6,000 to 6,499 tons gross	.. 93 75	Vessels from 13,000 to 13,499 tons gross	.. 181 25
Vessels from 6,500 to 6,999 tons gross	100 0	Vessels from 13,500 to 13,999 tons gross	.. 187 50

Ordinance No. 6
of 1865 and
Proclamations
of July 20,
1909, Decem-
ber 29, 1915,
September 30,
1922, May 31,
1923, and June
1, 1932.

and so on, adding an extra charge of Rs. 6.25 for every additional 500 tons or portion thereof.

The above rate will also be charged when a vessel is moved from one berth to another, or from one berth to another and back from the latter berth to her original or another berth.

Provided that men-of-war (British and foreign), British hired transports, and R. F. A. vessels flying the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge shall be exempt from pilotage charges.

Provided that no extra charge shall be made for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil.

A further charge of half the above sanctioned rate will be levied in respect of any vessel seeking to proceed outwards, which calls a pilot before she is ready to leave and thereby causes any delay whatsoever to the pilot.

The certificate for this charge is to be signed and handed to the pilot by the master of the vessel before the vessel leaves her berth.

Provided that—

Vessels which, while in harbour, carry out none but the following operations :—

- (a) Coaling ;
- (b) Taking in water ;
- (c) Taking in provisions ;
- (d) Awaiting or receiving orders ;
- (e) Taking in or discharging mails ;
- (f) Discharging sick persons, their attendants and families ;
- (g) Discharging or taking in crews ;
- (h) Going into Dock ;
- (i) Repairs ; and
- (j) Discharging or shipping overcarried cargo shall be charged a special consolidated rate of Rs. 200 only to cover pilotage, entering dues, use of tugs, and bill of health granted by day.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865
and Proclamation of
June 15, 1910, as
amended by those of
July 20, 1909, De-
cember 29, 1915,
September 30, 1922,
and August 24, 1928.

In addition to the above charges, a night fee of Rs. 20 is payable in respect of any ship other than men-of-war and vessels not employing a pilot passing through either entrance inward or outward between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M.

Ships which do not enter the Harbour but remain outside within Port Limits.

2. In the case of ships which call outside the Harbour but within Port limits for written orders, half pilotage dues shall be charged.

3. Passengers booked for the Port shall not be landed from outside the Harbour. A vessel may, however, without entering the Harbour, land sick or injured passengers or members of the crew, stowaways, or persons overcarried from other ports, provided that she signals the purpose for which she proposes to halt and land such persons. Arrangements will then be made for the Port Health Officer to go outside the Harbour, board the vessel, and at his discretion authorize the landing. The fees to be charged in such cases shall be half pilotage dues, in addition to any fees which may be levied by other authority.

Proclamation of
August 24,
1928.

4. If a ship re-enters the Harbour without mooring to land persons who have been overcarried from the Port, the vessel shall be charged half pilotage dues. If the overcarried persons are transferred to a pilot launch outside the Harbour, the vessel shall be charged launch hire only.

All vessels entering the port of Galle shall pay pilotage at the following rates which shall cover them both inwards and outwards :—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Native vessels under 200 tons register not employing a pilot	.. Nil	Vessels from 3,000 to 3,499 tons gross	.. 105 0
Vessels up to 499 tons gross	.. 60 0	Vessels from 3,500 to 3,999 tons gross	.. 112 50
Vessels from 500 to 999 tons gross	.. 67 50	Vessels from 4,000 to 4,499 tons gross	.. 120 0
Vessels from 1,000 to 1,499 tons gross	.. 75 0	Vessels from 4,500 to 4,999 tons gross	.. 127 50
Vessels from 1,500 to 1,999 tons gross	.. 82 50	Vessels from 5,000 to 5,499 tons gross	.. 135 0
Vessels from 2,000 to 2,499 tons gross	.. 90 0	Vessels from 5,500 to 5,999 tons gross	.. 142 50
Vessels from 2,500 to 2,999 tons gross	.. 97 50	Vessels from 6,000 to 6,499 tons gross	.. 150 0

Proclamation of
January 27,
1927.

and so on, adding an extra charge of Rs. 7.50 for every additional 500 tons or portion thereof.

A further charge of half the sanctioned rate will be levied in addition to the sanctioned rates in respect of any vessel seeking to proceed outwards, which calls a pilot before she is ready to leave, and thereby causes any delay whatsoever to the pilot.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Vessels shall moor head and stern as soon as possible after arrival. Stern moorings are supplied by Government at the following rates:—

- One anchor and chain cable for one day or part of a day, Rs. 25.
One anchor and chain cable for two days, Rs. 18 per diem.
One anchor and chain cable for three or more days, Rs. 15 per diem.

Proclamation of
October 7,
1928.

The following port rule is applicable to all the ports in the Island:—

No licensed boat or ship's boat other than those actually engaged in landing or shipping coals shall be allowed to communicate with the shore within the limits of the port, except at the authorized jetties within the Customs premises, unless specially authorized by the Master Attendant or the Collector of Customs.

Proclamation of
September 11,
1884.

HIRE OF TUGS.

1. Charges for the use of the Government Tugs "Goliath" and "Samson" ..

.. Notification dated
January 17,
1931, as amend-
ed by Notifica-
tion dated April
24, 1933.

For work inside the Harbour.

(i.) For berthing on entering and unberthing on leaving Harbour ..

.. No charge (inclu-
ded in pilotage
charges).
Rs. c.

(ii.) For towage, for unberthing or reberthing where ship is moved from one berth to another within the Harbour, or for standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work—for the first hour or part thereof

.. .. . 50 0

For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof 12 50

(iii.) For the use of a tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores)—for calling out a tug

.. .. . 100 0

For the first hour or part thereof 50 0

For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof 12 50

Provided that no extra tug hire in respect of Government tugs shall be charged for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil.

For work outside the Harbour.

(iv.) For towage, or standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work—for the first hour or part thereof

100 0

For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof 25 0

(v.) For the use of a tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores)—for calling out a tug

100 0

For the first hour or part thereof 100 0

For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof 25 0

Miscellaneous.

(vi.) For any special work a charge to be fixed by the Master Attendant, subject in case of dispute to the final order of the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission.

(vii.) A charge for detention beyond working hours representing the actual amount of over-time earned by the officers and crew, plus 25 per cent. as departmental charges, will be made in addition to the above charges. This charge will not normally exceed Rs. 20 per hour.

Notification of
April 24,
1933.

(viii.) Water at the rate of

Rs. c.
2 50 per ton

Conditions.—(a) The tug must be insured by the person chartering it for £25,000 in favour of the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission, and the policy deposited in the Port Commission Office. All gear, ropes, &c., damaged must be replaced at the expense of the charterer.

(b) For the purpose of assessing these charges a tug shall be deemed to be engaged from the time it ceases to be available for ordinary harbour duty until the time it is again available for ordinary harbour duty.

2. Charges for the use of the Government tug "Hercules."

For work inside the Harbour.

(i.) For berthing on entering and unberthing on leaving Harbour ..

.. No charge (inclu-
ded in pilotage
charges).

Notification dated
January 17,
1931, as amend-
ed by Notifica-
tion dated April
24, 1933.

(ii.) For towage, for unberthing or reberthing where ship is moved from one berth to another within the harbour, or for standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work—for the first hour or part thereof

Rs. c.

80 0

For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof 20 0

(iii.) For the use of the tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores)—for calling out the tug

160 0

For the first hour or part thereof 80 0

For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof 20 0

Provided that no extra tug hire in respect of Government tugs shall be charged for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil.

For work outside the Harbour.

(iv.) For towage, or standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Rs. o.

actually assisting, or for any other similar work—for the first hour or part thereof ..

160 0

For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof

40 0

(v.) For the use of the tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores)—for calling out the tug

160 0

For the first hour or part thereof

160 0

For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof

40 0

Miscellaneous.

(vi.) For any special work a charge to be fixed by the Master Attendant, subject in case of dispute to the final order of the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission.

(vii.) A charge for detention beyond working hours representing the actual amount of overtime earned by the officers and crew, plus 25 per cent. as departmental charges, will be made in addition to the above charges. This charge will not normally exceed Rs. 30 per hour.

Notification of
April 24,
1933.

Rs. c.

(viii.) Water at the rate of

2 50 per ton

Conditions.—(a) The tug must be insured by the person chartering it for £70,000, and the policy deposited with the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission. All tackle, stores, and equipment lost or damaged must be replaced at the expense of the charterer.

(b) For the purpose of assessing these charges the tug shall be deemed to be engaged from the time it ceases to be available for ordinary harbour duty until the time it is again available for ordinary harbour duty.

CHARGES FOR THE USE OF PILOT LAUNCHES AND HARBOUR ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENTAL LAUNCHES.

PILOT LAUNCHES.

For work inside the Harbour.

Rs. c.

For the first hour or part thereof

20 0

For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof

5 0

For work outside the Harbour.

For the first hour or part thereof

30 0

For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof

7 50

HARBOUR ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENTAL LAUNCHES.

For work inside the Harbour.

Large Towing Launches.

For the first hour or part thereof

20 0

For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof

5 0

Small Towing Launches.

For the first hour or part thereof

15 0

For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof

3 75

Motor Launches.

For the first hour or part thereof

10 0

For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof

2 50

For work outside the Harbour.

For the first hour or part thereof

30 0

For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof

7 50

Conditions.—(a) For any special work, a charge to be fixed, in the case of Pilot Launches, by the Master Attendant, and, in the case of Harbour Engineer's Departmental Launches, by the Harbour Engineer, subject, in case of dispute, to the final order of the Chairman, Colombo Port Commission.

(b) A charge for the overtime of the men employed will also be made in addition to the above charges according to the circumstances on each occasion.

(c) Should a launch be required at any time for dangerous work, insurance must be arranged.

(d) For the purpose of assessing the above charges, a launch shall be deemed to be engaged from the time it ceases to be available for ordinary Harbour duty until the time it is again available for ordinary Harbour duty.

Notification of
February 10,
1933.

CHARGES FOR AMBULANCE SERVICES.

Colombo Port Commission Launch for Ambulance Purposes.

Rs. o.

Inside the Harbour per trip

10 0

Outside the Harbour per trip

20 0

Provided, however, that no charge shall be made for any transport of persons or goods or material in accordance with the regulations under the Quarantine and Prevention of Diseases Ordinance, 1897.

Notification of
July 12,
1933.

MOTOR AMBULANCES.

Cases to be removed to hospital from vessels in the Port, whether accident, infectious, ordinary, surgical or medical are charged for at the rate of Rs. 10 per journey or Re. 1 a mile whichever is greater.

<i>Charges for the use of the Patent Slip.</i>			Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
A.—For vessels other than sailing vessels, per ton gross for two days ..			2 50	Notification of September 30, 1922, as amended by Notifications of March 23, 1927, and October 10, 1927.
For each additional day or part thereof ..			312 50	
Minimum charge per day (minimum period two days) ..			312 50	
B.—The rent for sailing vessels shall be as follows :—				
For vessels up to and including 250 tons gross register, per day or part thereof ..			125 0	
For vessels above 250 tons gross register, per day or part thereof for the first 250 tons, with an additional charge of 50 cents per day or part thereof for each ton in excess of 250 tons gross ..			125 0	
The minimum charge for all sailing vessels, irrespective of their tonnage ..			250 0	
C.—For barges, launches, tugs, and lighters, per diem ..			125 0	
Minimum charge ..			375 0	
D.—For every day or part thereof during which a vessel remains on Slip after a period of three days, when the Slip is required for another vessel ..			625 0	
E.—In cases where the construction of the craft mentioned under C above necessitates the fixing of special cradle timbers other than the usual sliding blocks, an additional charge of Rs. 75 will be made for each craft each time it is slipped to cover the cost of the preparation of these cradle timbers.				

Charges for Pumping Salt Water to Refrigerating Plant of Vessels at the Graving Dock.

Where not more than 2 lines of hose are used, per hour or part thereof ..	5 0	Notification of February 5, 1934.
Where more than 2 lines of hose are used, per hour or part thereof ..	10 0	

CHARGES FOR TESTING THE TANKS OF OIL TANKERS FOR DANGEROUS GAS AT THE PORT OF COLOMBO.

- (a) During ordinary working hours Rs. 75 per tanker.
 (b) Out of ordinary working hours Rs. 100 per tanker.

Notification of November 3, 1932.

CHARGES FOR USE OF CRANES IN THE COLOMBO PORT COMMISSION PREMISES.

No of Crane	Character.	Capacity.	Situation.	Charges.
1 ..	Electric, portable	1½ tons ..	Between Prince of Wales' and Sydney Jetties	Notification of October 16, 1934.
2 ..	Electric, fixed	2 tons ..	King's Jetty, East side ..	
3 ..	Electric, portable	2 tons ..	Kochchikade, North Jetty ..	
4 ..	Electric, fixed	2 tons ..	Prince of Wales' Jetty, East side ..	
5 ..	Electric, portable	2 tons ..	Between Melbourne and Passenger Jetty ..	
6 ..	Electric, fixed	2 tons ..	Canal Bank, Baghdad area ..	
7 ..	Do.	2 tons ..	do. ..	
8 ..	Do.	2 tons ..	Kochchikade, South Jetty ..	
9 ..	Electric, travelling	1½ tons ..	Delft area, Quay Wall ..	
10 ..	Do.	1½ tons ..	do. ..	
11 ..	Electric, portable	3 tons ..	Baghdad area, Quay Wall ..	Metal bars, tubes, sheets, and shapes, &c., loose or in bundles, 10 cents per lift. Other cargo, 4 cents per lift.
12 ..	Electric, travelling	2½ tons ..	Between Melbourne and Sydney Jetties ..	
13 ..	Do.	4 tons ..	Between Prince of Wales' and King's Jetties ..	
14 ..	Do.	2 tons ..	Between Melbourne and Sydney Jetties ..	
15 ..	Do.	2 tons ..	Kochchikade South Jetty ..	
2 ..	Steam, travelling	2 tons ..	Lotus road area (<i>laid up</i>) ..	
5 ..	Do.	3 tons ..	Chalmers Quay, Cross track ..	
10 ..	Do.	2½ tons ..	Lotus road area (<i>laid up</i>) ..	
11 ..	Do.	2½ tons ..	Quay Wall between Patent Slip and Block Jetty ..	
13 ..	Do.	2½ tons ..	Lotus road area, Cross track ..	
14 ..	Do.	2½ tons ..	Lotus road area ..	Free
23 ..	Do.	5 tons ..	Lotus road area, Cross track ..	
31 ..	Do.	2 tons ..	Lotus road area ..	
32 ..	Do.	2 tons ..	Chalmers Quay ..	
34 ..	Do.	2 tons ..	Lotus road area ..	
35 ..	Do.	2 tons ..	Lotus road area (<i>laid up</i>) ..	
40 ..	Do.	2 tons ..	Chalmers Quay (<i>laid up</i>) ..	
H 2 ..	Hand fixed	2 tons ..	South Canal Bank near "Observer" building, Canal Lock Basin ..	
H 3 ..	Do.	2 tons ..	Pettah Jetty ..	
H 4 ..	Do.	2 tons ..	Sydney Jetty ..	
H 5 ..	Do.	2 tons ..	do. ..	
H 8 ..	Do.	2 tons ..	Delft Jetty ..	Rs. 3 per lift, and Rs. 2 per hour or part thereof for standing by. do.
H 9 ..	Do.	2 tons ..	do. ..	
H 10 ..	Do.	2 tons ..	Canal Bank, Baghdad area ..	
H 11 ..	Do.	2 tons ..	do. ..	
H 12 ..	Do.	3 tons ..	do. ..	
H 13 ..	Do.	2 tons ..	Kochchikade, South Jetty ..	
H 15 ..	Do.	5 tons ..	Baghdad area ..	
H 16 ..	Do.	5 tons ..	Customs yard ..	
H 17 ..	Do.	5 tons ..	Wharf Station ..	
H 20 ..	Elephant Hand	8 tons ..	Prince of Wales' Jetty ..	
H 21 ..	Hand Derrick	10 tons ..	Guide Pier Graving Dock ..	

No. of Cranes.	Character.	Cranes available for Special Purposes.		Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
		Capacity.	Situation.	
				Charges.
	Steam, Jib crane ..35 tons ..	Guide Pier Graving Dock ..	..	Rs. 25 for first lift and Rs. 2 per ton or part thereof for any subse- quent lift on same day with a maximum charge of Rs. 25 and a minimum charge of Rs. 6 per lift.
	Steam, block loading 33 tons ..	Block Jetty ..	..	
	Titan			
	Steam Derrick ..10 tons ..	Graving Dock	..	Rs. 10 per lift up to 4 lifts When the total number of lifts in one day or part thereof exceeds 4, a charge of Rs. 50 only shall be made.
8 19 ..	Steam, travelling ..12 tons ..	do. ..	..	Rs. 12.50 per lift up to 4 lifts. When the total number of lifts in one day or part of a day exceeds 4, a charge of Rs. 60 only shall be made.
8 25 ..	Do. ..10 tons ..	Between Harbour Works and Graving Dock ..	..	Rs. 10 per lift up to 4 lifts. When the total number of lifts in one day or part thereof exceeds 4, a charge of Rs. 50 only shall be made.
	Mobile crane .. 3½ tons ..	Customs areas	..	4 cents per lift.

Notes.—(1) (a) When a steam or mobile crane of 2 to 5 tons capacity is ordered and its use is delayed, a charge of Re. 1 per hour or part thereof shall be made for the total time in any one day during which the steam or mobile crane stands by without making any lifts.

(b) When a steam crane of 2 to 5 tons capacity is ordered and the order is subsequently cancelled after steam has been got up, without any lifts being made, a charge of Rs. 4 s shall be recovered as cost of raising steam, together with an additional charge of Re. 1 per hour or part thereof for the time which elapsed between the hour for which the crane was ordered and its cancellation.

(c) When a steam crane available for special purposes is ordered and the order is subsequently cancelled after steam has been got up, without any lifts being made, a charge equivalent to that for the first lift of the particular crane in question will be made, but no charges will be made for delays between lifts on any one day.

(2) Overtime rates are 33½ per cent. in excess of the above charges.

(3) A charge of 50 cents per hour or part thereof will be levied on Sundays, Holidays, or outside ordinary working hours for electric cranes ordered, but standing by without making any lifts.

(4) In all cases where the service rendered is of a special nature, a special charge will be made.

(5) Cranes cannot be held up indefinitely for an applicant if another applicant is able to use the crane before the first applicant's material arrives for handling.

(6) *Definition of a Lift.*—A lift shall consist of lifting one sling of cargo from a boat to the shore or from the ground into a vehicle or *vice versa*, no account being taken of adjustments to balance the load.

(7) *Checking the Number of Lifts.*—Each crane driver shall keep a book in which he shall enter the total number of lifts from each barge as each barge is cleared. These books will be available for inspection at any time by the Landing Companies' Superintendents.

DIVING CHARGES.

The following charges are recoverable as hire of diver and diving gear:—

For each shift of 4 hours, between 6 A.M. and 6 P.M.	..	Rs.	c.
Do. do. 6 P.M. and 6 A.M.	..	75	0
Do. on Sunday, Christmas Day, or Good Friday	..	112	50
Charge for use of gear (pump, dress, &c.), per shift	..	15	0
Charge for launch, if provided specially, per trip	..	10	0
Wages of lineamen, pipemen, pumpers, and calassies charged for at 50 per cent. above departmental rates.	..		

FUMIGATION OF VESSELS.

	Rs.	c.
Per hour or part thereof	20	0
For each hour or part thereof beyond ordinary working hours in addition to the above charges	4	0
Each shift of hose during fumigation	15	0

Note.—Time is calculated from one hour before Fumigator is moored alongside ship to one hour after Fumigator has left ship.

Ordinary hours :—Monday to Friday, 7 A.M. to 4.30 P.M.; Saturdays, 7 A.M. to 12.30 P.M.

WATER.

Fresh water is supplied to vessels using the Graving Dock at Rs. 6.50 per 1,000 gallons. Fresh water is also supplied by boat companies to vessels at their moorings at rates varying from Rs. 9 to Rs. 10 per 1,000 gallons.

SAND BALLAST.

	Rs.	c.
Per cubic yard	2	25

N.B.—A rebate of Re. 1 will be allowed on each cubic yard of sand returned.

CHAIN TESTING.

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 testing fee for each test of chain of $\frac{3}{4}$ in. diameter and above.

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 testing fee for any number of tests of chains of smaller dimensions made in any one day.

LOCOS, &c.

Charge for use of Loco : Rs. 10 per shunt plus 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ per cent. for work done outside working hours. Charge for use of Wagons, Trolleys or Trucks : Rs. 5 each per day or part of a day.

OIL FACILITIES

The following charges are levied in connection with the Oil Facilities at Colombo :—

Rs. 7 per 1,000 gallons on all petroleum, whether fuel oil, kerosene, or petrol imported in bulk or transhipped at Colombo.

Rs. 2 per 1,000 gallons, working and maintenance charge.

Half cent per ton on the gross tonnage of the vessel for every six hours or part thereof during which a vessel is berthed alongside the Oil Jetties for purposes other than discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk.

Vessels discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk at the Oil Jetties, and at the same time unloading or loading any other cargo on to, or from the jetties will be liable to an additional charge at the rate of 5 cents per package unloaded or loaded.

Authority
under which
levied.

Notification of
March 20, 1934.

TIMBER.

Rates of Royalty on Timber and Minor Forest Produce in Crown Forests, &c., under Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

MAJOR FOREST PRODUCE.

Special Class.

Rate per Cubic Foot—Re. 1 and upwards.

Satinwood (over 5 feet girth), Nedun, Mahogany, Teak, Jak, and all species of Diospyros (Ebonies) will not be available for sale on licence at fixed rates. When available the price per Cubic Foot shall be fixed by the Conservator of Forests, according to size, quality, and accessibility.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Ordinance No.
16 of 1907,
Notification
of June 8,
1934.

CLASS I.—SPECIES.

Rate per Cubic Foot—75 Cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Buruta (Satinwood)*	.. Mutirai ..	.. Chloroxylon swietenia
Halmilla (Trincomalee wood)	.. Chavandalai	.. Berrya cordifolia
Kohomba (Margosa, Neemtree)	.. Vempu ..	.. Azadirachta Indica
Na (Ironwood) ..	.. Naka ..	.. Messua ferrea

CLASS I.—VOLUME AND ROYALTY TABLE.

Height of Bole.	Up to 5 Ft.	Over 5 Ft. up to 10 Ft.	Over 10 Ft. up to 15 Ft.	Over 15 Ft. up to 20 Ft.	Over 20 Ft. up to 25 Ft.	Over 25 Ft.
Girth of Bole at 2 Ft. from Ground.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Up to 3 ft. ..	1.. 0 75..	2.. 1 50..	3.. 2 25..	3.. 2 25..	3.. 2 25..	3.. 2 25
Over 3 ft. up to 4 ft. ..	2.. 1 50..	6.. 4 50..	9.. 6 75..	11.. 8 25..	12.. 9 0..	13.. 9 75
Over 4 ft. up to 5 ft. ..	4.. 3 0..	10.. 7 50..	15.. 11 25..	19.. 14 25..	22.. 16 50..	26.. 19 50
Over 5 ft. up to 6 ft. ..	6.. 4 50..	15.. 11 25..	23.. 17 25..	30.. 22 50..	35.. 26 25..	42.. 31 50
Over 6 ft. up to 7 ft. ..	8.. 6 0..	21.. 15 75..	33.. 24 75..	42.. 31 50..	51.. 38 25..	63.. 47 25
Over 7 ft. up to 8 ft. ..	11.. 8 25..	28.. 21 0..	44.. 33 0..	58.. 43 50..	69.. 51 75..	88.. 66 0
Over 8 ft. up to 9 ft. ..	14.. 10 50..	36.. 27 0..	57.. 42 75..	75.. 56 25..	90.. 67 50..	116.. 87 0
Over 9 ft. ..	18.. 13 50..	50.. 37 50..	79.. 59 25..	105.. 78 75..	128.. 96 0..	168.. 126 0

CLASS II.—SPECIES.

Rate per Cubic Foot—50 Cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Aramana—see Wa.		
Aralu (Gall-nut) ..	.. Kadukkai	.. Terminalia chebula
Bedi-del—see Del.		
Del, Bedi-del (Wild Breadfruit)	.. Asinippila, Angilimaram	.. Artocarpus nobilis
Etuna ..	.. Chomuntiri	.. Heritiera littoralis
Galmora—see Tawenna.		
Gammalu ..	.. Venkai ..	.. Pterocarpus marsupium
Gan-mi ..	.. Kaddiluppai	.. Madhuca Neriifolia
Ginihapu—see Sapu.		
Hapu—see Sapu.		
Hulanhik (Chittagon wood)	.. Aglai, Kalothi	.. Chukrasia velutina
Hurimara—see Suriyamara.		
Iha (Weel tree) ..	.. Uyil, Wunja	.. Albizzia amara
Kosbada, Landittan	.. —	.. Litsea tomentosa
Kumbuk ..	.. Marutu ..	.. Terminalia Arjuna
Landittan—see Kosbada.		
Mi (Mahwa tree)	.. Iluppai ..	.. Madhuca longifolia
Milla ..	.. Kaddamanakku, Mayilai	.. Vitex pinnata
Munamal ..	.. Makil, Makulai	.. Mimusops Elengi
Neralu ..	.. Perunpiyari, Karuwali	.. Elaeodendron glaucum
Palu ..	.. Palai ..	.. Manilkara hexandra
Pehimbiya ..	.. Athalangi, Chittiraivempu	.. Filicium decipiens
Sapu, (village) Hapu, Ginihapu (Champak tree) ..	.. Champakam	.. Michelia Champaca
Siyambala (Tamarind)	.. Puli ..	.. Tamarindus indica
Suriya (Tulip tree) ..	.. Kavarasu, Puwarasu	.. Thespesia populnea
Suriyamara, Hurimara	.. Ponnaimurankai	.. Albizzia odoratissima
Tal (Palmyrah) ..	.. Panai ..	.. Borassus flabellifer
Tawenna-Galmora ..	.. —	.. Cryptocarya membranacea
Ubberiya ..	.. —	.. Carallia calycina
Wa, Aramana ..	.. Vakai ..	.. Cassia seamea
Walburuta—see Walsapu.		
Walsapu, Walburuta	.. Shembugha	.. Michelia nilagirica
Wanami ..	.. Malai illuppai	.. Madhuca fulva
Wewarana ..	.. Ranai, Yavarana	.. Alseodaphne semecarpifolia

* Under 5 feet girth at breast height only.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.Ordinance No.
16 of 1907,
Notification
of June 8,
1934.

CLASS II.—VOLUME AND ROYALTY TABLE.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Height of Bole.	Up to 5 Ft.		Over 5 Ft. up to 10 Ft.		Over 10 Ft. up to 15 Ft.		Over 15 Ft. up to 20 Ft.		Over 20 Ft. up to 25 Ft.		Over 25 Ft.	
Girth of Bole at 2 Ft. from Ground.	Volume: C. Ft.	Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft.	Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft.	Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft.	Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft.	Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft.	Royalty Value.
	Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	
Up to 3 ft. ..	1..	0 50..	2..	1 0..	3..	1 50..	3..	1 50..	3..	1 50..	3..	1 50
Over 3 ft. up to 4 ft. ..	2..	1 0..	6..	3 0..	9..	4 50..	11..	5 50..	12..	6 0..	13..	6 50
Over 4 ft. up to 5 ft. ..	4..	2 0..	10..	5 0..	15..	7 50..	19..	9 50..	22..	11 0..	26..	13 0
Over 5 ft. up to 6 ft. ..	6..	3 0..	15..	7 50..	23..	11 50..	30..	15 0..	35..	17 50..	42..	21 0
Over 6 ft. up to 7 ft. ..	8..	4 0..	21..	10 50..	33..	16 50..	42..	21 0..	51..	25 50..	63..	31 50
Over 7 ft. up to 8 ft. ..	11..	5 50..	28..	14 0..	44..	22 0..	58..	29 0..	69..	34 50..	88..	44 0
Over 8 ft. up to 9 ft. ..	14..	7 0..	36..	18 0..	57..	28 50..	75..	37 50..	90..	45 0..	116..	58 0
Over 9 ft. ..	18..	9 0..	50..	25 0..	79..	39 50..	105..	52 50..	128..	64 0..	168..	84 0

CLASS III.—SPECIES.

Rate per Cubic Foot—40 Cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Buhora ..	..	.. <i>Dipterocarpus hispidus</i>
Damba (Hill country) ..	..	.. <i>Syzygium assimile</i>
Dambu ..	.. Nirnaval	.. <i>Syzygium Gardneri</i>
Dawu ..	.. Vekkalai, Vellainaga	.. <i>Anogeissus latifolia</i>
Domba, Teldomba ..	.. Punnai ..	.. <i>Calophyllum Inophyllum</i>
Dombakina, Mapatkina ..	..	.. <i>Calophyllum Soulattri</i>
Dorana ..	..	.. <i>Dipterocarpus glandulosus</i>
Dun (Shingle tree) ..	.. Koongiliamaram	.. <i>Doona zeylanica</i>
Dummala-dun (Dun) ..	.. Tumpalai	.. <i>Vatica obscura</i>
Ehela (Indian Laburnum) ..	.. Tirukkondal	.. <i>Cassia Fistula</i>
Galhedawaka, Hedoka ..	.. Palanakuna	.. <i>Chaetocarpus castanocarpus</i>
Galkaranda—see Panakarawu.	..	..
Galsiyambala (Velvet tamarind) ..	.. Kaddupuli	.. <i>Dialium ovoideum</i>
Gurukina, Hinkina (Calaba oil) ..	.. Chirupunnai	.. <i>Calophyllum Calaba</i>
Hedoka—see Galhedawaka.	..	..
Hik ..	.. Odi ..	.. <i>Lannea grandis</i>
Hinkina—see Gurukina.	..	..
Hora (Ceylon Gurjun) ..	..	.. <i>Dipterocarpus zeylanicus</i>
Katuandara—see Maha-andara.	..	..
Kina (Hill country Kina tree) ..	..	.. <i>Calophyllum Walkerii</i>
Kirikon, Molpetta ..	.. Chadavakku	.. <i>Walsura Piscidia</i>
Kitul (Toddy Palm) ..	.. Tippilipana	.. <i>Caryota urens</i>
Kolon ..	.. Manchalkadampai	.. <i>Adina cordifolia</i>
Kon (Ceylon Oak) ..	.. Koola ..	.. <i>Schleichera oleosa</i>
Liyangu—see Liyan.	..	..
Liyan, Liyangu ..	..	.. <i>Homalium zeylanicum</i>
Lunumidella ..	.. Malaivempu	.. <i>Melia composita</i>
Madan, Mahadan ..	.. Naval, Perunaval	.. <i>Syzygium cumini</i>
Maha-andara Katuandara (White bark Acacia) ..	.. Vel-vel, Velamaram	.. <i>Acacia leucophloea</i>
Mahadan—see Madan.	..	..
Malhedawaka ..	..	.. <i>Chaetocarpus coriaceus</i>
Mapatkina—see Dombakina.	..	..
Mendora (Swamp mendora) ..	..	.. <i>Vatica chinensis</i>
Mihiriya (Hill country) ..	..	.. <i>Gordonia zeylanica</i>
Molpetta—see Kirikon.	..	..
Na-mendora, Napatberaliya ..	..	.. <i>Cotylelobium scab iusculum</i>
Napatberaliya—see Na-mendora. ..	..	..
Pandar—see Panakarawu.	..	..
Panaka, Piyari ..	.. Chirupiyari	.. <i>Pleurostyliia opposita</i>
Panakarawu, Galkaranda, Panduru Porowamara (Ceylon Boxwood) ..	.. Vatchikuran Yerkoli	.. <i>Canthium dicoccum</i>
Porowamara—see Panakarawu.	..	..
Piyari—see Panaka.	..	..
Ratumihiriya ..	..	.. <i>Adinandara lasiopetala</i>
Teldomba—see Domba.	..	..
Tel-kina (Low-country Kina) ..	.. Pongu	.. <i>Calophyllum tomentosum</i>
Uva-kina (Uva country Kina) ..	..	.. <i>Calophyllum cunaeifolium</i>
Uva-mendora (Uva Mendora) ..	..	.. <i>Hopea cordifolia</i>
Wal-jambu ..	..	.. <i>Syzygium aqueum</i>
Walkina ..	..	.. <i>Calophyllum bracteatum</i>
Yakahalu (White Dun) ..	..	.. <i>Doona trapezifolia</i>
Yakahalu-dun (Red Dun) ..	.. Koongili ..	.. <i>Doona Gardneri</i>

Ordinance No.
16 of 1907,
Notification
of June 8,
1934.

CLASS III.—SPECIES. VOLUME AND ROYALTY TABLE.

Height of Bole.	Up to 5 Ft.		Over 5 Ft. up to 10 Ft.		Over 10 Ft. up to 15 Ft.		Over 15 Ft. up to 20 Ft.		Over 20 Ft. up to 25 Ft.		Over 25 Ft.	
Girth of Bole at 2 Ft. from Ground.	Volume: C. Ft.	Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft.	Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft.	Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft.	Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft.	Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft.	Royalty Value.
	Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	
Up to 3 ft. ..	1..	0 40..	2..	0 80..	3..	1 20..	3..	1 20..	3..	1 20..	3..	1 20
Over 3 ft. up to 4 ft. ..	2..	0 80..	6..	2 40..	9..	3 60..	11..	4 40..	12..	4 80..	13..	5 20
Over 4 ft. up to 5 ft. ..	4..	1 60..	10..	4 0..	15..	6 0..	19..	7 60..	22..	8 80..	26..	10 40
Over 5 ft. up to 6 ft. ..	6..	2 40..	15..	6 0..	21..	9 20..	30..	12 0..	35..	14 0..	42..	16 80
Over 6 ft. up to 7 ft. ..	8..	3 20..	21..	8 40..	33..	13 20..	42..	16 80..	51..	20 40..	63..	25 20
Over 7 ft. up to 8 ft. ..	11..	4 40..	28..	11 20..	44..	17 60..	58..	23 20..	69..	27 60..	88..	35 20
Over 8 ft. up to 9 ft. ..	14..	5 60..	36..	14 40..	57..	22 80..	75..	31 0..	90..	36 0..	116..	46 40
Over 9 ft. ..	18..	7 20..	50..	20 0..	79..	31 60..	105..	42 0..	128..	51 20..	168..	67 20

CLASS IV.—SPECIES.

Rate per Cubic Foot—30 Cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Ahu ..	.. Manchavanna	.. Morinda tinctoria
Alubo ..	.. —	.. Syzygium makul
Batadamba, Kobomal ..	.. —	.. Syzygium operculatum
Bulumora—see Galmora.		
Beli (Bael fruit) ..	.. Vilvamaram	.. Aegle marmelos
Diyana ..	.. —	.. Messua Thawaitesii
Dawata ..	.. —	.. Carallia brachiata
Diyapara ..	.. —	.. Wormia triquetra
Elagokatu—see Gonapana.		
Galmora, Bulumora ..	.. —	.. Pometia eximia
Godapara ..	.. Pasu, Punalai	.. Dillenia retusa
Gonapana, Elagokatu ..	.. Kokkottai	.. Garcinia spicata
Kahata (Patana Oak) ..	.. Kachaddai, Ayma	.. Careya coccinea
Kirihembiliya ..	.. —	.. Palaquium petiolare
Kiripedda ..	.. —	.. Palaquium grande
Kiriwarala ..	.. —	.. Isonandra lanceolata
Kobomal—see Batadamba.		
Magulkaranda ..	.. Punku	.. Pongamia pinnata
Miwenna ..	.. Uluvintai	.. Polyalthia Korinti
Penamihiriya ..	.. —	.. Ternstroemia japonica
Ratatiya ..	.. —	.. Palaquium Thawaitesii
Talana ..	.. —	.. Litsea Gardneri
Tawenna ..	.. —	.. Palaquium rubiginosum
Toona (Red toon) ..	.. —	.. Cedrela serrata
(Eucalyptus species) ..	.. —	.. Eucalypti
Grevillea (Silky Oak) ..	.. —	.. Grevillea robusta

Ordinance No.
16 of 1907,
Notification
of June 8,
1934

CLASS IV.—VOLUME AND ROYALTY TABLE.

Height of Bole.	Up to 5 Ft.		Over 5 Ft. up to 10 Ft.		Over 10 Ft. up to 15 Ft.		Over 15 Ft. up to 20 Ft.		Over 20 Ft. up to 25 Ft.		Over 25 Ft.	
Girth of Bole at 2 Ft. from Ground.	Volume: C. Ft.	Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft.	Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft.	Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft.	Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft.	Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft.	Royalty Value.
	Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	
Up to 3 ft. ..	1..	0 30..	2..	0 60..	3..	0 90..	3..	0 90..	3..	0 90..	3..	0 90
Over 3 ft. up to 4 ft. ..	2..	0 60..	6..	1 80..	9..	2 70..	11..	3 30..	12..	3 60..	13..	3 90
Over 4 ft. up to 5 ft. ..	4..	1 20..	10..	3 0..	15..	4 50..	19..	5 70..	22..	6 60..	26..	7 80
Over 5 ft. up to 6 ft. ..	6..	1 80..	15..	4 50..	23..	6 90..	30..	9 0..	35..	10 50..	42..	12 60
Over 6 ft. up to 7 ft. ..	8..	2 40..	21..	6 30..	33..	9 90..	42..	12 60..	51..	15 30..	63..	18 90
Over 7 ft. up to 8 ft. ..	11..	3 30..	28..	8 40..	44..	13 20..	58..	17 40..	69..	20 70..	88..	26 40
Over 8 ft. up to 9 ft. ..	14..	4 20..	36..	10 80..	57..	17 10..	75..	22 50..	90..	27 0..	116..	34 60
Over 9 ft. ..	18..	5 40..	50..	15 0..	79..	23 70..	105..	31 50..	128..	38 40..	168..	50 40

CLASS V.—SPECIES.

Rate per Cubic Foot—20 Cents.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Aridda ..	—	.. <i>Campnosperma zeylanica</i>
Ata-kirikon ..	.. Kannakompu	.. <i>Aglai Roxburghiana</i>
Beraliya, Yakahalu (Yakahalu in S. P.)	.. Koongili ..	.. <i>Doona cordifolia</i>
Beriya ..	.. Tipparathai	.. <i>Lumnitzera racemosa</i>
Bombu, Walbambu ..	.. Kambili-vetti	.. <i>Symplocos spicata</i>
Boradaminiya ..	.. Tavidalai	.. <i>Grewia polygama</i>
Bulu ..	.. Thandi ..	.. <i>Terminalia belerica</i>
Daminiya ..	.. Chadachchi	.. <i>Grewia titiaefolia</i>
Dawulkurundu—see Kududawula.		
Dikwenna ..	.. Vidpanai	.. <i>Pityranthe verrucosa</i>
Diwul (Wood apple) ..	.. Vila, Vilaththi	.. <i>Limonia acidissima</i>
Dunumadala ..	.. Padri, Vela-padri	.. <i>Stereospermum tetragonum</i>
Elabakmi—see Embulbakmi.		
Elbedda ..	—	.. <i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i>
Embulbakmi, Elabakmi ..	.. Vallaikadampai	.. <i>Anthocephalus cadamba</i>
Etahirilla—see Kankumbala.		
Etamba, Walamba (Wild mango) ..	.. Kadduma	.. <i>Mangifera zeylanica</i>
Galmendora ..	.. Attukaddupuli	.. <i>Cynometra ramiflora</i>
Galmora ..	—	.. <i>Cryptocarya Wightiana</i>
Godakirilla ..	.. Ayil, Velayil	.. <i>Holoptalea integrifolia</i>
Gokatu, Kokatiya, Kanagoraka (Gamboge tree) ..	.. Makki ..	.. <i>Garcinia Morella</i>
Hal ..	.. Pinai ..	.. <i>Vateria copallifera</i>
Halmendora ..	—	.. <i>Vatica affinis</i>
Hampalanda ..	.. Pumaruthu	.. <i>Terminalia parviflora</i>
Helamba ..	.. Chalampai	.. <i>Mitragyna tubulosa</i>
Heen-helamba ..	.. Siru-chelampai, Nirkadampai	.. <i>Mitragyna parvifolia</i>
Hingul ..	—	.. <i>Amoora Rohituka</i>
Honda-beraliya ..	—	.. <i>Doona macrophylla</i>
Imbul, Pulun-imbul (Kapok) ..	.. Illavam ..	.. <i>Ceiba pentandra</i>
Ingini (Clearing nut) ..	.. Tetta ..	.. <i>Strychnos potatorum</i>
Kanagona (Monkey jak) ..	—	.. <i>Artocarpus Lakoocha</i>
Kanagoraka—see Gokatu.		
Kankumbala, Etahirilla, Kukulman	—	.. <i>Turpinia malabarica</i>
Kara ..	.. Karai ..	.. <i>Canthium coromandelicum</i>
Karawu ..	—	.. <i>Prosorus indica</i>
Katukenda ..	—	.. <i>Scolopia acuminata</i>
Ketakela ..	.. Mulvenkai	.. <i>Bridelia retusa</i>
Kokatiya ..	—	.. <i>Garcinia terphnophylla</i>
Kokatiya—see Gokatu.		
Kududawula, Dawulkurundu (Wild cinnamon) ..	—	.. <i>Neolitsea involucrata</i>
Kudukurundu ..	—	.. <i>Cinnamomum litseaefolium</i>
Kukulman—see Kankumbala.		
Lunuwarana ..	.. Nawal, Navilankai	.. <i>Crataeva Roxburghii</i>
Madol ..	.. Pura ..	.. <i>Garcinia echinocarpa</i>
Mahadebara, Masan (Stone apple) ..	.. Ilantai ..	.. <i>Zizyphus Jujuba</i>
Mahakuretiya ..	—	.. <i>Syzygium rubicundum</i>
Mara ..	.. Kona, Vakai	.. <i>Albizzia Lebbek</i>
Masan—see Mahadebara		
Mediya ..	—	.. <i>Hunteria zeylanica</i>
Menidamba ..	—	.. <i>Syzygium microcarpa</i>
Mora, Rasamora (Longan) ..	.. Nurai ..	.. <i>Nephelium longana</i>
Muruta (Pride of India) ..	.. Kadalai, Pumaruthu	.. <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>
Panukera ..	—	.. <i>Syzygium Neesianum</i>
Patkala ..	—	.. <i>Bridelia Monii</i>
Penala (Soap nut) ..	.. Punalai, Neykkodan, Pouanga	.. <i>Sapindus emarginatus</i>
Piniberaliya ..	—	.. <i>Doona ovalifolia</i>
Pulun-imbul—see Imbul.		
Rasamora—see Mora.		
Ratheraliya ..	—	.. <i>Hopea jucunda</i>
Ratuwa ..	.. Vakai ..	.. <i>Cassia marginata</i>
Tammanna ..	.. Tampanai	.. <i>Mischodon zeylanicus</i>
Tembiliya ..	.. Kaya, Venkalikaya	.. <i>Eugenia bracteata</i>
Tiniya ..	—	.. <i>Doona congestiflora</i>
Tumpatkurundu ..	—	.. <i>Hesperathusa alata</i>
Uruhonda, Urukanu ..	—	.. <i>Lasianthera apicalis</i>
Urukanu—see Uruhonda.		
Walamba—see Etamba.		
Walmunamal ..	—	.. <i>Gironniera cuspidata</i>
Walbambu—see Bombu		
Welipenna, Welipiyana ..	—	.. <i>Anisophyllea cinnamomoides</i>
Welipiyana—see Welipenna.		
(Cockspur Thorn) ..	.. Udaivel, Kaluda	.. <i>Acacia eburnea</i>
—	.. Vella ..	.. <i>Tricalysia Dalzellii</i>
(Australian Blackwood) Exotic ..	—	.. <i>Acacia Melanoxylon</i>
Yakahalu (Yakahalu in S. P.)—see Beraliya.		

Ordinance No.
16 of 1907,
Notification
of June 8,
1934.

CLASS V.—VOLUME AND ROYALTY TABLE.

Height of Bole.	Up to 5 Ft.	Over 5 Ft. up to 10 Ft.	Over 10 Ft. up to 15 Ft.	Over 15 Ft. up to 20 Ft.	Over 20 Ft. up to 25 Ft.	Over 25 Ft.
Girth of Bole at 2 Ft. from Ground.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value. Rs. c.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value. Rs. c.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value. Rs. c.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value. Rs. c.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value. Rs. c.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value. Rs. c.
Up to 3 ft. ..	1.. 0 20..	2.. 0 40..	3.. 0 60..	3.. 0 60..	3.. 0 60..	3.. 0 60
Over 3 ft. up to 4 ft. ..	2.. 0 40..	6.. 1 20..	9.. 1 80..	11.. 2 20..	12.. 2 40..	13.. 2 60
Over 4 ft. up to 5 ft. ..	4.. 0 80..	10.. 2 0..	15.. 3 0..	19.. 3 80..	22.. 4 40..	26.. 5 20
Over 5 ft. up to 6 ft. ..	6.. 1 20..	15.. 3 0..	23.. 4 60..	30.. 6 0..	35.. 7 0..	42.. 8 40
Over 6 ft. up to 7 ft. ..	8.. 1 60..	21.. 4 20..	33.. 6 60..	42.. 8 40..	51.. 10 20..	63.. 12 60
Over 7 ft. up to 8 ft. ..	11.. 2 20..	28.. 5 60..	44.. 8 80..	58.. 11 60..	69.. 13 80..	88.. 17 60
Over 8 ft. up to 9 ft. ..	14.. 2 80..	36.. 7 20..	57.. 11 40..	75.. 15 0..	90.. 18 0..	116.. 23 20
Over 9 ft. ..	18.. 3 60..	50.. 10 0..	79.. 15 80..	105.. 21 0..	128.. 25 60..	168.. 33 60

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

CLASS VI.—SPECIES.

Rate per Cubic Foot—10 Cents.

All trees not otherwise scheduled come under this class.

VOLUME AND ROYALTY TABLE.

Height of Bole.	Up to 5 Ft.	Over 5 Ft. up to 10 Ft.	Over 10 Ft. up to 15 Ft.	Over 15 Ft. up to 20 Ft.	Over 20 Ft. up to 25 Ft.	Over 25 Ft.
Girth of Bole at 2 Ft. from Ground.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value. Rs. c.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value. Rs. c.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value. Rs. c.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value. Rs. c.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value. Rs. c.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value. Rs. c.
Up to 3 ft. ..	1.. 0 10..	2.. 0 20..	3.. 0 30..	3.. 0 30..	3.. 0 30..	3.. 0 30
Over 3 ft. up to 4 ft. ..	2.. 0 20..	6.. 0 60..	9.. 0 90..	11.. 1 10..	12.. 1 20..	13.. 1 30
Over 4 ft. up to 5 ft. ..	4.. 0 40..	10.. 1 0..	15.. 1 50..	19.. 1 90..	22.. 2 20..	26.. 2 60
Over 5 ft. up to 6 ft. ..	6.. 0 60..	15.. 1 50..	23.. 2 30..	30.. 3 0..	35.. 3 50..	42.. 4 20
Over 6 ft. up to 7 ft. ..	8.. 0 80..	21.. 2 10..	33.. 3 30..	42.. 4 20..	51.. 5 10..	63.. 6 30
Over 7 ft. up to 8 ft. ..	11.. 1 10..	28.. 2 80..	44.. 4 40..	58.. 5 80..	69.. 6 90..	88.. 8 80
Over 8 ft. up to 9 ft. ..	14.. 1 40..	36.. 3 60..	57.. 5 70..	75.. 7 50..	90.. 9 0..	116.. 11 60
Over 9 ft. ..	18.. 1 80..	50.. 5 0..	79.. 7 90..	105.. 10 50..	128.. 12 80..	168.. 16 80

Ordinance No.
16 of 1907.
Notification
of June 8,
1934

Concession Rates for Timber.

Dead Trees standing or fallen and all trees felled or girdled in cultural operations will be available for sale at half the usual rates.

Branchwood over 3 feet in girth will be available for removal at half the usual rates.

Sleepers.—A flat rate of Re. 1 per Broad Gauge and 50 cents per Narrow Gauge will be charged as royalty on all sleepers converted for use of the Ceylon Government Railway, irrespective of species.

Sleeper-remnants.—A flat rate of 50 cents per cubic foot will be charged for every cubic foot of scantling converted from branches or remnants of trees actually felled for sleepers, irrespective of species.

Common Poles.

(Species not included in the first three royalty classes.)

	Rs. c.
Class I., over 12 inches and up to 18 inches in girth	10 0 per 100
Class II., over 4 inches and up to 12 inches in girth	5 0 per 100
Class III., up to 4 inches in girth	0 50 per 100
Nellu sticks (per 50 headload)	1 0 per 50
Coconut props	1 0 per 1,000

N.B.—The above rates will be charged for poles of any length.
Double rates will be charged for species known as Tammanna.

Canes, Bamboos, Brushwood, Seeds, and Barks.

	Rs. c.
Bamboos (Giant)	0 30 each
Bamboos (Bata)	0 50 per 1,000
Bamboos (Medium)	6 0 per 1,000
Bamboos (Yellow) (Una-li)	6 0 per 100
Rambuk (Sacchram arundinaceum)	5 0 per 1,000 sticks
Canes (Large)	10 0 per 1,000
Canes (Small)	5 0 per 1,000
Alampal for fences	0 30 per cart load

<i>Fuel (Green).</i>				Rs. c.
Firewood	..	..	..	0 50 per cubic yard
Firewood	..	..	..	1 0 per cart load
Firewood	..	..	..	5 0 per lorry load
Firewood	..	..	..	0 20 per head load
Charcoal	..	..	..	0 25 per bag

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Firewood collected from dead and fallen branchwood and from stems marked for removal during cultural operations will be charged for at half the above rates. Double the above rates will be charged for Hedawaka and Kebella firewood.

Gasmiana (tree fern)	..	..	..	Rs. c. 0 25 per tree
----------------------	----	----	----	-------------------------

Special Barks.

				Rates per Cwt. Rs. c.
Ranawara (S), Avarai, Ponnavaarai (T), Cassia auriculata	..	..	..	1 0
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T), Rhizophora mucronata	..	..	..	0 50
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T), Rhizophora apiculata (Mangrove)	..	..	..	0 50

Special Seeds.

Godakaduru (S), (Nux Vomica), Kanchuri (T), Strychnos Nux-Vomica	..	..	..	Rs. c. 0 50 per cwt. 0 25 per bushel
--	----	----	----	--

MINOR FOREST PRODUCE.

Barks.

				Rates per Cwt. Rs. c.
Kokun, Wanapotu (S), Kokoona zeylanica	..	..	..	28 0
Yakkadawel (S), Vemapadamattai (T), Ventilago maderaspatana	..	..	..	1 0
Other barks	..	..	..	0 25

Fruits.

Divul (S), Vilampalam (T), (Wood Apple) Limonia acidissima	..	..	..	Rs. c. 0 25 per 100
Kirilla (S), Kinnai (T), Sonneratia acida	..	..	..	0 20 per 100
Mora, Rasamora (S), Nurai (T), Nephelium Longana	..	..	..	0 50 per bushel

Leaves, Grass, and Creepers.

(20 Pingo or head loads = 1 cart load.)

				Rates per Pingo Load. Rs. c.
Agaladara, Pavatta (S), Adhatodai (T), Adhatoda vasica	..	..	..	0 5
Batakola (S), (Bamboo) Ochlandra stridula	..	..	..	0 5
Berukola (S), Agrostistachys coriacea	..	..	..	0 5
Binkhomba (S), Munronia pumila	..	..	..	2 0
Ferns	..	..	..	0 5
Karapincha (S), Karivampu (T), Murraya Koenigii	..	..	..	0 25
Keppitiya (S), Teppaddi (T), Croton lacciferus	..	..	..	0 10
Kotadimbula (S), Chona (T), Ficus hispida	..	..	..	0 15
Magulkaranda (S), Punku (T), Pongamia pinnata	..	..	..	0 5
Marapasi (T), (Ochella weed) Rocella Montaguei	..	..	..	0 25
Migonkarapincha (S), Pannai, Purankainari (T), Clausena indica	..	..	..	0 5
Ranawara (S), Avarai (T), Cassia auriculata	..	..	..	0 5
Ratuwa (S), Vakai (T), Cassia marginata	..	..	..	0 5
Tal (S), Talpattu (T), (Talipot) Corypha umbraculifera	..	..	..	0 10
Other leaves, grasses, and creepers	..	..	..	0 5

Resins.

				Rates per Pound. Rs. c.
Dun (S), (Shingle tree) Koongili maram (T), Doona zeylanica	..	..	..	0 25
Hal (S), Pinai (T), Vateria copallifera	..	..	..	0 25
Beraliya-Yakahalu (S), Koongili (T), Doona cordifolia	..	..	..	0 25
Other resins	..	..	..	0 10

Seeds.

				Rates per Bushel. Rs. c.
Aralu (S), (Gall-nut), Kadukkai (T), Terminalia chebula	..	..	..	0 50
Bulu (S), Tandikkai (T), Terminalia belerica	..	..	..	0 50
Domba (S), Punnai (T), Calophyllum inophyllum	..	..	..	2 0
Telkina (S), (Low-country Kina) Calophyllum tomentosum	..	..	..	2 0
Kohomba (S), Vempu (T), (Margosa), Azadirachta indica (neem)	..	..	..	0 50
Wanapotu, Kokun (S), Kokoona zeylanica	..	..	..	50 0
Kon (S), Koola (T), (Ceylon Oak), Schleicheria oleosa	..	..	..	2 0
Madol (S), Garcinia echinocarpa	..	..	..	0 25
Mi (S), Iluppai (T), (Mahwa tree), Madhuca longifolia	..	..	..	0 50
Magulkaranda (S), Punku (T), Pongamia pinnata	..	..	..	0 50
Dummella (S), Paipudal (T), Trichosanthes cucumerina	..	..	..	0 50
Other seeds	..	..	..	0 25

Rhizome.

				Rate per Cwt. Rs. c.
Wadakaha (S), Wasambu (T), Acorus calamus	..	..	..	1 0

The rates quoted above are subject to the right of free collection granted to villagers under the Forest Ordinance.

Ordinance No.
16 of 1907.
Notification
of June 8,
1934.

STAMP DUTIES.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied : Ordinance No. 22 of 1909 and amending Ordinances.

PART I.—Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money ; on Deeds in general ; and on other Instruments, matters, and things not falling under any of the following heads.

PART II.—Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings, and in the Supreme Court, District Courts, Courts of Requests, and Police Courts, respectively.

PART III.—Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

PART IV.—Containing the Duties in respect of Service of Processes in District Courts.

PART V.—Miscellaneous.

Part I.

Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money ; on Deeds in General ; and on other Instruments, Matters, and things.

	Duty.
1 ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF A DEBT amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards in amount or value, written or signed by or on behalf of a debtor, in order to supply evidence of such debt in any book (other than a banker's pass book) or on a separate piece of paper when such book or paper is left in the creditor's possession ..	0 5
2 AFFIDAVIT , affirmation, or declaration made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island, not otherwise provided for in Part II. ..	1 0
3 AFFIDAVIT , affirmation, or declaration not made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island..	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Affidavits, affirmations, or declarations required or authorized by law to be made in criminal matters ; affidavits, affirmations, or declarations on the assumption of any office under Government, or for the verification of any public accounts, or to be made pursuant to this Ordinance in regard to exchange of spoiled stamps, or for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance ; affidavit, affirmation, or declaration required to be made under the provisions of "The Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund Ordinance, 1898."

Affidavits filed for the purposes of proceedings under Chapter XL. of the Civil Procedure Code.

Affidavits in support of stamped petitions made for the purpose of being filed, read or used in any Court of Justice in this Island.

Declarations made in compliance with, or under the provisions of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

Declarations made under section 21 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1889, as amended by "The Indian Coolies Ordinance, 1909."

Declarations made under sections 12 (2), 14, and 25 of "The Marriage Ordinance, 1907."

Declarations made by a consignor of petrol for conveyance by rail under "The Ceylon Railways Ordinance, 1902."

Declarations made by candidates on applications for permission to compete for the entrance examination for employment in the Third Class of the Railway Clerical Service.

4 (a) AGREEMENT or contract, or any minute or memorandum of any agreement in this Island (and not otherwise charged nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty), whether the same shall be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties, from its being a written instrument ..	0 50
---	------

Duty.
Rs. c.

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Agreement or covenant secured by a mortgage contained in the same instrument therewith, such instrument being duly stamped as a mortgage.

Memorandum or agreement for the hire of any labourer, artificer, manufacturer, or menial servant.

Memorandum, letter, or agreement for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, or merchandise.

Letters containing any agreement (not before exempted) in respect of any merchandise, or evidence of such an agreement which shall pass by the post between merchants or other persons carrying on trade or commerce in this Island, and residing and actually being at the time of sending such letters at the distance of 20 miles from each other.

Memorandum or agreement made between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages.

Agreement made in compliance with or under the provisions of the Mercantile Shipping Act.

Agreement to marry, not containing any settlement or transfer of property.

Agreements made in compliance with, or under the provisions of, Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

(b) Agreement for transfer or mortgage of any immovable property .. 10 0

5 AGREEMENT to secure the repayment of a loan made by hypothecation of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the hypothecation of movable property when such loan is repayable within one year and is—

Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 1,000 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500 ..	2 50
Over Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 7,500 ..	7 50
Over Rs. 7,500 do. Rs. 10,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	1 0

See exemptions under Bond.

6 APPOINTMENT in execution of a power, whether of trustees or of any property, or of any use or interest therein, when made by writing, not a will 15 0

7 APPRAISEMENT or valuation of any estate or effects movable or immovable ; or of any interest therein ; or of the annual value thereof ; or of any dilapidations or of any repairs wanted ; or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any buildings ; or of any artificer's work whatsoever. Where the amount of such appraisement or valuation shall be—

Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 25
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	0 75
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	1 25
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	2 50
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	1 25

Provided that the duty on any one appraisement shall not exceed Rs. 10.

Exemptions.

Appraisements or valuations of any property belonging to, or to be acquired by Government, or made by or at the instance of any Government officer in the execution of his office.

8 (1) ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP relating to the service or tuition of any person intending to qualify as a notary or apothecary .. 100 0

(2) ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP, including every writing relating to the service or tuition of any apprentice, clerk, or servant placed with any master to learn any profession, trade, or employment except that of a notary or apothecary .. 10 0

	Duty. Rs. c.
9 ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP or contract relating to any such service or tuition as is mentioned in 8 (1) or 8 (2) whereby any person shall become bound for the residue of the term for which he originally contracted in consequence of the death of his former master, or of the contract between them being vacated by consent, or by rule of court, or in any other event ..	10 0
10 ASSIGNMENT.—See Transfer or Assignment.	
11 AWARD.—Other than that made in any cause ..	10 0
12 BANKER'S LETTER of lien or banker's trust receipt. The same duty as on an agreement.	
13 BILL OF EXCHANGE payable on demand ..	0 5
Bill of exchange, promissory note, draft, or order for the payment at any time otherwise than on demand to the party named therein, or the bearer, or to order, of any sum of money—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 10
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 250 ..	0 15
Over Rs. 250 do. Rs. 500 ..	0 25
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	0 50
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	0 50

Exemptions.

All cheques drawn by army accountants on Imperial services.

All letters of credit, whether in sets or not, sent by persons in this Colony to persons out of the same, authorizing drafts on the British territories in India or in Ceylon, or any other of His Majesty's colonies or foreign possessions.

14 BILL OF LADING of or for any goods, merchandise, or effects exported or carried coastwise, for each part of every set ..	0 25
15 (a) WRITING OR BILL OF SALE by way of pledge or hypothecation requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; bond or mortgage for any definite and certain sum of money, and affecting or of any immovable property, where the sum shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 50 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 50 do. Rs. 100 ..	1 50
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	3 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	4 0
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	6 50
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	4 0

(b) Bond or mortgage not affecting land given as security for the payment of any definite and certain sum of money, where the sum shall be—

Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	1 50
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	2 50
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	5 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	2 50

(c) Bond given in acknowledgment of advances made or to be made on a forthcoming crop, such advances being secured by hypothecation of the crop with or without personal security, and made payable on the realization of such crop, but within a year from the date of such bond. Where the sum to be lent shall be—

Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 1,000 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000 ..	10 0
Over Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 7,500 ..	15 0
Over Rs. 7,500 do. Rs. 10,000 ..	20 0
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	2 0

(d) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any definite and certain sum already lent, advanced, or due. The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty on the amount already lent, advanced, or due, as on a bond or a mortgage of property for any definite and certain sum of money, together with an additional duty of .. 75 0 |

(e) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any sum already lent, advanced, or due, where such sum is not ascertained .. 125 0 |

(f) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current

If the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be uncertain, and without any limit .. 75 0 |

But if the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be limited not to exceed a given sum, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage for such limited sum.

When a bond and mortgage shall be contained in the same instrument, and be given to secure the same moneys, the bond only shall be chargeable with stamp duty.

(g) Bond for indemnifying any person who shall have become bound as surety for the payment of any sum of money or the performance of any act.. 10 0 |

(h) Bond for further securing the repayment of any sum already secured by a bond or mortgage for which an *ad valorem* duty had been previously paid .. 10 0 |

(i) Bond of any kind whatever not otherwise charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty .. 10 0 |

Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a bond or mortgage affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:

Each additional land, where the aggregate sum recoverable upon the instrument does not exceed Rs. 100 ..	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300 ..	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300 ..	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Bond or mortgage made in pursuance of covenants, or other agreements on that behalf, contained in some other instrument, and without additional money consideration, if such other instrument has been stamped with an *ad valorem* stamp duty on the amount of the consideration for such bond or mortgage.

Bonds or mortgages given by any Government officer, or his sureties, for the due execution of his office.

Bonds or mortgages of indemnity given to Fiscals or their Deputies, or officers in the execution of their duty.

Bonds or mortgages given to any officer of Customs in his official capacity.

Bail Bonds in criminal proceedings.

(j) Bond, bottomry, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship or prosecute her voyage.—The same duty as a bond 15 (b) for the same amount.

16 BROKER'S NOTE, each copy .. 0 5 |

17 CART OR BOAT NOTE for the conveyance of goods for hire by cart or boat along any road, river, or canal, when the distance to be traversed by such cart or boat shall exceed one mile outside the limits of any Municipality or Local Board, on the original and each copy thereof.. 0 5 |

Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duty.

Memorandum, letters, or agreements made with any common carrier or other person for the carriage of goods, wares, or merchandise in this Island, if stamped as an agreement or contract, or any minute or memorandum of an agreement.

	Duty. Rs. c.
18 CHARTER-PARTY of any agreement or contract for the charter of any vessel ..	10 0
19 CLAIM PROCEEDINGS.— <i>See Part II.</i>	
20 COMPOSITION DEED or other instrument of composition between a debtor or debtors, and his or their creditors ..	10 0
21 CONDITIONS OF SALE of immovable property of the value of one hundred rupees and upwards ..	6 0

Exemptions.

All sales by public officers, including Fiscals and their officers.

22 (a) WRITING OR BILL OF SALE by way of conveyance or transfer requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; conveyance or transfer of any immovable property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 50 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 50 do. Rs. 100 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	4 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	6 0
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	8 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	10 0
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	15 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	8 0

(b) Conveyance or transfer of any movable property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—

Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 50 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 50 do. Rs. 100 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	3 0
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	4 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	5 0

(b 1) Conveyance or transfer of property by way of trust.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.

(c) Conveyance or transfer of property by an executor, administrator, or trustee, without consideration to the person beneficially entitled to such property, or when made by order of court in cases of divorce *a vinculo matrimonii* .. 10 0

(d) Conveyance or transfer of property without consideration by a trustee or trustees, or the executors or administrators of a deceased trustee or trustees to a surviving trustee or trustees, or to a new trustee or trustees, or to a surviving trustee or trustees and a new trustee or trustees ... 10 0

(d 1) Conveyance or transfer of shares by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—

Where the value of the shares does not exceed Rs. 1,000, as on a conveyance (22 (b)); and In any other case Rs. 10.

(d 2) Conveyance or transfer of shares executed by a trustee in favour of the person beneficially entitled or of another trustee, and bearing an endorsement signed by the transferor and the transferee to the effect that the transferor is a trustee and is conveying or transferring the shares without consideration or for a nominal consideration to the person beneficially entitled thereto or to another trustee, as the case may be .. 10 0

(e) Conveyance or transfer of property of any kind whatsoever, not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from stamp duty .. 10 0

Provided that except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each

other can be included in one survey, a conveyance or transfer affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:—

Each additional land, where the aggregate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100 ..	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300 ..	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300 ..	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.

All conveyances and transfers by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.

Transfers of bills of exchange and promissory notes by endorsement.

22 A. COPY OR EXTRACT, certified, of any document issued by a public officer not otherwise specially provided for ..	1 0
23 DEBENTURE (whether a mortgage debenture or not) being a marketable security transferable by delivery or by endorsement or by a separate instrument of transfer.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount.	

Explanation.—The term “debenture” includes any interest coupons attached thereto, but the amount of such coupons shall not be included in estimating the duty.

Exemption.

A debenture issued by an incorporated company or other body corporate in terms of a mortgage deed, duly stamped in respect of the full amount of debentures to be issued thereunder, whereby the company or body borrowing makes over in whole or in part their property to trustees for the benefit of the debenture holders. Provided that the debentures so issued are expressed to be issued in terms of the said mortgage deed.

24 DECLARATION.— <i>See Affidavit.</i>	
25 DECLARATION of any use or trust of or concerning any property when made by any writing not being a will ..	15 0
Provided always that in case such declaration is in fact and substance a conveyance or transfer on sale, the same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument shall be payable.	
26 DEED or instrument of confirmation, release, revocation, substitution, surrogation, disclaimer, and renunciation ..	10 0
27 DEED for the exchange of land between co-heirs—	
(a) If of equal value ..	1 0
(b) If pecuniary consideration for equality be given.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer of immovable property for the consideration so given.	
28 DEED or instrument not otherwise charged in this schedule, not expressly exempted from stamp duty ..	10 0

Exemptions from the above Stamp Duties.

All wills, testaments, and codicils, whether notarial or otherwise.

29 DELIVERY ORDER in respect of goods; that is to say, any instrument entitling any person therein named to the delivery of any goods lying in any dock or port, or in any warehouse in which goods are stored or deposited on rent or hire, or upon any wharf, such instrument being signed by or on behalf of the owner of such goods, upon the sale or transfer of the property therein, when such goods exceed in value twenty rupees ..	0 5
30 (a) GIFT or deed of gift of any property.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.	
(b) Gift or deed of gift in which a power of revocation is reserved to the donor, or in which the donee or some person authorized by law to represent the donee has not expressly signified	

	Duty. Rs. c.
his acceptance of the gift. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3.50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.	
(c) Gift or deed of gift of any property without power of revocation, but reserving to the grantor any life interest or estate in the property. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3.50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.	
Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a gift or deed of gift affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows :	
Each additional land, where the aggregate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300 ..	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300 ..	1 0
31 (a) LEASE or agreement for lease of any property.—The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty as on a bond, or mortgage of immovable property, for the same amount as the aggregate rent payable for the whole term comprised in the lease; provided that the duty shall not exceed that on a lease for six years, and provided that the lease does not contain a mortgage of property, in which case the mortgage shall be chargeable as a separate instrument. Provided also that no duty is leviable in respect of any additional lands.	
(b) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof where the consideration is partly in produce, and the value of such produce is not stated in the instrument, a duty of Rs. 2.50, in addition to the duty upon the stated pecuniary consideration.	
<i>Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.</i>	
All leases or agreements for leases of any property by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.	
32 LEASE executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner of Stamps ..	2 0
33 LEASE , surrender of :	
(1) When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed Rs. 10, the duty with which the lease is chargeable.	
(2) In any other case ..	10 0
34 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY for the purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at a meeting ..	0 5
35 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY , whether executed in Ceylon or elsewhere, for any other purpose whatever ..	5 0
Substitution or surrogation under any letter of attorney ..	2 50
<i>Exemption.</i>	
Power of attorney made by any petty officer, seaman, or soldier, or by the executors or administrators of any such person, for pay or prize money, or by any Government officer in the execution of his duty.	
36 LETTERS OF Venia ætatis ..	100 0
37 LETTER OF LICENCE from creditor to debtor ..	10 0
38 MORTGAGE .—See Bond.	
39 NOTARIAL copy of, or extract from, any instrument other than a copy or extract from any will or codicil or of any document mentioned in Part III. of this schedule ..	1 0
40 PARTNERSHIP , instrument of ..	10 0

	Duty. Rs. c.
41 POLICY OF INSURANCE :	
In the case of insurance against accidents and for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person or his incapacity from personal injury or by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property ..	0 25
In the case of sea insurance ..	0 25
In the case of insurance against risks by fire ..	0 25
In the case of any other insurance, when the amount insured does not exceed Rs. 1,000 ..	0 50
For every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	0 50
42 PROMISSORY NOTE .—See Bill of Exchange.	
43 PROTEST of any bill of exchange or promissory note for any sum of money not exceeding Rs. 200	1 0
Exceeding Rs. 200 and not exceeding Rs. 1,000 ..	1 50
Exceeding Rs. 1,000 and not exceeding Rs. 5,000	2 50
Exceeding Rs. 5,000 ..	5 0
44 PROTEST .—Ship protest in consequence of loss or damage by storms and tempestuous weather, by jettison, or by collision, stranding, or fire ..	20 0
45 PROTEST of any other kind ..	2 50
46 PROXY to vote at any meeting.—See Letter or Power of Attorney.	
47 RECEIPT or discharge given for any money or other property amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards ..	0 5
<i>Exemptions.</i>	
Receipt given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for. Provided that the same is not expressed to be received of, or by the hands of, any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for. Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share, or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any incorporated company or other body corporate of such proposed or intended company or body, or in respect of a debenture being a marketable security.	
Receipt endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped, or exempted under the proviso to section 4 (instruments executed on behalf of Government), acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity, or other periodical payment thereby secured.	
Receipts given for the return of any duties of Customs.	
Receipts given for value of goods taken by the Crown for under-valuation.	
Receipts or discharges given by any officer in the service of the Government of Ceylon in the execution of his office. Provided that this exemption shall not include a receipt given by any public officer to the Treasurer or other authority for the payment of the salary of such public officer.	
Receipts or discharges for pay or allowances given by officers and soldiers of His Majesty's forces for the time being stationed in this Island.	
48 RESPONDENTIA BOND .—Any instrument securing a loan on the cargo laden or to be laden on board a ship and making repayment contingent on the arrival of the cargo at the port of destination.—The same duty as on a bond (15 (b)) for the amount of the loan secured.	
49 SHARE CERTIFICATE .—On each Rs. 100 of the face value of the shares, scrip, stock, or debenture stock to which the certificate relates ..	0 50
<i>Exemptions.</i>	
(a) New share certificates issued upon a subdivision or consolidation of existing shares forming the capital (original, increased, or reduced) of any joint stock company.	
(b) New share certificates issued in lieu of share certificates lost or destroyed, or in lieu of existing share certificates, but for a greater or less number of shares, as the case may be.	
50 SHIPPING ORDER for the conveyance of goods on board of any vessel ..	0 5

- Duty.
Rs. c.
- 51 TRANSFER or assignment (a) of bond, mortgage, lease or judgment debt.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount as that of the money secured, consideration paid, or security assigned, or amount due under decree.
- (b) Of debentures or debenture stock being marketable securities, whether the debenture is liable to duty or not.—One-fifth the duty payable on a conveyance (22 (b)) for a consideration equal to the face value of the debenture or debenture stock.
- Provided that in the case of a transfer or assignment of debentures by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—
- Where the face value of the debentures does not exceed Rs. 5,000, the duty shall be as on a transfer of debentures (51 (b)); and In any other case Rs. 10.
- 51 A. TRANSFER or assignment of any policy of insurance for any consideration, the same duty as on a conveyance (22 (b)), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer.
- 51 B. TRANSFER or assignment by way of gift of any policy of insurance, the same duty as on a gift (30), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer.
- 51 C. TRANSFER or assignment of any marketable security by way of security for money advanced or to be advanced by way of loan or for an existing or future debt, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage (15 (b)).

- Duty.
Rs. c.
- 51 D. A RELEASE or discharge of any such transfer or assignment, or a re-transfer or re-assignment for the purpose of such release or discharge, Rs. 10.
- 51 E. TRANSFER or assignment of any stock or marketable security—
- Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or, if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the stock or security, shall be—
- | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----|-------|----|----|---|
| Over Rs. | 0 and not over Rs. | 50 | .. | 0 | 50 | |
| .. | 50 | do. | 100 | .. | 1 | 0 |
| .. | 100 | do. | 200 | .. | 2 | 0 |
| .. | 200 | do. | 300 | .. | 3 | 0 |
| .. | 300 | do. | 400 | .. | 4 | 0 |
| .. | 400 | do. | 500 | .. | 5 | 0 |
| .. | 500 | do. | 1,000 | .. | 10 | 0 |
| Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof | | | | .. | 5 | 0 |
- Provided that where in any case the Commissioner of Stamps is of the opinion that the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed is less than the value of such stock or marketable security, he may by endorsement on the instrument of transfer or assignment require it to be stamped upon the value of the stock or marketable security and an instrument so endorsed shall be deemed to be not duly stamped unless and until it is stamped as required by the Commissioner of Stamps.
- 52 WARRANT to act as a notary public .. 50 0
- Proviso.—Where any person duly authorized to practise in any area shall be afterwards authorized to practise in any other area, the subsequent warrant shall be subject to Rs. 25.

Part II.

Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Class	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Upto and including Rs. 500.	Over Rs. 500 and up to and including Rs. 1,000.	Over Rs. 1,000 and up to and including Rs. 1,500.	Over Rs. 1,500 and up to and including Rs. 2,000.	Over Rs. 2,000 and up to and including Rs. 2,500.	Over Rs. 2,500 and up to and including Rs. 5,000.	Over Rs. 5,000 and up to and including Rs. 7,500.	Over Rs. 7,500 and up to and including Rs. 10,000.	Over Rs. 10,000.
IN THE SUPREME COURT.									
In Civil Proceedings.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Every appointment of proctor. — Affidavit. — Application for conditional leave to appeal to the Privy Council— Application for final leave to appeal to the Privy Council under “The Appeals” (Privy Council) Ordinance, 1909—Bond of security in appeal to the King in Council or other bond or recognizance. — Certificate in appeal to the King in Council.—Petition to the King in Council.—Copy, certified, of any deposition, document, or other matter of record. — Judgment, decree, or order of any description including rule nisi or absolute, order of transfer, injunction, mandate, or writ of mandamus quo warranto procedendo, and prohibition. — Exemplification under the Seal of Court of any record or other proceedings therein.—Exhibit of every document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp. —Translation of any exhibit.—Summons.— Bill of costs.	3 0	6 0	9 0	12 0	15 0	18 0	21 0	24 0	
									For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, in addition to the duties in Class 8, a further Rs. 3, after which no additional duty shall be leviable.

Ordinances
Nos. 10
and 32
of 1919.

Class	1	2	3	4	5
	Up to and including Rs. 1,000.	Over Rs. 1,000 up to and including Rs. 2,500.	Over Rs. 2,500 up to and including Rs. 5,000.	Over Rs. 5,000 up to and including Rs. 10,000.	Over Rs. 10,000.
	Rs. e.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
IN THE DISTRICT COURTS.					
In Civil Proceedings.					
Every appointment of proctor.—Plaint.—Answer.—Replication, petition, or any other pleading.—Summons to defendant or defendants without reference to number.—Citation or supplemental citation.—Appointment of guardian or next friend (or legal representative).—Copy of decree nisi, order nisi, or interlocutory order without reference to number.—Copy of decree absolute, or any other decree for purposes of execution.—Writ of execution against property (order to sell property).—Warrant against person.—Commitment.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Warrant to seize property.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Set of interrogatories.—Answer to interrogatories.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation.—Commission to examine and all other commissions.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Inventory.—Account, other than an account appended to and forming part of a plaint, answer, or other pleading.					For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, after which no additional duty shall be leviable, in addition to the duties in Class 4.
Every award.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Injunction.—Appointment of receiver.	3 60	6 0	9 0	12 0	Rs. c. 1 50
Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record not otherwise provided for.—Notice to admit genuineness of documents or to produce documents, or any other notice applied for at instance of a party to an action without reference to number, other than a notice to a judgment-debtor by a decree-holder regarding the withdrawal of moneys recovered under writ and deposited in court.—Notice of trial.—Notice to the Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to each witness.—Translation of each document.	9 60	18 0	24 0	30 0	3 0
Bail bond or other bond or recognizance.—The same duty as a mortgage bond for the same amount.	1 80	3 0	3 60	4 80	0 30
Claim Proceedings.					
Claim to property seized or objection	..	..	..	..	Duty. Rs. c. 1 20
Other proceedings at half the rates as a regular action, provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or class of case in which the claim is made, whichever is less.					

Ordinances
Nos. 10 and
32 of 1919.**IN THE COURTS OF REQUESTS.**

Every appointment of proctor or of guardian or next friend.—Plaint.—Petition.—Answer or any other pleading.—Summons to defendants without number.—Copy of decree.—Writ of execution against property.—Order to sell property.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Commission to survey and for any other purposes.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Affidavit.—Every award.—Bail bond or any other bond or recognizance.—Warrant against the person.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Petition of appeal.—Warrant of attachment.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record.—Notice to admit genuineness of document or to produce document or any other notice applied for at the instance of a party to an action without reference to number.—Notice to Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order confirming sale.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to witness.—Translation of each document.

In cases under Rs. 50, 50c.;
in cases of Rs. 50 and upwards, Re. 1

No oral pleading shall be received, except when the party wishing to plead orally shall furnish a stamp of the same value as if it were a written pleading in a case of the like class.

*Exhibits.*Duty.
Rs. c.

Provided that where in any law proceeding in a District Court or Court of Requests more than ten exhibits or translations are, or would but for this proviso be chargeable with duty according to the class of action, then such duty shall be charged on the first ten only of such exhibits or translations, and a duty of 12 cents shall be charged on every such exhibit or translation after the first ten. An exhibit and a translation thereof shall be treated as two documents for the purposes of this proviso.

Claim Proceedings.

Claim or objection to property seized

0 60

Other proceedings at the same rate as in a regular action. Provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or of the subject-matter of the suit in which the claim is made, whichever is less.

Miscellaneous.

(i.) Poundage shall be recovered by and payable to the Fiscal or his Deputy at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof—

(a) On the value of all property sold by him in execution or by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt, even though the creditor becomes purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the writ; and

(b) On all moneys paid by the debtor in satisfaction or part satisfaction of the judgment debt to the Fiscal or his Deputy.

(ii.) In the case of a sale by any other person authorized to sell property by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit, poundage at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof on the value of all property sold by him not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt shall be recovered by and payable to such person in manner hereinafter provided for, even though the mortgagee becomes the purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the amount of the decree.

(iii.) In the case of a sale, poundage shall be recovered from and payable by the purchaser; and in the case of payment of the judgment debt, the same shall be recovered from and payable by the debtor.

(iv.) In the case of paragraph (i.) above, the Fiscal or his Deputy shall deposit the amount of poundage so recovered by him in the nearest Kachcheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to Court with his report the official receipt.

(v.) In the case of paragraph (ii.) above, the purchaser shall deposit the amount of the poundage payable by him in the nearest Kachcheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to the person authorized to sell the official receipt. It shall be the duty thereupon of the person authorized to sell to transmit to Court a sale report, together with the receipt aforesaid.

Ordinances Nos.
10 and 32 of
1919.

No party shall be allowed to take any proceedings on or by virtue of any decree or judgment without first taking a copy thereof.

Provided also that no Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer suing, or being sued, or intervening in any suit *virtute officii*, and no person duly admitted to sue, defend, or intervene as a pauper, shall be required to use any stamps in civil proceedings. But if judgment for costs shall be given in favour of such Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer, or such pauper, the value of such stamps as would have been used by him if he had not been allowed to proceed without using stamps, or the value of such part thereof as shall be decreed by the said judgment, shall be paid by the party against whom such judgment shall have been given, to the Commissioner of Stamps, or to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests in which such suit shall have been decided for and on behalf of such Commissioner of Stamps; and in failure of payment the said Court shall proceed to recover the same in the manner directed in section 85 of this Ordinance in regard to pauper suits.

And no summons, warrant of arrest, or in execution, nor any other citation or writ whatsoever, which has once been issued out of the Court and returned by the officer to whom it was directed, shall, on any pretext whatever, be re-issued, unless any such process has been returned not served or executed, by reason that the party could not be found, or had left the jurisdiction of the Court, or by reason that no property of the debtor or none sufficient to satisfy the exigency of any writ of execution could be found, or that the process has been returned on the order of the Court. Provided further, that in respect of any summons to a witness, the same may be re-issued at the discretion of the Court.

Provided also, that in appeals to the Supreme Court the appellant shall deliver to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests, together with his petition of appeal, the proper stamp for the decree or order of the Supreme Court and certificate in appeal which may be required for such appeal.

Every certificate of curatorship under chapter XL. of the Civil Procedure Code, section 582, shall bear a stamp of Rs. 6, and every account filed thereunder shall bear a stamp of Rs. 3, unless the Court shall order the proceedings to be on blank.

Every application under chapter XLII. of the Civil Procedure Code, section 595, for appointment or removal of trustees, shall bear a stamp of

12 0

Actions relating to public charities under chapter XLV. of the Civil Procedure Code shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 1,000.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

	Duty. Rs. c.
Appointment of agent to accept process, warrant, or power of attorney to confess judgment shall bear a stamp of	6 0
All applications made, proceedings taken, and suits instituted under "The Patents Ordinance, 1906," shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 5,000.	
All documents and process or other proceedings liable to stamp duty which shall or may be rendered necessary by the Ordinance No. 11 of 1882 shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 50, and all costs and fees chargeable in respect of such proceedings shall be taxed as of suits of that value.	
Matrimonial suits shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 1,000 where the amount of damages claimed does not exceed such sum. Where the damages claimed exceeds Rs. 1,000 the class shall be determined by the amount of the damages claimed according to the classification of suits in Civil Proceedings in the District Courts.	

Exemptions.

- All affidavits or affirmations by process servers for verifying service of process ; all orders for the release or discharge of civil prisoners ; all warrants of attachment for non-attendance or contempt issued by the Court at its own instance, mandates in the nature of writs of *habeas corpus*, and all rules relating thereto.
- All pleadings and other documents in actions or proceedings for the partition or sale of land instituted under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, intituled "An Ordinance to provide for the Partition or Sale of Lands held in common."

Provided that if it should appear to the Court before which any action or proceeding for the partition or sale of land has been instituted that such action or proceeding is one which should not have been instituted under the provisions of Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, or that it was instituted to deprive any one not named in the plaintiff's application to such Court of his interest in the said land, or in order improperly to take advantage of the exemption from stamp duty by this exemption created, such Court shall in disposing of such action or proceeding order the plaintiff to pay double the amount of stamp duty which would have been payable throughout such action or proceeding by both plaintiff and defendant had this exemption not been made, and shall enforce payment of the same by writ of execution against the property and person of the plaintiff.

IN THE POLICE COURTS.

Complaint or charge of any offence punishable under section 314, or of any other offence other than an offence for which Police officers may, under the Criminal Procedure Code, arrest without warrant	0 30
For every summons to a defendant or witness on such complaint or charge	0 18
Provided that when a complaint is made orally the stamp shall be supplied for the purpose of being affixed to the written plaint or record of the complaint.	
Provided that when the complaint or charge is made by an officer of Government, or by a Police or Municipal officer, or officer of a Local Board or the Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, or Urban District Council, or of a Provincial or District Road Committee, Board of Health, or Sanitary Board, in the execution of his duty, or by a Government renter in matters relating to his rent, no stamp duty shall be payable ; and provided that it shall be lawful for the Magistrate, on being satisfied that complainant has a fair ground of complaint, but is unable to supply stamps for the plaint and summons or subpoenas, or that the defendant is unable to supply stamps for subpoenas, to allow such plaint to be filed, and such summons and subpoenas to be issued, without stamps.	

Ordinances Nos.
10 and 32 of
1919.

Part III.

Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

	Class 1. Up to and including Rs. 5,000.	Class 2. Over Rs. 5,000 up to and including Rs. 10,000.	Class 3. Over Rs. 10,000.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Every appointment of proctor.—Every pleading other than a petition of application.—Every notice, citation, or supplemental citation, without reference to number.—Every decree nisi, order nisi, order absolute, interlocutory order and decree absolute.—Copy of decree nisi, order nisi, interlocutory order without reference to number.—Every copy of decree absolute or any other decree.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation other than affidavits or affirmations attached to inventories or intermediate or final accounts.—Caveat.—Oath of office of executor or administrator.—Letters <i>ad colligenda</i> .—Inventory.—Final account.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.	Free	10 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof, in addition to the duties in Class 2, Re. 1
Summonses to each witness.—Translation of each document.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.	Free	4 0	
Bond.—In the case of estates exceeding Rs. 5,000 in value duty <i>ad valorem</i> as on a mortgage bond under Part I. In all other cases : free.			25 cents

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Provided that in the case of incidental proceedings arising in the course of a testamentary action, the above documents relating to such proceedings shall not be liable to duty in the class of the action, but in the class determined according to the value of the interest involved in the incidental proceeding.

Provided also that in the case of the estates of persons whose deaths occurred before the First July, 1919, in determining the value of such estates, the amount of the debt due by the deceased under mortgage or other notarial bonds shall be deducted and also the value of any property to which the deceased was entitled, or of which he was in possession as trustee for any other person or persons and not beneficially.

In all other cases the value of the estate shall be taken to be the value as determined for the purposes of estate duty of all property for the administration of which a grant of probate or letters of administration is required.

Provided that where more than ten exhibits or translations are, or would but for this proviso be, chargeable with duty according to the class of action, then such duty shall be charged on the first ten only of such exhibits or translations, and a duty of 12 cents shall be charged on every such exhibit or translation after the first ten. An exhibit and a translation thereof shall be treated as two documents for the purposes of this proviso.

Every certified copy of any will or codicil, or extract therefrom, or of any document mentioned in this part of the schedule and every certified copy of letters of administration or of probate

Duty.
Rs. c.

3 0

Ordinances Nos.
10 and 32 of
1919 and No.
19 of 1927.

Part IV.

Duties in respect of Service of Process in Civil Cases in the Supreme Court and in District Courts.

In cases of Rs. 300 and under	..	..	..	0	42
" 500	..	..	..	0	60
" 1,000	..	..	..	0	90
" 5,000	..	..	..	1	20
" 10,000	..	..	..	1	80
" over Rs. 10,000	..	..	..	2	40

Provided that in partition cases, the service of process in the Supreme Court and in District Courts shall be free of duty.

Provided further that in all cases where there are several notices to be served, the first ten copies only shall be charged at the rate herein before mentioned and the balance at 10 cents per copy. Where the notices are issued to more than one Fiscal, the first ten issued to each of them shall be liable to the full duty.

Part V.—Miscellaneous.

Advocates and Proctors—

Certificate of admission of any person to act as an advocate in the Island	..	250	0	} Ordinance No. 12 of 1848.
Certificate of admission of any person to act as a proctor in any Court of this Island	..	50	0	
Certificate to be taken out yearly by every person practising as a proctor in any Court of this Island :	..			
If he shall have been admitted for the space of three years or upwards	..	30	0	
Or if he shall not have been admitted so long	..	15	0	

Births and Deaths—

Declaration under section 12 or 24	..	..	..	0	25	} Ordinance No. 1 of 1895.
Do. 20 (1) (a)	..	..	..	1	0	
Do. 20 (1) (b)	..	..	..	5	0	
Do. 20 (1) (c)	..	..	..	10	0	
Do. 21 (within two years of registration)	..	..	..	1	0	
Do. 21 (after two years)	..	..	..	5	0	
Do. 37	..	..	..	1	0	
Certified copy or extract of birth or death register	..	..	..	0	50*	
Application for search or copy of register	..	..	..	1	0*	

Certificate of incumbrance or interest, under section 29 .. | .. | .. | 1 | 0 | } Ordinance No. 5 of 1877. |

Application copy, or extract .. | .. | .. | 1 | 0 | |

Certificate of ownership : For every acre or part of an acre (but in no case to exceed Rs. 200), under section 29 .. | .. | .. | 0 | 50 | |

Companies—

Memorandum of association	..	..	..	50	0	} Ordinance No. 4 of 1861.
Articles of association	..	..	..	10	0	

* Certified copies required for purposes of the Education Code, and applications therefor, are exempt from this Stamp Duty.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Duty.
Rs. c.

Dentists.—Registration of dentist 50 0 Ordinance No. 26
of 1927.

Documents, Registration of—

For the registration of the following instruments, if executed or made on or after July 1, 1919, whether before or after the commencement of this Ordinance—

1. Every instrument of release, surrender, or annulment and every receipt or discharge—

Where the amount of principal for which such instrument or receipt or discharge is given does not exceed Rs. 5,000, a fee of .. 2 0
Where it is indefinite, or it exceeds Rs. 5,000, a fee of .. 5 0

2. Every instrument of partition, and every judgment or decree of court decreeing such partition—

For each land allotted or divided of which the value does not appear on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, a fee of .. 5 0

For land allotted or divided of which the value appears on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, where the aggregate value of such land does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of .. 1 0

Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of .. 2 0

Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of .. 3 0

Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of .. 4 0

Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of .. 5 0

Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of .. 7 50

Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of .. 10 0

And every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of .. 10 0

3. Notice of seizure in execution, or removal of such notice, for each Land Registry in which the seizure is registered or re-registered, a fee of .. 0 50

And where the seizure or removal of seizure relates to more lands than one in any one Land Registry, for every such land after the first, an additional fee of .. 0 25

4. *Lis pendens*, for each Land Registry in which the *lis pendens* is registered—

Where the action is in a District Court, a fee of .. 5 0

Where the action is in a Court of Requests, a fee of .. 2 0

Where the action is in a Village Tribunal, a fee of .. 0 50

5. A priority notice or seizure priority notice for each Land Registry in which the notice is registered, a fee of .. 2 50

6. Caveat, for each Land Registry in which the caveat is registered and for each period of six months, a fee of .. 12 50

- 6A. Cancellation of registration of a priority notice, seizure priority notice, *lis pendens*, or caveat for each Land Registry in which the cancellation is registered, a fee of .. 0 50

7. Every decree or order of court affecting land, not being a decree or order decreeing partition, and every will, a fee of .. 6 0

8. Every instrument of any kind whatsoever not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted, a fee of .. 12 50

N.B.—No fee shall be charged under this item for registering any instrument of sale, purchase, transfer, assignment, lease, mortgage, or bill of sale requiring registration or of promise, bargain, contract, or agreement for effecting any such object or for transferring any security, interest, or incumbrance, or of contract or agreement for a future sale or purchase or transfer.

9. An instrument presented to the Registrar-General under section 29 in addition to any other fee payable, a fee of .. 10 0

N.B.—When application is made to more registrars than one under section 29, any fee payable shall be collected by the first registrar.

For the registration of the following instruments, if executed before July 1, 1919 :—

1. Every instrument of sale, purchase, transfer, assignment, or mortgage of any immovable property, or of promise, bargain, contract, or agreement for effecting any such object, or for transferring any security, interest, or incumbrance affecting such property (other than a lease), or of contract or agreement for the future sale or purchase or transfer of any such property—

(a) Where the consideration of the instrument is wholly in money, or where the sum recoverable upon the instrument is definite, and where such consideration or sum recoverable does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of .. 1 0

Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of .. 2 0

Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of .. 3 0

Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of .. 4 0

Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of .. 5 0

Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of .. 7 50

Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of .. 10 0

And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of .. 10 0

(b) Where the consideration of the instrument is not wholly in money, an additional fee of .. 10 0

Ordinance No. 23
of 1927 (as
amended by
Ordinance
No. 22 of
1930)

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

	Duty. Rs. c.
(c) Where the money consideration of the instrument is not stated, but the value of the property is stated—	
Where such value does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of ..	1 0
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of ..	3 0
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of ..	4 0
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of ..	5 0
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	7 50
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0
(d) Where neither the money consideration of the instrument nor the value of the property is stated, a fee of ..	20 0
(e) Where the total amount of money ultimately recoverable upon the instrument is indefinite, a fee of ..	25 0
(f) Where the consideration of the instrument, or where the sum recoverable upon the instrument is a definite and certain sum of money already lent, advanced, or due, or to be lent and advanced on the execution of the instrument, together with an indefinite sum to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, the same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty on the definite and certain sum of money already lent, advanced, or due, or to be lent and advanced on the execution of the instrument, as where the sum recoverable on the instrument is definite, together with an additional fee of ..	25 0
2. Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof—	
(a) Where the consideration is wholly in money and does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of ..	1 0
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of ..	3 0
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of ..	4 0
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of ..	5 0
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	7 50
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0
Provided that the fee shall not exceed that on a lease for five years.	
(b) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof, where the consideration is partly in produce, and the value of such produce is not stated in the instrument, a fee of Rs. 2·50 in addition to the fee upon the stated pecuniary consideration.	
(c) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof, where the consideration consists wholly of produce, a fee of ..	1 0
3. Every instrument of release, surrender, or annulment, and every receipt or discharge—	
Where the amount of principal for which such instrument or receipt or discharge is given does not exceed Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	1 0
Where it is indefinite or it exceeds Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	2 50
4. Every instrument of partition, and every judgment or decree of court decreeing such partition—	
For each land allotted or divided of which the value does not appear on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, a fee of ..	5 0
For land allotted or divided of which the value appears on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, where the aggregate value of such land does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of ..	1 0
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of ..	3 0
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of ..	4 0
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of ..	5 0
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	7 50
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0
5. Every judgment or order of court affecting immovable property, and every probate of a will or letters of administration, a fee of ..	5 0
6. Every instrument of any kind whatsoever not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted, a fee of ..	10 0
7. An instrument presented to the Registrar-General under section 29, in addition to any other fee payable, a fee of ..	10 0
N.B.—When application is made to more registrars than one under section 29 any fee payable shall be collected by the first registrar.	

Ordinance No. 23
of 1927 (as
amended by
Ordinance
No. 22 of
1930).

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
1. (a) An application to inspect the duplicates of deeds, instruments or documents, or the attested or certified copies thereof transmitted or delivered under Chapter II. during a period not exceeding 12 months by any one judge, commissioner, notary, or public officer, a fee of	1 0	Ordinance No. 23 of 1927 (as amended by Ordinance No. 22 of 1930).
(b) And in respect of each additional period of 12 months or part of such period, an additional fee of	0 50	
2. An application to inspect any book or index kept under Chapters III., IV., V., or VI. for each transaction or matter in respect of which the search is made, a fee of	1 0	
Provided that when the inspection is made for the purpose of drafting a deed or will affecting land, the fee shall be	0 50	
3. (a) For supplying certified copies or extracts, for every folio or part of a folio of 120 words, a fee of	0 50	
(b) For each copy of a plan on tracing paper, a fee of	1 0	
(c) For each copy of a plan on drawing paper, a fee of	3 0	
With, in each case, (a), (b), or (c), an additional fee for each certificate of ..	1 0	
4. For supplying an endorsement of registration of a <i>lis pendens</i> , priority notice, seizure priority notice, or caveat under section 43 (2), the same fee as was paid on registration.		

Application for registration of an address for service of legal documents—

For each address	0 50	Ordinance No. 21 of 1927.
For each folio after the first in which the address is to be registered ..	0 10	

Domestic Servants—

Stamp fees payable by masters and servants :—

By master on causing existing servant to be registered	0 25	Ordinance No. 28 of 1871.
By master on engaging a new servant	0 25	
By intending servant on provisional registration	0 25	
By intending servant on registration being confirmed	0 25	
By servant for the registration of previous service	0 25	
By servant for a duplicate pocket register	1 0	

Estate Duty, Rates of—

Where the Value of the Estate				Per Cent.	Ordinance No. 8 of 1919.
Exceeds Rs.	1,500	and does not exceed Rs.	7,500	1	
Do. Rs.	7,500	do. Rs.	15,000	2	
Do. Rs.	15,000	do. Rs.	75,000	3	
Do. Rs.	75,000	do. Rs.	150,000	4	
Do. Rs.	150,000	do. Rs.	300,000	5	
Do. Rs.	300,000	do. Rs.	600,000	6	
Do. Rs.	600,000	do. Rs.	900,000	7	
Do. Rs.	900,000	do. Rs.	1,200,000	8	
Do. Rs.	1,200,000	do. Rs.	1,500,000	9	
Do. Rs.	1,500,000	do. Rs.	2,500,000	10	
Do. Rs.	2,500,000	do. Rs.	3,000,000	11	
Do. Rs.	3,000,000	do. Rs.	3,750,000	12	
Do. Rs.	3,750,000	do. Rs.	4,500,000	13	
Do. Rs.	4,500,000	do. Rs.	5,250,000	14	
Do. Rs.	5,250,000	do. Rs.	6,000,000	15	
Do. Rs.	6,000,000	do. Rs.	7,500,000	16	
Do. Rs.	7,500,000	do. Rs.	9,000,000	17	
Do. Rs.	9,000,000	do. Rs.	12,000,000	18	
Do. Rs.	12,000,000	do. Rs.	15,000,000	19	
Do. Rs.	15,000,000	.. ..	.. ..	20	

Provided that in the case of persons dying on or after July 22, 1926, where the value of the estate does not exceed Rs. 75,000 the rates of estate duty shall be as follows :—

Where the Value of the Estate				Per Cent.	Ordinance No. 20 of 1926.
Exceeds Rs.	5,000	and does not exceed Rs.	25,000	1	
Do. Rs.	25,000	do. Rs.	50,000	2	
Do. Rs.	50,000	do. Rs.	75,000	3	

The rate of the settlement estate duty where the property is settled shall be one per cent.

INCOME TAX.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied : Ordinance No. 2 of 1932, and the amending Ordinances Nos. 7 and 21 of 1932.

Income Tax was imposed as from April 1, 1932. The tax is levied for the year to March 31, on the basis of income arising in the preceding year.

In the case of residents the tax applies to all income wherever arising, and in the case of non-residents to income derived from Ceylon.

Allowances to Resident Individuals.					Rs.
Personal	..	..	..	..	2,000
Wife	..	..	..	..	1,000
First child	..	..	..	..	1,000
Subsequent children, each	..	..	..	..	500
Dependent relatives, each	..	..	..	..	250

The maximum allowance for children is Rs. 3,000.

The maximum allowance for dependent relatives is Rs. 1,000.

The maximum allowance for children and dependent relatives is Rs. 3,000.

Rates of Tax—Resident Individuals.

The tax is charged upon the income after deducting the above allowances as follows :—

	Per Cent.
1st Rs. 6,000 ..	5
Next Rs. 30,000 ..	10
Remainder ..	15

Rates of Tax—Non-resident Individuals.

	Per Cent.
1st Rs. 50,000 ..	10
Remainder ..	15

Rates of Tax—Miscellaneous.

	Per Cent.
Ceylon Companies ..	10
Other Companies ..	12
Mutual Life Insurance Cos. ..	5
Societies, Clubs, Trustees, &c. ..	10

Amount of Tax Payable in Certain Cases.

Income.		Tax.		Resident Individual, Married, 3 Children.	
		Ceylon Company.	Non-Ceylon Company.	Non-resident Individual.	
Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
4,000	..	400	.. 480	.. 400	—
5,000	..	500	.. 600	.. 500	50
10,000	..	1,000	.. 1,200	.. 1,000	150
15,000	..	1,500	.. 1,800	.. 1,500	400
20,000	..	2,000	.. 2,400	.. 2,000	800
30,000	..	3,000	.. 3,600	.. 3,000	1,800
50,000	..	5,000	.. 6,000	.. 5,000	4,050
75,000	..	7,500	.. 9,000	.. 8,750	7,800
100,000	..	10,000	.. 12,000	.. 12,500	11,550
200,000	..	20,000	.. 24,000	.. 27,500	26,550

NOTES.

Relief to British Subjects resident in the United Kingdom.

Where a British subject resident in the United Kingdom has income derived from Ceylon, he is entitled to special relief which operates up to a limit of approximately £5,000 total income.

The relief reduces the tax to the fraction $\frac{\text{Ceylon income}}{\text{Total income}}$ of the amount which would be payable if the individual concerned were resident in Ceylon and liable to Ceylon tax on his total income.

Double Tax Relief.

Provision is made for relief in Ceylon where the same income is subject to—

- (a) United Kingdom tax and Ceylon tax, or
- (b) Empire tax and Ceylon tax.

Empire tax is defined as being tax imposed in any other part of the Empire which grants double tax relief in respect of the payment of Ceylon tax.

The relief in respect of United Kingdom tax is the amount by which the Ceylon rate of tax exceeds half the United Kingdom rate, with a proviso that the relief shall not exceed half the Ceylon tax.

The relief in respect of Empire tax is half the smaller tax on the income doubly charged.

Husband and Wife.

The income of a married woman who is not separated from her husband is treated as the husband's income.

Deduction of Tax at Source.

Tax is deducted at 10 per cent. from all dividends paid by Ceylon Companies and from interest, rents; and annuities paid by persons in Ceylon to persons out of Ceylon.

				Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
				</

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

			Duty.		
			Rs.	c.	
On filing complete specification after provisional specification ..	..	..	50	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of complete specification, not exceeding ..	..	..	50	0	
On extending the time for leaving complete specification ..	..	..	25	0	
Do. do. acceptance of complete specification ..	..	..	25	0	
On every patent—					
(a) Before the expiration of four years from its date ..	..	..	50	0	
(b) After the expiration of the fourth year and before the expiration of the fifth year from that date ..	..	..	50	0	
(c) After the expiration of the fifth year and before the expiration of the sixth year from that date ..	..	..	50	0	
(d) After the expiration of the sixth year and before the expiration of the seventh year from that date ..	..	..	50	0	
(e) After the expiration of the seventh year and before the expiration of the eighth year from that date ..	..	..	50	0	
(f) After the expiration of the eighth year and before the expiration of the ninth year from that date ..	..	..	100	0	
(g) After the expiration of the ninth year and before the expiration of the tenth year from that date ..	..	..	150	0	
(h) After the expiration of the tenth year and before the expiration of the eleventh year from that date ..	..	..	200	0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1906.
(i) After the expiration of the eleventh year and before the expiration of the twelfth year from that date ..	..	..	200	0	
(j) After the expiration of the twelfth year and before the expiration of the thirteenth year from that date ..	..	..	200	0	
Provided that the inventor may pay the total sum of the said annual fees, or any part thereof short of the sum total, at any time before the same falls due.					
On filing every amended or substituted specification ..	..	..	25	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of amended or substituted specification ..	..	..	25	0	
On notice of opposition to grant of patent ..	..	..	25	0	
On every summons to witness ..	..	..	1	0	
On hearing every opposed application ..	..	..	60	0	
On extension of patent for each year of extension ..	..	..	200	0	
On filing every disclaimer on memorandum of alteration ..	..	..	20	0	
For every office copy (including seal) per folio of 72 words ..	..	..	0	25	
On filing every certificate voiding a patent ..	..	..	1	0	
On deposit of every assignment, deed, licence, or other document affecting proprietorship of patent ..	..	..	20	0	
On delivering duplicate patent after loss, &c. ..	..	..	30	0	
On every search, including inspection ..	..	..	2	0	
Certified copies or extracts, at per folio ..	..	..	0	50	
For every matter or thing not provided for ..	..	..	1	0	
Marriages.—					
Notice of marriage to a Provincial Registrar or an Assistant Provincial Registrar under section 24 (1) or (2) or to a Provincial Registrar or Assistant Provincial Registrar or Divisional Registrar under section 24 (3) ..	..	..	10	0	Ordinance No. 19 of 1907.
Notice of marriage under section 24 (4) ..	..	..	30	0	
Declaration for special licence under section 28 (3) ..	..	..	30	0	
Caveat forbidding marriage under section 30 ..	..	..	10	0	
Application for licence under section 36 (2) ..	..	..	50	0	
Certified copy or extract of register ..	..	..	0	50	
Application for search or copy of register ..	..	..	1	0	
Certificate of marriage under section 5 ..	..	..	0	25	Ordinance No. 8 of 1886
Matrimonial Rights.—					
Application by wife to deal with property, section 12 ..	..	..	10	0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1876.
Motion of spouse for adjudication of separate property, section 16 ..	..	..	10	0	
Motor Vehicles, Registration of.—					
Motor Vehicles : Duties on Motor Car licences.					
Passenger Cars other than Hiring Cars.					
For a yearly licence for a motor cycle with or without a trailer or side car ..	..	..	10	0	Ordinance No. 20 of 1927.
For a yearly licence for a motor car or trailer constructed wholly or mainly for carrying passengers, the tare whereof—					
(a) Does not exceed 5 cwt. ..	..	..	10	0	
(b) Exceeds 5 cwt., but does not exceed 10 cwt. ..	..	..	20	0	
(c) „ 10 „ 15 „ ..	..	..	30	0	
(d) „ 15 „ 20 „ ..	..	..	35	0	
(e) „ 20 „ 25 „ ..	..	..	40	0	
(f) „ 25 „ 30 „ ..	..	..	50	0	
(g) „ 30 „ 35 „ ..	..	..	75	0	
(h) „ 35 „ 40 „ ..	..	..	100	0	
(i) „ 40 „ 45 „ ..	..	..	150	0	
(j) „ 45 „ 50 „ ..	..	..	200	0	
(k) „ 50	..	..	250	0	
Hiring Cars.—See page A 47.					
Notaries—Annual Certificate ..	..	..	10	0	Ordinance No. 1 of 1907.
See also Part I., Warrant, and Articles of Clerkship.					

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

	Duty. Rs. c.	
Powers of Attorney :		
For the registration of any power of attorney	2 50	} Ordinance No. 4 of 1902.
For the registration of any notification of cancellation or revocation of any registered power of attorney	1 0	
For every application to inspect the records	1 0	
For every application for a certified copy of a registered power of attorney ..	1 0	
For every certified copy issued under section 5, per folio of 120 words ..	0 25	
Property, Entailed.—		
Petition to Court for permission to lease or sell	10 0	Ordinance No. 11 of 1876.

Note.—The use of impressed stamps on share transfers was made compulsory by notification dated February 26, 1931.

TOLLS.

*Tolls at Ferries.**

Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one horse, } with two wheels ..	0 50	} Ordinance No. 3 of 1896 as amended by Ordinance No. 21 of 1905, and Notification of December 16, of 1910.
driver and passengers included .. } with four wheels ..	0 60	
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by two horses, driver and passengers included ..	0 60	
Every additional horse used in drawing such vehicle, and attached thereto ..	0 10	
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one ox, driver and passengers included ..	0 30	
Every additional ox attached thereto	0 10	
Every horse carrying a load, or not carrying a load, with or without a rider ..	0 20	
Every ox carrying a load	0 10	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox	0 30	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen	0 50	
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto	0 10	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox	0 10	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen	0 15	
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto	0 10	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two elephants	1 0	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two elephants	0 50	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one elephant	0 70	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one elephant	0 30	
Every elephant carrying a load, not being his food	0 30	
Every elephant not carrying a load	0 20	
Every motor car	0 60	
Every motor cycle	0 20	
Every mechanical tractor with trailer { loaded ..	1 25	
.. .. { unloaded ..	0 25	
Every lorry propelled by steam or other mechanical means { loaded ..	1 25	
.. .. { unloaded ..	0 25	
Every ox, cow, calf, sheep, goat, or pig	0 1	
Every leaguer or cask not carried in a vehicle or by a man, but rolled along the road ..	0 10	
Every wheeled vehicle not enumerated above	0 40	
Every bicycle, tricycle, or jinrickshaw	0 10	
Every foot-passenger crossing any ferry or footbridge, except children under twelve years of age, and keepers and leaf-cutters attending elephants, horses, and cattle ..	0 2	

Tolls on Canals.

Padda boat, battel, or lighter, of and under 50 ft. in length ..	{ loaded ..	1 50	
.. ..	{ unloaded ..	0 75	
Padda boat, battel, or lighter, over 50 ft. in length ..	{ loaded ..	2 50	
.. ..	{ unloaded ..	1 25	
Double canoe, scooped dhoney, and kulla ..	{ loaded ..	0 60	
.. ..	{ unloaded ..	0 30	
Every additional canoe supporting a platform .. ..	.. ..	0 10	
Single canoe or ballam, with freight or passengers ..	.. ..	0 30	
Single canoe or ballam, unloaded .. ..	.. ..	0 15	
Raft or catamaran, 30 ft. by 10 ft. and under ..	{ loaded ..	1 0	
.. ..	{ unloaded ..	0 50	
For every additional foot over 30 ft. in length ..	{ loaded ..	0 50	
and under 50 ft. ..	{ unloaded ..	0 25	
For every additional foot over 50 ft. ..	{ loaded ..	0 20	
.. ..	{ unloaded ..	0 10	
For every additional foot of breadth on 15 ft., whether loaded or unloaded ..	.. ..	0 50	
For every boat propelled by steam or electric power or any power obtained by any means other than hand, beast of draught, or sail, whether loaded or unloaded. and of whatever draught or capacity .. ..	.. ..	2 50	
For every boat not enumerated above .. ..	.. ..	0 50	

* The Governor can by Proclamation levy a higher rate in respect of ferries which exceed half a mile in width.

POLICE AND LOCAL RATES.

M. C. = Municipal Council. L. B. = Local Board.

U. D. C. = Urban District Council. S. B. = Sanitary Board.

The authorities for the levies are: Municipal Council rates, Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; Local Board rates, Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; Urban District Council rates, Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; Sanitary Board rates, Ordinance No. 18 of 1892; Police rates, Ordinance No. 16 of 1865.

Name of Place.	Local Authority.	Police Rate.	Assessment Rate.	Water Rate.	Conservancy Rate.	Name of Place.	Local Authority.	Police Rate.	Assessment Rate.	Water Rate.	Conservancy Rate.
WESTERN PROVINCE.						SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
Agalawatta	S. B.	—	5	—	1	Ambalangoda	U. D. C.	—	10	—	—
Alutgama	S. B.	—	5	—	1½	Beliatia	S. B.	—	5	—	—
Aviswella	S. B.	—	6	6	—	Dodanduwa	S. B.	—	5	—	—
Beruwa	U. D. C.	—	8	—	—	Dondra	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Colombo	M. C.	—	20	—	—	Galle	M. C.	—	8½* and 3½* Lighting	6*	—
Dehiwala-Mount	U. D. C.	—	9	—	—	Hambantota	S. B.	—	5	—	—
Lavinia	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Hikkaduwa	S. B.	—	5	—	—
Diwulapitiya	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Matara	U. D. C.	—	10 & 5	—	—
Gampaha	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Tangalla	S. B.	—	5	—	—
Hanwella	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Weligama	U. D. C.	—	8	—	—
Homagama	S. B.	—	6	—	—						
Horana	S. B.	—	5	—	1½						
Ja-ela	S. B.	—	6	—	—	NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
Kalutara	U. D. C.	—	12½	—	—	Erukalampidi	S. B.	—	4	—	½
Kandana	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Jaffna	U. D. C.	—	12½	—	—
Kelaniya	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Kayts	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Kochchikade	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Mannar	S. B.	—	4	6	½
Kolonnawa	U. D. C.	—	4	—	—	Mullaitivu	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Kosgama	S. B.	—	1½	—	—	Pesalai	S. B.	—	4	—	½
Kotte	U. D. C.	—	9 & 6	—	—	Point Pedro	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Minuwangoda	L. B.	—	4	—	—	Talamannar	S. B.	—	4	—	½
Mirigama	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Valvedditurai	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Moratua	U. D. C.	—	10	—	—	Vavuniya	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Neboda	S. B.	—	5	—	1½	Vidattativu	S. B.	—	4	—	½
Negombo	U. D. C.	—	10, 6, and 5	—	—						
Padukka	S. B.	—	6	—	—	EASTERN PROVINCE.					
Panadura	U. D. C.	—	12	—	—	Batticaloa	U. D. C.	—	10 & 5	5†	—
Peliyagoda	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Eravur	S. B.	—	4	—	—
Piliyandara	S. B.	—	3	—	—	Kalmunai	S. B.	—	4	—	—
Pugoda	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Kattankudy	S. B.	—	4	—	—
Puwakpitiya	S. B.	—	4	—	—	Saramanturai	S. B.	—	4	—	—
Siduwa	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Trincomalee	U. D. C.	—	7½	—	—
Tebuwana	S. B.	—	5	—	1						
Veyangoda	S. B.	—	6	—	—	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.					
Wadduwa	S. B.	—	5	—	2	Chilaw	U. D. C.	—	6	6	—
Waga	S. B.	—	3	—	—	Kalpitiya	S. B.	—	5	—	—
Wattala-Mabole	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Kuliyapitiya	S. B.	—	6	—	—
						Kurungala	U. D. C.	—	10	6	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						Madampe	S. B.	—	6	—	3
Agrapata	S. B.	—	6	4	—	Marawila	S. B.	—	6	—	2
Aluvihara	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Nattandiya	S. B.	—	6	—	2
Bogawantalawa	S. B.	—	6	2	—	Polgahawela	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Dambulla	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Puttalam	U. D. C.	—	7	—	—
Deltota	—	R1	—	—	—	Udappu	S. B.	—	4	—	—
Dimbulla	S. B.	R2	6	4	—						
Galaha	S. B.	—	6	6	—	NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
Gampola	U. D. C.	—	7	3	—	Anuradhapura	U. D. C.	—	10	—	—
Hanguranketa	S. B.	—	6	—	—						
Hatton-Dikoya	U. D. C.	R3	8	4	1	PROVINCE OF UVA.					
Huluganga	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Badulla	U. D. C.	—	8	2½	3
Kadugannawa	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Bandarawela	U. D. C.	—	6½	6	—
Kandapola	S. B.	—	6	4	—	Baldumulla	S. B.	—	3	—	—
Kandy	M. C.	—	8	8	—	Haputale	S. B.	—	3	—	—
Kawundipelella	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Koslanda	S. B.	—	6	2	—
Kotagala	S. B.	—	4	—	—	Lungala	S. B.	—	6	6	—
Lindula	S. B.	R4	6	—	—	Passara	S. B.	—	4	6	—
Madawala	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Welimaqa	S. B.	—	6	4	—
Mailapitiya	S. B.	—	6	—	—						
Maskeliya	S. B.	—	6	2	—	PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.					
Matale	U. D. C.	—	8	4	—	Balangoda	S. B.	2	6	—	—
Maturata	—	R5	—	—	—	Dehiwita	S. B.	—	5	—	—
Nanu-oya	S. B.	—	4	6	—	Dela	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Nawalapitiya	U. D. C.	—	11	4	—	Kahawatta	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Norwood	S. B.	R	3	2	—	Kegalla	U. D. C.	—	10	—	—
Nuwara Eliya	U. D. C.	—	8	6	3	Kendangamuwa	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Padiyapellella	S. B.	—	6	—	2	Kuruwita	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Palapatwela	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Opanake	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Panvila	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Pelmadulla	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Pundalu-oya	S. B.	R6	4	—	—	Rambukkana	S. B.	—	5	—	—
Pussellawa	S. B.	—	6	3	—	Rakwana	S. B.	3½	6	—	—
Ragala	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Ratnapura	U. D. C.	—	8½ & 6	6	—
Rattota	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Welandura	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Talawakele	S. B.	—	4	4	—	Yatnayantota	S. B.	—	5	—	—
Teldeniya	S. B.	—	6	2	—						
Tillicoultry	S. B.	—	4	—	—						
Uda Pussellawa	S. B.	R7	4	—	—						
Udispattu	—	R8	—	—	—						
Ulapane	S. B.	—	6	—	—						
Wattegama	S. B.	—	4	6	—						

R—A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.

R1—Vide Proclamation dated July 6, 1877, in *Gazette* No. 4,181.

R2—Do. December 31, 1874.
Do. December 6, 1878, in *Gazette* No. 4,263.
Do. February 10, 1888, in *Gazette* No. 4,843.
Do. July 28, 1871, in *Gazette* No. 3,832.
Do. March 23, 1876, in *Gazette* No. 4,101.
Do. August 23, 1888, in *Gazette* No. 4,877.
Do. October 19, 1888, in *Gazette* No. 4,885.
Do. March 20, 1900, in *Gazette* No. 5,682.
Do. December 23, 1931, in *Gazette* No. 7,899.

R4—Vide Proclamation dated December 31, 1874.
Do. December 6, 1878, in *Gazette* No. 4,263.
Do. February 10, 1888, in *Gazette* No. 4,843.
Do. June 24, 1904, in *Gazette* No. 5,992.
Do. November 12, 1875, in *Gazette* No. 4,077.
Do. September 9, 1880, in *Gazette* No. 4,363.
Do. February 10, 1888, in *Gazette* No. 4,843.
Do. September 4, 1891, in *Gazette* No. 5,085.

* These rates are levied within "police" limits. Outside "police" limits a consolidated rate of 7 per cent. is levied.

† The authority for this water rate is Ordinance No. 6 of 1925.

LICENCES.*

LICENCES.*				Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.	
Auctioneers and Brokers.—							
PAYABLE TO MUNICIPALITIES.							
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Auctioneer				..	100	0	} Ordinance No. 15 of 1889.
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Broker				..	100	0	
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Auctioneer and Broker				..	125	0	
Boats.—							
Licence for the conveyance of goods for hire on any river, lake, or canal					3	0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1900.
Licence for the conveyance of passengers or goods for hire				..	3	0	} Ordinance No. 6 of 1865.
Licence to act as tindal of such boat				..	3	0	
Fee for inspection of steam boilers in the case of steam launches				..	21	0	
Do. do. do. other vessels				..	10	50	
Butchers.—							
Licence to carry on the trade of a butcher				..	5	0	} Ordinance No. 9 of 1893.
Licence to slaughter cattle, section 14				..	0	25	
Cannabis Indica.—							
Licences to medical practitioners				..	Free		} Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Licences to licensed vendors				..	5	0 yearly	
Cattle.—							
Branding and re-branding of cattle				..	0	15 each	} Ordinance No. 10 of 1898 and rules dated Dec. 19, 1908.
Certificate for acquired cattle when no previous certificate exists				..	2	0 do.	
Licence to shoot cattle†				..	2	50 do.	
Cocaine.—							
Licence to sell cocaine by wholesale				..	5	0 yearly	} Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Do. do. retail				..	10	0 do.	
Professional licence to possess cocaine for the use of their profession by qualified and registered medical practitioners, dentists, &c.				..	Free	to be renewed every year	
Dogs.—							
Registration fee for a dog—Sanitary Board Towns				..	Re. 1	50 yearly	} Ordinance No. 21 of 1921.†
Rural areas				..	exempted		
Registration fee for a male dog within the Colombo Municipality				..	2	50	} Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Registration fee for a female dog within the Colombo Municipality				..	5	0	
Registration fee for a dog in Nuwara Eliya town				..	3	0	
Registration of hunting packs				..	100	0 yearly	
Elephants.—See Game.							
Explosives.—							
Licence for establishment of factory for manufacture of explosives				..	10	0	} Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.
Licence for the establishment of a "Small Factory" issued by Government Agents				..	2	50	
(Vide rules 10 and 40 framed under section 16 (1) of Ordinance No. 8 of 1902)				..			
Licence to store explosives				..	2	50	} Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.
Annual renewal				..	0	50	
Registration of premises for retail sale				..	0	50	
Annual renewal				..	0	50	
Licence for sale of explosives				..	5	0	
Annual renewal				..	1	0	
Firearms.—See Guns.							
Game.—							
Licence to shoot at or kill a buffalo (for residents)				..	20	0	} Ordinance No. 1 of 1909.
Do. do. (for non-residents)				..	75	0	
Licence to capture a buffalo				..	2	0	
Licence to shoot at or kill an elephant (for residents)				..	100	0	
Do. do. (for non-residents)				..	300	0	
Licence to capture an elephant				..	200	0	
Do. tusker elephant				..	500	0	
Licence to kill game (for residents)				..	5	0	
Do. (for non-residents)				..	45	0	
Licence to remove an elephant from the Island to any place beyond the sea:							
Fee to be determined by the Governor, and shall not be less than Rs. 200.							
Gemmer's Licence.—							
Each licence to gem				..	1	0	} Ordinance No. 5 of 1890, section 4, as amended by Ordinance No. 10 of 1894.
Guns.—							
Licence to possess§ Single-barrel muzzle-loading gun				..	1	0 yearly	} Ordinance No. 33 of 1916.
Do. Double-barrel do.				..	2	0 do.	
Do. Non-automatic pistol				..			
Do. Single-barrel breech-loading gun				..	2	50 do.	
Do. Air gun				..			
Do. Double-barrel breech-loading gun				..	5	0 do.	
Do. Rifle				..	5	0 do.	
Do. Revolver or pistol				..	10	0 do.	

* Some portions of the revenue derived from these sources have been transferred to the Municipalities under the Ordinance No. 7 of 1887, to the Local Boards of Health and Improvement under the Ordinance No. 13 of 1898, and to the Urban District Councils under the Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.

† Provision has been made to issue these licences free or on reduced fee in certain areas. (Vide Ordinance No. 16 of 1930.)

‡ Maximum for a male dog, Rs. 5; maximum for a female dog, Rs. 7-50.

§ The licences should be renewed annually.

|| Reduced to 50 cents in the divisions of Bintenna, Wiyaluwa, Wellassa, and Buttala, and the korales of Sittaram palata, Kongolla, Bintenna, and Wellawaya, in the Province of Uva; and (1) Bintenna pattu: the whole pattu; (2) Eraur and Korallal pattu: Katchilavell, Kanathanal, Perilavell, Vettillal, Poddalimadu, Lavanal, Avaddilavell, Meyangola, and Vaddipoddalimadu; (3) Mannunul North pattu: Ichantivu, Navatkadu, Mangikaddu, Chalambakkeni, Karalveddi, Vilavaddavan, Makilavaddavan, Naripultotam, Sinnatotam, Kalkudah, Illupadichenal, Kottlapulal, Kandian-ar, Thalankudah, Puthukudy-ruppu, Kirankulam, and Unnichal; (4) Karavaku pattu: the whole pattu; (5) Sammantural pattu: the whole pattu; (6) Akkaral pattu: villages of Akkaral pattu Vanam; (7) Panawa pattu: the whole pattu; (8) Wewgam pattu: the whole pattu; (9) Koddipar pattu: Ilakandal, Madapukalal Malalmuntal, Mantaltural, Upporal, and Valaitotam; (10) Kaddukkulam West: Adampanal, Bakmikada, Pangurazaswewa, Kimbulititayawa, and Karakkehowa in the Eastern Province; the Divisions of Karachchi and Punakari of the Jaffna District; (11) Hinidum pattu and the whole of Matara District; (12) North-Central Province: in areas outside the Urban District Council limits including the Veddah village in Tamankaduwa, (13) Kanda ahala korale, Gampaha East and West and Gandeke korales in Uda Dumbura division of Kandy District. (Notifications of January 5, 1921, January 5, 1921, and July 15, 1926.)

			Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Guns.—contd.					
Licence to manufacture guns	..	..	30	0	} Ordinance No. 33 of 1916.
Licence to keep or expose for sale a gun	..	..	20	0	
Licence to repair	..	..	5	0	
Health, Public, Protection of—					
Licence to use any place within the limits of a town for the purpose of a manufactory or other place of business from which offensive or unwholesome smells arise	..	..	20	0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1862.
Liquor :					
Arrack.—					
Licence for distillation of arrack	..	..	500	0	} Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Licence to sell arrack by retail	..	..	Arrack rents sold by tender		
Beer and Porter.—					
Licence for the sale of locally manufactured beer and porter only	..	..	30	0	} Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Licence for the sale of beer and porter	..	..	50 cents per spirit gallon of estimated consumption		
Brewery.—					
Licence to establish and work a brewery	..	..	50	0	yearly
Foreign Liquor.—					
			Fees to be charged.		
Licence for bottling foreign liquor	..	..	Rs. 100		
Wholesale licence for the sale to licensed dealers only of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises	..	..	Rs. 250 in Colombo and Rs. 200 outside Colombo		
Retail licence for the sale of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises	..	..	50 cents per spirit gallon of estimated consumption subject to a minimum of, Rs. 200 in Municipal towns and Rs. 150 elsewhere		
Tavern licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	..	..	Rs. 200 for an estimated consumption not exceeding 200 spirit gallons and Re. 1 for every spirit gallon in excess of 200 (These licences will eventually be auctioned)		
Licence for the supply of foreign liquor to residents in hotels and boarding houses	..	..	Re. 1 per spirit gallon of estimated consumption subject to a minimum fee of Rs. 100		
Bar licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	..	..	Re. 1 per spirit gallon of estimated consumption subject to a minimum fee of Rs. 200 in Municipal towns and Rs. 150 elsewhere		
Bar licence for the sale of foreign liquor in approved places of public entertainment to be consumed on premises	..	..	For first 100 (or less) spirit gallons of estimated consumption Rs. 100 ; for the next 50 (or less) spirit gallons Re. 1·50 per gallon ; for the next 50 (or less) spirit gallons Rs. 2 per gallon ; for the next 50 (or less) spirit gallons Rs. 2·50 per gallon ; for the next 50 (or less) spirit gallons Rs. 3 per gallon ; for the next 50 (or less) spirit gallons Rs. 3·50 per gallon ; for the next 50 (or less) spirit gallons Rs. 4 per gallon, &c.		
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in a railway refreshment room or in a dining car attached to a railway train	..	..	At the discretion of the Excise Commissioner		
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in refreshment rooms or restaurants in which the sale of liquor is combined with the supply of meals	..	..	Re. 1 per spirit gallon of estimated consumption subject to a minimum of Rs. 300 in Municipal towns and Rs. 150 elsewhere		
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in resthouses	..	..	At the Excise Commissioner's discretion		
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in a proprietary club	..	..	do.		
Occasional licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	..	..	do.		

Foreign Liquor.—contd.

Supplementary licence to extend hours of sale—

			For a Period of One Week.		For a Period of less than One Week.
Up to 12 midnight	..	..	Rs. 25	..	Rs. 10 per day up to a maxi- mum of Rs. 25
Up to 1 A.M.	..	..	Rs. 40	..	Rs. 15 per day up to a maxi- mum of Rs. 40
Up to 1.30 A.M.	..	..	Rs. 50	..	Rs. 20 per day up to a maxi- mum of Rs. 50
For every additional half hour after 1.30 A.M.	..	..	Rs. 15	..	Rs. 5 per day up to a maxi- mum of Rs. 15

Licence granted to auctioneer for the sale of foreign liquor

Licence for the sale of pure rectified spirits only by chemists and druggists and other firms or persons authorized in that behalf

Licence for the sale of medicated wines and similar preparations containing 20 per cent. and upwards, but not more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit

Rs. 20 when held by an autho-
rized chemist or druggist;
Rs. 50 in other casesYearly.
Rs. c.Ordinance No. 8
of 1912

10 0

10 0

Toddy.—

Licence to sell toddy by retail

Toddy rents by way of tender
or by auction

Special licence not included in any of the above

Fees assessed by the Excise
Commissioner

1 0

Ordinance No. 2
of 1896.*Mining declaration**Passenger Cars other than Hiring Cars—see page A 42.**Hiring Cars.*

For a yearly licence for a motor car or trailer constructed wholly or mainly for carrying passengers—

(a) Where the car or trailer is licensed to carry not more than seven passengers, Rs. 20 for each such passenger.

(b) Where the car or trailer is licensed to carry more than seven passengers, Rs. 10 for each such passenger, with a minimum fee of Rs. 160.

N.B.—The driver and, in the case of an omnibus, the conductor are not to be counted as passengers.*Lorries and Tractors.*

For a yearly licence for a lorry or tractor whether used for fee, or reward, or not, the tare whereof—

(a) Does not exceed 15 cwt.	..	..	..	30 0
(b) Exceeds 15 cwt., but does not exceed 20 cwt.	..	..	..	40 0
(c) " 20 " 25 "	..	..	..	50 0
(d) " 25 " 30 "	..	..	..	60 0
(e) " 30 " 35 "	..	..	..	70 0
(f) " 35 " 40 "	..	..	..	80 0
(g) " 40 " 50 "	..	..	..	100 0
(h) " 50 " 60 "	..	..	..	120 0
(i) " 60 " 70 "	..	..	..	140 0
(j) " 70 " 80 "	..	..	..	160 0
(k) " 80 " 90 "	..	..	..	180 0
(l) " 90 " 100 "	..	..	..	200 0
(m) " 100 cwt. ..	..	..	..	300 0

Ordinance No. 20
of 1927.

Each trailer three-fifths of above rates.

Licences for motor ploughs and harrows and for motor cars proved to the satisfaction of the licensing authority to be used exclusively for hauling or propelling ploughs or harrows are exempt from duty.

Cars not equipped with Rubber Tyres.

The duties on motor car licences for passenger cars, hiring cars, lorries, tractors, and trailers not equipped with rubber tyres on all the wheels shall be double the rates specified above.

Dealer's Motor Car Licence.

For a yearly dealer's motor car licence 10 0

Pawnbroker's licence

Annual renewal

20 0

20 0

Ordinance No. 8
of 1893.

*Licences for the Possession of Petroleum.**Petroleum.—*

(a) If for a period of one year —

(i.) Minor installations in which the quantity to be possessed does not exceed 50,000 gallons :

When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 50 gallons, but does not exceed 160 gallons	2	50
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 160 gallons, but does not exceed 500 gallons	5	0
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 500 gallons, but does not exceed 2,000 gallons	15	0
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 2,000 gallons, but does not exceed 10,000 gallons	50	0
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 10,000 gallons, but does not exceed 20,000 gallons	75	0
For every additional 10,000 gallons or part thereof	25	0

(ii.) Major installations in which the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 50,000 gallons :

Non-dangerous petroleum packed in tins or in bulk	1,000	0
Dangerous petroleum	1,000	0

Provided that in the measuring tanks depôt at Bloemendahl the following fees only shall be paid :—

Where the quantity to be possessed does not exceed 2,000 tons	50	0
For every additional 1,000 tons or part thereof	25	0

(b) If for a period less than one year a proportionate fraction of the fees specified above.

Licences for the Transport of Petroleum.

When the quantity exceeds 50 gallons and does not exceed 200 gallons..	0	50
When the quantity does not exceed 10,000 gallons	1	0
When the quantity exceeds 10,000 gallons	5	0

Licences for *carts* specially constructed for the conveyance of petroleum in bulk and granted by the local authority under the provisions of section 19 (a), per cart, Rs. 20.

Licences for the *transport* of petroleum in bulk in a cart licensed under the provisions of section 19 (a), per cart, Rs. 5.

Poisons.—

Licence to sell* poisons designed and intended to be used exclusively :—

- (a) In agriculture or horticulture ;
- (b) For the destruction of insects, fungi, bacteria, or weeds ;
- (c) For the preservation of skins or timber ;
- (d) For the veterinary treatment of animals

5 0 Sections 4 and 5 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1901.

Surveyors' licences.—

For the issue and renewal of each annual licence

2 50 Ordinance No. 15 of 1889.

Vehicles.—

1.—For vehicles other than those mechanically-propelled—

For every carriage drawn by a horse or horses	15	0
For every cart drawn by two bullocks	5	0
For every cart drawn by one bullock	3	0
For every jinrickshaw	5	0

For every coach, Rs. 2 for each passenger whom it is licensed to convey.

2.—For every tram car, Re. 1 for each passenger whom it is licensed to convey.

3.—For every vehicle not enumerated above, such rate as the Governor may fix by by-law.

4.—For duties on Motor Car licences—*See* Motor Vehicles licensed under Ordinance No. 20 of 1927, as amended by Ordinance No. 22 of 1929.

Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.

Each bicycle not being a vehicle enumerated in Schedule III., 1, 2, 3, or 4 of Ordinance No. 4 of 1916

5 0 Notification of July 7, 1919.

FEES.

Fees marked thus (A) are paid into the Treasury for public use. Fees marked thus (B) are received and retained by the Officer. Fees marked thus (C) are received by the Treasury, but paid to the Officer or Officers concerned. The rest of these fees are recovered by means of Stamps.

Admeasurement of Vessels, Fees for—

Fees which Collectors of Customs are authorized to recover from the Owners or Masters of the vessels admeasured (for payment to the Officer duly appointed) under a Minute of Government dated July 9, 1926 :—

	Rs.	c.
For every vessel under 5 tons	2	50
For every vessel over 5 tons and under 15 tons	5	0
For every vessel over 15 tons and under 50 tons	15	0
For every vessel over 50 tons and under 100 tons	22	50
For each additional 50 tons or part of 50 tons above 100 tons	5	0

* Medical practitioners, pharmacists, &c., sell poisons without a licence.

Administration of Intestate Estates—Vide Courts Officers, Fees to.

Animals Imported, Fees for the inspection of, by Veterinary Inspectors—

(B) Under Ordinance No. 25 of 1909, as amended by Ordinance No. 20 of 1922 (Notifications of February 8, 1923, and November 7, 1933).

	Rs.	c.
For inspecting one horse, ass, or mule	7	50
For inspecting each additional horse, ass, or mule, on any one occasion..	1	0
For inspecting one head of cattle	7	50
For inspecting each additional head of cattle belonging to any one shipment	1	0
Maximum fee on any one shipment	20	0

Appraisal fees.—(Maximum fee on any one occasion Rs. 20.)

(C) Fees which valuers under the Loan Board are entitled to receive :—The fees shall be one per cent. on the first Rs. 2,000, and half per cent. on sums above on the amount lent, the minimum fee being Rs. 20.

(B) Fees which valuers under the Savings Bank are entitled to receive :—One per cent. on loans up to Rs. 2,000 and half per cent. for all in addition thereto. The minimum fee for small loans in no case to be less than Rs. 20.

(C) Fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing property hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue :—One per cent. of the sum for which security is required.

Assessors, Nautical, Fees to—

(C) FEES UNDER ORDINANCE NO. 5 OF 1861. (*Vide* Minute of February 6, 1862.)

	Rs.	c.
For every day so employed	10	50*
and such travelling expenses as may be incurred in proceeding to and from the place at which the investigation takes place.		

Binding Records in Courts, Fees for—

(C) Fees for binding records in the Civil Courts (Notification dated September 16, 1904).

District Courts (Civil)—50 cents for each plaint, answer, or other pleading in actions of regular or summary procedure, and for each application or other pleading in testamentary, curatorship, or insolvency proceedings, or under Ordinances Nos. 11 and 15 of 1876, for each appeal, and for withdrawal of documents.

Courts of Requests—25 cents for each pleading and each appeal.

District Courts and Courts of Requests—claims in execution, 25 cents.

Parties are liable to pay the fee when filing their respective pleading or application. No party shall be liable to pay more than one fee in respect of the same action, except in the event of appeal. The fee on appeal shall be paid by the appellant on completion of security.

No fees for binding records are leviable in the Criminal Courts.

Births, Deaths, and Marriages Ordinances, Fees payable to Registrars under the—

(B) (1) Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1895 (Notifications of January 6, 1914, and May 2, 1927).

To whom payable.	Nature of Duty	Amount. Rs. c.	Payable by whom.
Medical Registrar (Non-stipendiary)	.. For registering a birth, or death	.. 0 50	.. Government
	For inspecting a dead body	.. 0 50	.. do.
Registrar (Rural)	.. For registering a birth or death	.. 0 40	.. do.
Registrar	.. For issuing a certified copy of register	.. 0 50	.. Applicant
	For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of three months..	.. 0 25	.. do.
	For a longer period and not exceeding one year ..	.. 0 50	.. do.
	For every additional year or part of a year ..	.. 0 50	.. do.
	For attesting a declaration under section 17 (1) ..	.. 0 50	.. do.
	(B) (2) Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1907 (Notification of December 31, 1907).		
Registrar	.. Entering a notice of marriage at his office ..	.. 0 50	.. Applicant
	Entering a notice of marriage at any other place ..	.. 2 50†	.. do.
	Issuing certificate of notice of marriage ..	.. 0 50	.. do.
	A certified copy of notice under section 26 (3) or 28 (1) ..	.. 0 50	.. do.
	For every marriage solemnized at his office ..	.. 1 50	.. Parties to marriage
	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (1) ..	.. 5 0†	.. do.
	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (2) ..	.. 20 0†	.. do.
Registrar	.. For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of one year or less ..	.. 0 50	.. Applicant
	For every additional year or part of a year ..	.. 0 50	.. do.
	For every certified copy or extract of marriage entry ..	.. 0 50	.. do.

Note.—The above charges are recovered in stamps if paid to a Provincial Registrar or Assistant Provincial Registrar in receipt of a sterling salary.

(B) (3) Under Ordinance No. 3 of 1870.

Registrar	.. For inspection of books with the Registrar ..	.. 0 12	.. Applicant
	For issuing certified copy of an entry ..	.. 0 24	.. do.
	For every marriage registered, including the entering of notice, &c. ..	.. 0 75	.. Government
	For each copy of marriage entry under section 20 ..	.. 0 50	.. Parties
Government	.. For each copy of entry of dissolution of marriage ..	.. 0 36‡	.. Applicant
	For search of registers, under section 38, by an officer of the Department, for every year of search ..	.. 0 50	.. do.
	For search of register of dissolutions, kept under section 23, for every year of search ..	.. 0 50	.. do.

* Altered to a sum not exceeding Rs. 50 for the first day to be fixed by the District Judge, and Rs. 20 for every subsequent day of investigation (see Proclamation dated March 25, 1903).

† And an additional 50 cents a mile for every mile going and returning from and to his residence to and from such place.

‡ For a folio of 120 words in terms of Ordinance No. 12 of 1864. Every certified copy is subject to a stamp duty of Re. 1 in terms of section 4 (6) of Ordinance No. 32 of 1919.

To whom payable.	Nature of Duty.	Amount. Rs. c.	Payable by whom.
(B) (4) Under Ordinance No. 8 of 1886.			
Registrar or Officiating Levvai ..	For every marriage registered (section 15) ..	1 50	.. Parties
	For allowing inspection of register books or counterfoil certificates (section 16) ..	0 10	.. Applicant
	For certified copy of an entry (section 16) ..	0 25	.. do.
<i>Business Names Ordinance, No. 6 of 1918, Fees under the Registration of—</i>			
On a statement of particulars furnished under section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration under section 12) ..		5 0	
On any statement of particulars mentioned in the schedule to the Ordinance or such other particulars as the Governor by notification may require, when such particulars are not furnished with the statement of particulars required by section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee will cover the issue of one certificate of registration) ..		2 50	
On a statement of change furnished under section 7 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration) ..		2 50	
For inspecting the register, for each inspection not exceeding half an hour ..		0 50	
And for each additional half of an hour or part of half of an hour ..		0 50	
On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certificate of registration of any firm or person ..		2 0	
On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certified copy of, or extract from any registered statement, for each folio of 72 words of entry, copy, or extract ..		0 50	
On every petition of appeal to the Governor from the decision of a Registrar ..		15 0	
<i>Cattle Branding, Fees for—</i>			
(C) For branding each head of cattle ..		0 10	

Courts Officers, Fees to—

(C) Fees which SECRETARIES or other officers of DISTRICT COURTS entrusted with the administration of intestate estates are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889, section 551) :—

Three per cent. on property.

One and a half per cent. on cash found in the estate.

(A) Fees to be paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court for examining and certifying copies of the record for transmission to the Registrar of the Privy Council, whether they are printed or typed or in manuscript (Notification of July 29, 1921) :—

	Rs. c.
Where the record contains 150 folios or under, a fee of ..	105 0
Where the record contains over 150 folios, but under 250 folios ..	157 50
For every 25 folios or part thereof in excess of 250 folios, a further sum of ..	10 50
Amounts payable in respect of translating and transmitting the record :—	
For translating where any documents are specially ordered by the court to be translated :—	
For every folio ..	0 37½
With a minimum charge of ..	5 0
For fair copying the record and examining the transcript thereof :—	
For every folio ..	0 20
With a minimum charge of ..	10 0
For examining the record when printed :—	
For every folio ..	0 7½
With a minimum charge of ..	5 0
For transmitting the record, the actual sum paid by the Registrar for transmitting by post or otherwise and for insurance.	

Designs Ordinance, No. 7 of 1904, Fees under the—

On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in each class, except classes 13 and 14 ..	7 50
On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in classes 13 and 14 ..	0 50
On application to register one design to be applied to a set of articles, for each class of registration ..	15 0
Copy of certificate of registration, each copy ..	2 50
On request for certificate of Registrar for legal proceedings or other special purpose ..	5 0
On request to enter name of subsequent proprietor (same as registration fee).	
Inspection of design in any case in which inspection is permitted by "The Designs Ordinance, 1904," and the rules thereunder, for each quarter of an hour ..	0 50
Copy of one such design (cost according to agreement).	
On request to correct clerical error ..	2 50
On request to enter new address ..	2 50
For office copy, every 100 words ..	0 25
For certifying office copies, manuscript or printed ..	0 50
On extension of copyright for a second period of five years ..	15 0
On application for extension of copyright for a third period of five years ..	7 50
On extension of copyright for a third period of five years ..	22 50

Fiscals, Fees payable to—

Fees which FISCALS and other officers are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889) :—

(1) On the amount proceeds of sale in execution held by them	of movable property, three per cent. of immovable property, Rs. 7,500 and under two per cent., over Rs. 7,500 a fee of Rs. 150 plus Rs. 5 for every Rs. 1,000 over and above Rs. 7,500
(2) For drawing up every conveyance of immovable property, when the amount of purchase shall be	under Rs. 30 .. Re. 0.50 30 .. 1.00 exceeding { 100 .. 1.50 200 .. 2.50 500 .. 3.75

Gunpowder Magazine Fees—

(A) A charge of 3 cents is payable for every pound of powder for four months or less.—Notification of August 7, 1925.

Headmen, Fees payable to—

(C) Fees payable to CEYLONESE HEADMEN :—

Appraisement fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing properties hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue : one per cent. of the sum for which property is required to be hypothecated. In the case of Toll Rents, it is one per cent. of a sum equal to six months' instalment.

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for issuing Cattle Vouchers: For each voucher issued, 50 cents. For each permit, 25 cents.

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for inspecting and reporting on lands for sale by the Crown :—

	Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.
Under 5 acres ..	0	50	For 25 acres and up to 50 acres ..	10	0
For 5 acres and up to 10 acres ..	2	50	For 50 acres and upwards ..	20	0
For 10 acres and up to 25 acres ..	5	0			

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Northern Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Chief Headmen (Maniagars, Adigars, and District Mudaliyars) and Udaiyars (minor Headmen) : 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest ; and collectors of Police rates : 7 per cent.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Eastern and North-Western Provinces are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Chief Headmen (Vanniahs, Mudaliyars, and Ratamahatnayas) and Udaiyars and Korals (minor Headmen) : 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest ; and collectors of Police rates : 7 per cent.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the North-Central Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Commission payable to collectors of irrigation interest : 5 per cent.

Indian Immigrant Labourers on Estates. Fees payable by employers of—

Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1923.

The rates of assessment of acreage fees during the four quarters of 1934, were—

	Rate per Acre.										
	Tea or Tea interplanted with Cacao or Cardamoms.		Tea inter- planted with Rubber.		Rubber.		Cacao or Carda- moms or Cacao interplanted with Cardamoms.		Rubber inter- planted with Cacao or Cardamoms.		
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
First quarter	..	0 50	..	0 50	..	0 16 $\frac{2}{3}$		..	0 16 $\frac{2}{3}$	..	0 16 $\frac{2}{3}$
Second quarter	..	1 00	..	1 00	..	0 33 $\frac{1}{3}$		..	0 33 $\frac{1}{3}$	..	0 33 $\frac{1}{3}$
Third quarter	..	1 50	..	1 50	..	0 37 $\frac{1}{2}$		..	0 37 $\frac{1}{2}$	..	0 37 $\frac{1}{2}$
Fourth quarter	..	1 50	..	1 50	..	0 37 $\frac{1}{2}$		..	0 37 $\frac{1}{2}$	..	0 37 $\frac{1}{2}$

Joint Stock Companies Ordinance, No. 4 of 1861, Fees under the—

	Rs.	c.
Stamp on Memorandum of Association of a company ..	50	0
Stamp on Articles of Association of a company ..	10	0
(A) For registration of a company whose nominal capital does not exceed Rs. 10,000 ..	50	0
(A) For every Rs. 10,000 of nominal capital, or part of Rs. 10,000 after the first Rs. 10,000, an additional fee of ..	2	50
(A) For registration of any increase in the capital of a company, for every Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000 ..	2	50
For registering any document required or authorized by the Ordinance to be registered, other than the Memorandum of Association ..	2	50
For making a record of any fact authorized or required by the Ordinance to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies ..	2	50
For inspection of any document kept by the Registrar ..	0	50
For every certified copy or extract of such document, for every sheet of 120 words or under ..	0	36
Certificate of incorporation (issued under section 15) ..	2	50
For registering any document under section 111 ..	5	0

Judicial Work, Fees for—

(B) SCALE OF FEES PAYABLE TO MEDICAL OFFICERS FOR JUDICIAL WORK.

	Rs.	c.
I.—Inquests.—For attendance and examination at an inquest whereat no post-mortem examination was made by the Medical Officer, provided that he is not the officer who attended the deceased at his death, or at any time after his receiving the injury by which he died ..	10	50
*II.—Post-mortem Examinations.—For making a post-mortem examination, making a report, and giving evidence thereon ..	21	0

Note.—(1) In the case of two or more post-mortems in the same Police Court case, a fee of Rs. 21 shall be paid for each post-mortem.

(2) Payment of a fee of Rs. 21 to a Medical Officer for a post-mortem examination does not preclude him from drawing, in the same case, a fee of Rs. 5 under (V.), if he is otherwise entitled to such fee of Rs. 5 ; and payment of a fee of Rs. 5 under (V.) to a Medical Officer does not preclude him from drawing, in the same case, the full fee of Rs. 21 for a post-mortem examination, if he is otherwise entitled to such fee of Rs. 21.

(3) Post-mortem examination should not be undertaken on the instructions of an Inquirer unless such Inquirer has been specially empowered by the Governor to order such examination.

* Medical Officers are not entitled to fees for holding post-mortem examinations on the bodies of patients who die in hospital except in cases of moribund patients brought to hospital apparently suffering from, or reported or suspected to be suffering from the effects of (a) poison or (b) physical violence, however sustained, and who die before being seen or treated by the Medical Officer deputed to hold the post-mortem examination.

- III.—*Analyses*.—For making a complete analysis of the contents of the stomach or intestines or of any of the internal organs, and drawing up a report thereon, and giving evidence before the Inquirer if so desired 10 50
- IV.—*Scientific Examinations*.—For the examination (physical, chemical, and microscopical) of any substance or instrument sent to the Medical Officer, and for drawing up a report thereon and giving evidence before the Inquirer if required 10 50
- *V.—*Hurt, &c.*—(a) In Police Court cases in which the Police are prosecuting (*vide* F. R. 938 (ii.))—for the examination of, and for supplying a detailed report to Court on, all cases of injury which are sent for examination and report to the Medical Officers by Magistrates, Justices of the Peace, Inquirers into sudden deaths, Police Officers, or Police Headmen in unpoliced areas .. 5 0
- Note*.—(1) With the exception of the cases mentioned in note (2) hereafter no fee is payable under this rule for an examination and a report in cases that fall under section 314 of the Ceylon Penal Code even if the examination has been made at the request of a Police Magistrate.
- (2) In cases of cruelty to children under section 314 of the Ceylon Penal Code in which the Police prosecute and in which the Medical Officer is cited by the Police as a witness and furnishes a detailed report to Court on form Medical 41, a fee of Rs. 5 is payable.
- (b) *Special Examinations*.—For the examination of, and for supplying a detailed report to Court on, all cases of an exceptional nature which do not come under the definition of the terms simple or grievous hurt and which are sent to Medical Officers by Magistrates, Justices of the Peace, Inquirers into sudden deaths, Police Officers, or Police Headmen in unpoliced areas for examination and report 5 0
- Note*.—(1) This fee under (V.) (b) is payable for an examination and report to Court, whether the Police proceed with the case or not, if the Magistrate considers that the examination and report were necessary.
- (2) Examinations in cases of concealment of birth may be regarded as coming within the definition of “an exceptional nature” in (b).
- VI.—*Insanity*.—For examining and certifying in cases of insanity 10 50
- Note*.—(1) Only one fee of Rs. 10.50 is payable to a Medical Officer for observing and reporting on a case of suspected lunacy. Although the Court may order a further period of observation and a further report, no second fee is payable.
- (2) This fee is not payable in the case of the Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Angoda, and of those Medical Officers on the staff of the Lunatic Asylum, Angoda, who draw an allowance of 25 per cent. of their salary in lieu of private practice.

Masters and Mates, Certificates as—

- (C) Fees for issue of Certificate as Master and Mate of Ship under “The Merchant Shipping Ordinance No. 3 of 1888” :—

	Of a Foreign-going Ship.	Of a Coastwise Ship.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
For certificate as Master	20 0	10 0
For certificate as Mate	10 0	5 0
For copy of certificate lost (Ordinance No. 7 of 1863, section 15)		2 50

Medical Services, Fees for—

- (A) Fees payable under clause 10 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1912 for Medical Services rendered :—

For each estate visited, per visit Rs. 2.50.

For the maintenance of every sick immigrant labourer in hospital, 30 cents per diem, chargeable for only the first sixty days’ stay in hospital.

- (A) and (B) Vaccinators are entitled to a fee of Rs. 3, when performing vaccination at the patient’s own place of residence. Of this amount, a sum of Re. 1 is credited to revenue on account of the lymph used.

Sanitary Dues (i.e., Fees payable for Quarantine and Port Health Services) :—

Medical Visit and Inspection of Vessels—

a. The medical visit to vessels on arrival is made *Free* at all ports in Ceylon between 6 A.M. and 6 P.M. except at the under-mentioned ports where the following Day Fees are charged :—

(B) Trincomalee—	Rs. c.
To Back Bay and Inner Harbour	per visit 1 25
To China Bay	per visit 2 50
To China Bay from April 1 to September 30 if the motor boat is not available	per visit 10 0
(B) Beruwala	per visit 2 50
(B) Negombo	per visit 1 25
(B) Jaffna—	
When the vessel is more than 5 and less than 10 miles by sea from Jaffna	per visit 5 0
When the vessel is more than 10 miles by sea from Jaffna	per visit 10 0

- b. Night Fees as under are charged for medical visits made between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M. :—

(A) and (B) Colombo—	Rs. c.
For vessels recorded by the Signaller of the Watch at the Pilot Station, as having entered harbour between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M.	per visit 21 0

Note.—Of this fee Rs. 11 is credited to Government revenue and the balance of Rs. 10 is retained by the Port Health Officers, each of whom is eligible to receive such fees up to a maximum of Rs. 250 in any one month.

* (1) In this section the term “the police” includes Police Headmen in unpoliced areas.
(2) The term “Police Officer” means an officer in charge of a Police Station.

(B) Ports other than Colombo—

Rs. c.

When the Port Health Officer boards the vessel—

between 6 P.M. and 9 P.M.	..	..	.. per visit	5 0
between 9 P.M. and 6 A.M.	..	..	.. per visit	10 50

(B) At Jaffna if the vessel is more than 10 miles away by sea the minimum fee between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M. per visit 10 50**(B) At Trincomalee** an additional fee of Rs. 7.50 is charged for visits to China Bay from April 1 to September 30 if the motor boat is not available.Use of *Health Launch* for disembarkation of sick persons, contacts, and articles for disinfection.—
Colombo—

Inside harbour	..	..	.. per visit	10 0
Outside harbour	..	..	.. per visit	20 0

Note.—The fees are payable to the Port Commission.

Between the hours of 6 P.M. and 6 A.M. when it is necessary for the Port Health Officer to accompany the launch, a night fee of Rs. 10 is payable to him.

Ports other than Colombo—

Re. 1 per mile of the outward and return journey with a minimum fee of Rs. 5.

Note.—The fees are credited to Government revenue, but if the Port Health Officer accompanies the launch he may claim one quarter of the fee if the outward journey is started between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M. and a further quarter if the return journey is started between these hours.**(A) Station Charges for Vessels undergoing Quarantine measures :—**

For each period of 12 hours or part thereof	..	..	..	Rs. c.
Per guard, for each period of 12 hours or part thereof	..	..	..	5 0
				2 0

(A) Disinfection :—*a.* When carried out on board vessel, of cabins, quarters, bedding, personal baggage and clothing, and of persons, the actual cost is charged.*b.* When carried out on shore,

(i.) Persons and personal baggage	..	..	..	Free
(ii.) Steam disinfection of ships linen bedding, clothing, &c.,				
for each cradle up to five	..	..	..	2 0
for each cradle in excess of five	..	..	..	1 0

(B) The Port Health Officer, Kankasanturai, is entitled to a fee of Rs. 5 for disinfecting between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M., the crew and labourers working on a vessel in quarantine.**(B)** At Galle an overtime fee not exceeding Rs. 8.25 is charged in addition to the ordinary charges, for disinfection done between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M., viz., Rs. 5.25 for the Supervisor and Re. 1 for each labourer employed up to a maximum of three.*c.* **(A)** Disinfection otherwise than by steam of unloaded cargo or merchandise including surface disinfection—the actual cost is charged.**(A) Vaccination against Smallpox or Inoculation against Cholera :—***a.* When enforced under the Ceylon Quarantine Regulations, there is no charge.*b.* When carried out on request—

1st class passengers	..	..	..	Rs. c.
2nd class passengers and ships' officers	..	..	..	5 0 each person
3rd class passengers and crew other than officers	..	..	..	3 0 each person
				1 0 each person

Vaccination or Inoculation Certificates in respect of such vaccinations or inoculations are given free of charge. In Colombo, the Port Health Officer credits the fee to revenue; elsewhere the officer credits to revenue only the cost of the lymph or vaccine retaining the balance himself.

Charges for Sick Persons :—*a.* Transport of sick to hospital—

For hire of motor ambulance in Colombo—

(i.) to General Hospital	..	..	.. per trip	Rs. c.
(ii.) to Infectious Diseases Hospital	..	..	.. per trip	10 0
				15 0

Note.—The fee is paid to the Colombo Municipality which has the power to vary these rates.*b.* **(A)** Hospital Fees. At Government standard rates.**Observation in Quarantine Stations or elsewhere :—***a.* Colombo Breakwater Quarantine Depot—(i.) **(A)** Housing of crews, per head per diem—75 cents.(ii.) **(A)** Daily medical inspection 50 cents per diem for each person subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 5 and a maximum of Rs. 30 per diem.

(iii.) Diets at contractor's rates.

b. Ragama Quarantine Camp—Diets at contractor's rates.*c.* Contact Lines of Infectious Diseases Hospital, Angoda—No charge.*d.* Mandapam Camp (South India)—

(i.) (A) Use of each Resthouse including furniture, water, and lighting—				Rs. c.
(a) For a period of 48 hours or less	..	..	..	2 0
(b) Each additional 24 hours or part thereof	..	..	..	1 0
(c) Full Quarantine period of 6 days	..	..	..	5 0

(ii.) Diets at contractor's rates.

e. Tataparai Camp (South India)—

(i.) Housing, medical attendance, and other expenses—			
for each adult	..	..	1 anna per day
for each child other than an infant in arms	..	..	$\frac{1}{2}$ anna per day
(ii.) Special diet with fish or mutton	..	..	9 annas per day
(iii.) Special diet with vegetable	..	..	8 annas per day
(iv.) Ordinary diet	..	..	7 annas per day

Note.—These fees are credited to the Accommodation Fund which is maintained for the purpose of meeting housing and quarantine expenses and the cost of meals and other expenses incurred in catering. The above diets do not include morning and evening tea, which may be purchased from the boutiques there if required.

(A) Deratisation of Vessels :—

Rs. c.

By Clayton Gas—

For haulage and preparation of disinfecting barge and apparatus	..	..	8 0
For each hour or part thereof, of use of one Clayton Gas Machine	..	..	20 0
For moving hose during fumigation, each move	..	..	15 0

Ordinary Hours—

Mondays to Fridays—7 A.M. to 4.30 P.M.

Saturdays—7 A.M. to 12.30 P.M.

Supervision of Fumigation of Ships and issue of Deratisation Certificate Free

Inspection of vessel and issue of Deratisation Exemption Certificate—

Ships up to 300 tons	..	..	..	7 50
from 301 to 1,000 tons	..	..	..	15 0
from 1,001 to 3,000 tons	..	..	..	30 0
from 3,001 to 10,000 tons	..	..	..	45 0
over 10,000 tons	..	..	..	60 0

Bills of Health :—

(A) For issuing an outward Bill of Health 10 50

Note.—The Port Health Officer, Galle, is entitled to a fee of Rs. 5.25 for certifying to the absence of French and German Consuls at the Port of Galle to verify Bills of Health.

(A) Examination of Water-boats (Regulation 53) :—

For the quarterly examination of water-boats and issue of certificate, Rs. 6 per water-boat, per annum, subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 21 per annum in respect of any one owner.

(A) Boarding Ships outside the Harbour, Colombo :—

Rs. c.

a. The maximum fee payable for a medical visit to a ship outside the harbour in order to grant pratique or authority to land sick or injured persons, stowaways, or persons overcarried from other ports 75 0

Note.—The fee is credited to revenue unless the Port Health Officer boards the vessel between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M., in which case he is entitled to half.

b. (A) For examination and issue of certificates to passengers who embark on vessels which do not enter the Colombo harbour but are within the Port limits—

Rs. c.

For each person up to 10	..	..	..	5 0
each person beyond 10	..	..	..	2 50

The fee includes any necessary vaccination or inoculation.

Note.—The fee is credited to revenue unless the Port Health Officer examines the persons between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M., in which case he is entitled to half.

Medical Inspection of Corpses :—

Rs. c.

For the inspection of a dead body on board a vessel by the Port Health Officer .. 21 0

Note.—In Colombo the fee is paid to revenue except when the inspection takes place between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M., in which case the Port Health Officer is entitled to half. Elsewhere the fee is paid to the Port Health Officer.

Medical attendance to emergencies and urgent cases on vessels when a private medical practitioner is not readily available :—

Rs. 12.50—1st case by day.

Rs. 10.00—2nd and following cases (*i.e.*, each subsequent case).

Rs. 25.00—1st case by night.

Rs. 17.50—2nd and following cases.

Rs. 5.00—for certificate in addition to medical examination.

Note.—If a case has to be removed to Hospital, Launch fee Rs. 10 and Ambulance fee Rs. 10 will have to be paid by Agents in addition to the above.

(B) Fees payable to District Medical Officers by Estate Superintendents, &c., under Ordinance No. 9 of 1912.

(Notification of February 28, 1930.)

1. By Superintendents :—

- (a) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence for himself, his wife, and children: Rs. 15 and mileage for the first visit and medical attendance, and Rs. 7.50 and mileage for each subsequent visit (in the same illness) and medical attendance.
- (b) For midwifery: Rs. 150, to include three subsequent visits; mileage extra for each visit.
- (c) For vaccination: Rs. 15, and the cost of lymph (to be credited to revenue); mileage extra if vaccination carried out at the patient's own place of residence.
- (d) For medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary or for prescription by letter: Rs. 5.

1A. By Assistant Superintendents :—

- (a) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence for himself, his wife, and children: Rs. 10.50 and mileage for the first visit and medical attendance, and Rs. 5.25 and mileage for each subsequent visit (in the same illness) and medical attendance.
- (b) For midwifery: Rs. 100, to include three subsequent visits; mileage extra for each visit.
- (c) For vaccination: Rs. 10, and the cost of lymph (to be credited to revenue); mileage extra if vaccination carried out at the patient's own place of residence.
- (d) For medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary or for prescription by letter: Rs. 5.

2. By clerks, conductors, tea-makers, rubber-makers, carpenters, masons, kanakapillais, storekeepers, chauffeurs, nurses, domestic servants, and employees of similar status :—

- (a) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence for himself, his wife, and children : Rs. 3 and mileage for the first visit and medical attendance, and Rs. 2.50 and mileage for each subsequent visit (in the same illness) and medical attendance.
- (b) For midwifery : Rs. 30, to include three subsequent visits ; mileage extra for each visit.
- (c) For vaccination : if carried out at the patient's own place of residence, Rs. 3, and the cost of lymph (to be credited to revenue) and mileage ; if carried out at dispensary, no charge.
- (d) For medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary or for prescription by letter : Rs. 2.50.

If the District Medical Officer be a Visiting Apothecary, the following shall be the fees payable instead of those in rules 1, 1A, and 2 above :—

3. By Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents :—

- (a) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence for himself, his wife, and children Rs. 5 and mileage for the first visit and medical attendance, and Rs. 2.50 and mileage for each subsequent visit (in the same illness) and medical attendance.
- (b) These officers are not to be summoned for midwifery cases. The nearest qualified officer should be summoned for these cases.
- (c) For vaccination : Rs. 5, and the cost of lymph (to be credited to revenue) ; mileage extra if vaccination carried out at the patient's own place of residence.
- (d) For medical attendance at apothecary's house or dispensary or for prescription by letter : Rs. 2.50.

3A. By clerks, conductors, tea-makers, rubber-makers, carpenters, masons, kanakapillais, storekeepers, chauffeurs, nurses, domestic servants, and employees of similar status :—

- (a) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence for himself, his wife, and children, Rs. 2 and mileage for the first visit and medical attendance, and Rs. 2 and mileage for each subsequent visit and medical attendance.
- (b) These officers are not to be summoned for midwifery cases. The nearest qualified officer should be summoned for these cases.
- (c) For vaccination : if carried out at the patient's own place of residence, Rs. 2, and the cost of lymph (to be credited to revenue) and mileage ; if carried out at dispensary, no charge.
- (d) For medical attendance at apothecary's house or dispensary or for prescription by letter : Rs. 2.

Notes.—Mileage : Mileage to be paid according to Government rates in accordance with the mode of conveyance used, for the actual distance travelled in that conveyance. In the case of motor cars uniform mileage of 45 cents a mile to be charged irrespective of the weight of car. Mileage to be charged proportionately if two or more calls are paid in the distance claimed for. Visiting Apothecaries to be paid mileage at the rate of 25 cents a mile.

Visits : A visit means a visit to one patient only. (This applies to Medical Officers as well as Visiting Apothecaries.) Night call charges to be 50 per cent. more than day charges except in the case of midwifery calls on families of Superintendents and persons other than labourers engaged upon estates. Night call hours to be from 9 P.M. to 6 A.M.

Naturalization Fees—

Naturalization Ordinance, No. 5 of 1916, Fees under the—(Notification of February 17, 1921).

The fees given in Schedule A hereto shall be imposed in the manner shown therein. Provided that, of the fee of Rs. 100 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, a sum of Rs. 10 shall be payable on the submission of the application for a certificate, and shall in no circumstances be returned ; the remaining sum of Rs. 90 shall be payable on the receipt of the decision to grant a certificate.

The fees in all cases shall be paid by stamps.

SCHEDULE A.

The matter in which the fee may be taken—	Amount of the Fee Rs. c.
(1) The grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ..	2 50
(2) The grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ..	100 0
(3) Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention acquisition or resumption of British nationality	1 25
(4) Administering the oath of allegiance	
(5) The registration of a declaration of alienage acquisition or of retention or resumption of British nationality	5 0
(6) Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath ..	5 0

Nautical Assessors, Fees to—See Assessors.

Petroleum Ordinance, 1887, Fees under the—

(A) For every sample tested, during office hours, a fee of ..	5 0	} Notification of September 16, 1926
For every sample tested out of office hours, or on Sundays and Public	..	
Holidays, an additional fee of ..	10 0	

Public Officers, Fees payable to—

(C) PUBLIC OFFICERS, to whose custody originals of any public documents are entrusted, are to receive under Ordinance No. 12 of 1864—

	Rs. c.
For every certified copy or extract of such document.....	0 36
for every folio of 120 words, or	1 0
for every copy of a title deed, plan on tracing cloth, and	3 0
for each copy on drawing paper.	

Such fees are by direction of the Governor given to the copyist in each case. In the Land Registration Department these fees are credited to revenue.

(A) Fees payable to THE PUBLIC TRUSTEE :—Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.*I.—Capital Fees.*

(a) Fees payable in cases where the Public Trustee has obtained Probate or Letters of Administration, in Curatorship Cases and Managership Cases of the Estate of Lunatics and persons sentenced to imprisonment.

The scale of fees shall be as follows :—

- (1) Where the gross value of assets taken possession of or realized does not exceed Rs. 25,000, a fee of 3 per cent., with a minimum fee of Rs. 15.
- (2) Where the gross value of the assets exceeds Rs. 25,000 but does not exceed Rs. 50,000, a fee of 3 per cent. on Rs. 25,000 and of 2½ per cent. on the excess.
- (3) Where the gross value of assets exceeds Rs. 50,000 but does not exceed Rs. 100,000, a fee of 2½ per cent.
- (4) Where the gross value of assets exceeds Rs. 100,000 but does not exceed Rs. 200,000, a fee of 2 per cent.
- (5) Where the gross value of assets exceeds Rs. 200,000 but does not exceed Rs. 500,000, a fee of 1½ per cent.
- (6) Where the gross value of assets exceeds Rs. 500,000 but does not exceed Rs. 1,000,000, a fee of 1 per cent.
- (7) Where the gross value of assets exceeds Rs. 1,000,000, a fee of ¾ per cent.

(b) Fees payable in cases of all other Trusts.

The scale of fees chargeable shall be as follows :—

- (1) Where the gross value of the trust property or funds does not exceed Rs. 25,000 in value a fee of 2 per cent., with a minimum fee of Rs. 10.
- (2) Where the gross value of such trust property or funds exceeds Rs. 25,000 but does not exceed Rs. 50,000 in value a fee of 2 per cent. on Rs. 25,000 and of 1½ per cent. on the excess.
- (3) Where the gross value of such trust property or funds exceeds Rs. 50,000 but does not exceed Rs. 100,000 in value a fee of 1½ per cent.
- (4) Where the gross value of such trust property or funds exceeds Rs. 100,000 but does not exceed Rs. 500,000 in value a fee of 1 per cent.
- (5) Where the gross value of such trust property or funds exceeds Rs. 500,000 but does not exceed Rs. 1,000,000 in value a fee of ¾ per cent.
- (6) Where the gross value of such trust property or funds exceed Rs. 1,000,000 in value a fee of ¾ per cent.

Provided that where the Public Trustee is appointed custodian Trustee the fee shall be one-half of the above and provided further that the amount payable as Capital Fees in the cases of assets falling in any class under groups (a) and (b) shall in no case be less than the maximum payable in respect of the class next lower in value.

(c) Fees payable in cases where the Public Trustee is in charge under an order made under section 27 of the Ordinance.

- (1) A fee of 1 per cent. on the value of assets taken possession of, collected, realized or sold.

II.—Income Fees.

Fees payable in respect of all estates under administration by the Public Trustee.

The fees payable and chargeable in respect of income realized and dealt with in due course of administration shall be as follows :—

- (1) In respect of income on movable assets including investments—
 - (a) a fee of 3 per cent. on all income as and when realized if such income does not exceed Rs. 3,000 per half year ;
 - (b) a fee of 2 per cent. in respect of any excess over and above the said sum of Rs. 3,000 per half year.

Provided that—

the minimum fee per half year shall be Rs. 2·50.

- (2) In respect of income arising out of immovable property which shall include leasehold property—

- (a) a fee of 5 per cent. when such income does not exceed Rs. 6,000 per half year ;
- (b) a fee of 3 per cent. when such income exceeds Rs. 6,000 per half year on any excess over the said sum of Rs. 6,000.

Provided that—

the minimum fee shall be Rs. 5 per half year. The fees chargeable on appointment as Attorney for the purpose of receiving and paying money shall be the same as the income fees on movable assets.

III.—Investment Fees.

- (1) On all capital moneys or trust funds invested by him a fee of ¼ per cent. on the amount of the investment.

IV.—Custody Fees.

In respect of every Last Will of any living person, of which the Public Trustee accepts the custody under the provisions of section 32c of the Ordinance, a fee of Rs. 5.

Ordinance No. 1
of 1922, as
amended by
Ordinance No.
11 of 1931.
Notification of
March 10,
1933.

Quiet Possession, Fees payable for writing out Certificate of—**(C) Fees payable to land clerk for writing out Certificate of Quiet Possession .. 50 cents****Receivers of Wrecks, Fees to—****Fees and Remuneration to Receivers of Wrecks.***

Rs. c.

- (a) For every examination instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship or boat which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding .. 10 50
But in no case shall a larger fee than Rs. 20 be charged for examinations taken in respect to the same ship and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of deponents.
- (b) For every report required from the Receiver for the Agents or Secretary for Lloyds .. 10 50
- (c) Copies of depositions made before Receivers may be furnished by them to the parties applying for them at the following charges :—
For each copy of deposition of 100 words or under .. 1 0
For every 100 words or part of 100 words over and above the first 100, an additional .. 0 25
- (d) For wrecks or vessels taken by the Receiver into his custody, a commission of 5 per cent. upon the value thereof; but the amount of such commission shall in no case exceed Rs. 500; and
- (e) If the services rendered by the Receiver or his Assistants be at a distance from their immediate stations, travelling allowances in addition, according to the rates sanctioned by Minute of June 21, 1858.†
- (f) When services are rendered in respect of a vessel or boat in distress not being a wreck, or in respect of the cargo or articles belonging thereto, for every day the Receiver is employed in the service .. 15 0
- (g) Fees and expenses exclusively incurred in instituting the examination required by clause 14 of the said Ordinance, and when no services are rendered beyond taking such depositions, shall not be considered as a charge on the ship, but will be paid by Government.

(B) Fees which RECEIVERS OF WRECKS are authorized to receive under the Minute of Government of February 6, 1862, for services rendered by them under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 5 of 1861.**Salvors and Finders of Unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods sold and taken charge of by Receivers, Rewards to (vide Minute of February 6, 1862).**

Upon the net value of property of Rs. 25 or under	Rs. c.
When it exceeds Rs. 25 and is under Rs. 50	10 0
When of Rs. 50 and above	20 0

(B) Fees paid to Collectors of Customs on account of Light Dues as authorized by the Board of Trade.**Seven and a half per cent. commission by the Collectors of Customs on amounts collected for the Basses and Minicoy Lights.****Search and other Fees recovered in the Land Registration Department.**

Rs. c.

- 1.—Search for a deed where the period covered does not exceed one year .. 0 50
Every additional year or part thereof .. 0 50
- 2.—Search for a registration entry in a Land Register with respect to one land .. 0 50
Every additional land referred to in the same application .. 0 25
- 3.—Search for an entry in the Register of Deeds affecting movable property .. 1 0
- 4.—Search of ola Thombus, per 100 leaves .. 0 50
- 5.—Search of Fiscal's Seizure Registers kept prior to January 1, 1928—
First land .. 0 50
Every additional land .. 0 25
- 6.—Search of Register of Addresses of Puisne Incumbrances, kept prior to January 1, 1928 .. 1 0

Note.—These fees are recovered by means of stamps and credited to revenue.**Seizures by Customs Officers—****(C) One moiety to the Financial Secretary for the purposes of the general revenue of the Island and the other moiety to the seizing officers.****Shipping Officers, Fees under Ordinance No. 7 of 1863 to—**

Table A.

(B) 1. Engagement or discharge of crews—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
In ships under 100 tons ..	3 0	From 600 to 700 tons ..	20 0
From 100 to 200 tons ..	7 0	From 700 to 800 tons ..	22 50
From 200 to 300 tons ..	10 0	From 800 to 900 tons ..	25 0
From 300 to 400 tons ..	12 50	From 900 to 1,000 tons ..	27 50
From 400 to 500 tons ..	15 0	Above 1,000 tons ..	30 0
From 500 to 600 tons ..	17 50		

and so on for ships of larger tonnage, adding for every one hundred tons above one thousand, Rs. 2.50.

2. Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, Re. 1 for each seaman.

3. Endorsement of change of Master on Registry, Rs. 2.

Societies Ordinance, No. 16 of 1891, Fees under the—

Rs. c.

- For the acknowledgment of registry of a specially authorized society .. 10 0
- For the acknowledgment of registry of every amendment of the rules of the same .. 5 0
- For the registry of a special resolution by any society (to include in the case of a change of name, the approval of the same) .. 5 0
- For every direction to transfer stock .. 10 0
- For every appointment of inspectors or calling of a special meeting by a Registrar .. 10 0
- For the determination of Registrar on a dispute or for his award for dissolution or distribution of funds .. 10 0

* Receivers in receipt of a sterling salary are not to appropriate these fees.

† Cancelled by Minute of October 20, 1888.

And if more than one hearing or adjournment become necessary, then Rs. 10 more for every hearing after the first and every adjournment.	Rs. c.
For every document (except as after-mentioned) required to be signed by a Registrar, not chargeable with any other fee to the Registrar	1 0
For every inspection on the same day of documents (whether one or more) in the custody of the Registrar relating to one and the same society	0 50
For every copy or extract of any document in the custody of the Registrar not exceeding 216 words	0 50
And if exceeding that number 25 cents per folio of 120 words (in addition to the fee, if any, for the signature of Registrar).	

*Surveyors' Licences, Fees for testing Competency of Applicants for—***(A) Fees under Ordinance No. 15 of 1889 :—**

For an examination in Surveying only	30 0
For an examination in Levelling only	20 0
For an examination in Surveying and Levelling	50 0

Trade Marks Ordinance, No. 15 of 1925, Fees under the -

On application not otherwise charged to register a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class	10 0
On application not otherwise charged to register a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class	10 0
On application under section 60 to register a mark for goods in one class	10 0
On application under section 60 to register a mark for goods in more than one class— In respect of every class	10 0
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 200 for any number of classes.	
On an application to Registrar to state grounds of decision and materials used	10 0
On notice of opposition for each application opposed, by opponent	20 0
On filing a counter-statement in answer to a notice of opposition, by the applicant for each application opposed	10 0
On the hearing of each opposition, by applicant and by opponent respectively	20 0
For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class.. .. .	20 0
For registration of a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class— For the first mark	20 0
And for every other mark of the series	2 50
For registration under section 60 of a mark for goods in more than one class— In respect of every class	20 0
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 400 for any number of classes.	
Upon each entry in the register, of a note that a mark is associated with a newly registered mark	1 0
On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission of a single mark— (i.) If made within one year from the date of acquisition of proprietorship or the coming into force of this schedule (January 1, 1927)	20 0
(ii.) If made after the expiration of one year from date of acquisition of proprietorship and the coming into force of this schedule	50 0
On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name the devolution of title being identical in each case— (i.) If made within one year from the date of acquisition of proprietorship or the coming into force of this schedule— For the first mark.. .. .	20 0
And for every other mark	2 0
(ii.) If made after the expiration of one year from date of acquisition of proprietorship and the coming into force of this schedule— For the first mark.. .. .	50 0
And for every other mark	2 0
On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single mark where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship	5 0
On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case— For the first mark	5 0
And for every other mark	1 0
For renewal of registration of a mark at expiration of last registration (for each class)	20 0
For renewal of registration of a series of marks at the expiration of last registration (for each class)— For the first mark of the series	20 0
And for every other mark of the series	2 0
For renewal of a mark registered under section 60 for goods in more than one class— In respect of every class	20 0
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 400.	
Additional fee under rule 65	10 0
Additional fee under rule 66	20 0
For altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor	2 50
For altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and is altered in the same way— For the first entry	2 50
And for every other entry	1 0
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein not otherwise charged	10 0
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a trade mark upon the register on the application of the owner of such trade mark	5 0

	Rs.	c.
On request, not otherwise charged, for correction of clerical error, or for amendment of application, or for entry of disclaimer	5	0
For a search under rule 89	10	0
For certificate of Registrar of registration to be used in legal proceedings	10	0
For certificate of Registrar of the registration of a trade mark to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad	5	0
For certificate of Registrar of the registration of a series of marks for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad	10	0
For certificate of Registrar other than certificate under section 17 or certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings, or for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad	5	0
On notice of appeal from the Registrar to the court in respect of each decision appealed against, by appellant	20	0
On an application to the Registrar under section 23	50	0
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter a single mark	20	0
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter more than one mark of the same proprietor, the addition or alteration to be made, in each case being the same—		
For the first mark	20	0
And for every other mark	10	0
For inspecting register, notice of opposition, counter-statement, or decision, or any other document for every quarter of an hour	0	50
For making a search amongst the classified representations of trade marks, for every quarter of an hour	0	50
For copies of documents, for every 120 words or part thereof	0	50
For certifying office copies, manuscript, or printed matter	1	0
In cases where the advertisement relating to a trade mark requires a greater space than 2 inches of the depth of the page of the <i>Government Gazette</i> , for every inch or part of an inch over 2 inches	4	0
For the purpose of these fees (except as specially provided above) every mark of a series under section 26 of the Ordinance shall be deemed to be a mark separately registered.		

*Vehicles, Mechanically-propelled, Fees for Examination of—*FEES FOR THE EXAMINATION OF MECHANICALLY-PROPELLED VEHICLES UNDER
MOTOR CAR ORDINANCES, No. 20 OF 1927 AND No. 22 OF 1929.*Registration.*

On first registration of a motor car	10	0
On first registration of a motor cycle	2	50
On assigning a distinctive number for a dealer's motor car licence, per number	2	0
On registering a new owner of a motor car	5	0
On registering a new owner of a motor cycle	2	50
On registering a nominee of a motor car or re-registering an owner on his return to Ceylon	2	50

Certificate of Competence.

On application for certificate of competence	5	0
On certificate of competence	10	0
On application for extension of certificate of competence to another class of car	5	0
For the issue of a duplicate certificate of competence	15	0
For the issue of a duplicate of any other document	5	0

Examination.

For examination of a motor cab	10	0
For examination whether defects of a motor cab have been remedied	5	0
For examination of an omnibus or lorry	20	0
For examination whether defects of an omnibus or lorry have been remedied	10	0
For an appeal from an examiner (to be paid to the person hearing the appeal)	20	0
For examination of a trailer	5	0

Temporary Licence to a Visitor to the Island.

For a temporary licence under section 35A, per month or part of a month	5	0
For a temporary certificate of competence under section 37 (17), for a period of 3 months or part thereof	5	0

International Certificates for Motor Vehicles.

For examination of a motor car : Rs. 5 in cash to be paid to the examiner.
 For examination of a motor cycle : Rs. 2·50 in cash to be paid to the examiner.
 For an International Certificate : Rs. 2·50 in revenue stamps to be affixed to the application.

International Driving Permits.

For examination : Rs. 5 in cash to be paid to the examiner.
 For a driving permit : Rs. 2·50 in revenue stamps to be affixed to the application.

Recognition of International Certificates.

If the period during which any vehicle brought to Ceylon under an International Certificate is used in Ceylon exceeds 90 days, licence duty for the whole period, reckoned from the date of arrival, shall be paid in Ceylon revenue stamps at the following rates :—

For a motor cycle, for each complete month or part thereof	1	0
For a car or a trailer not exceeding 15 cwt., for each complete month or part thereof	2	50
For a car or a trailer exceeding 15 cwt., for each complete month or part thereof	4	0

Weights and Measures Ordinance, Fees under the—

(B) A fee of 8 cents is leviable under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1876," for testing and stamping weights and measures (Proclamation, April 2, 1879).

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

**ACCOUNTS OF THE DEPUTY FINANCIAL
SECRETARY**

FOR THE

FINANCIAL YEAR 1933-34.

1.—STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE ISLAND OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1934.

LIABILITIES.		Amount.	ASSETS.		Amount.
		Rs. c.			Rs. c.
Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund..		13,117,196 21	Cash and bank balances—Ceylon and India ..		13,790,368 31
Ceylon University Building and Equipment Fund ..		4,597,303 66	Fixed deposits in banks—Ceylon and India ..		5,029,010 12
Loan Funds :—			Crown Agents—Current account (£1,951. 3s. 5d.) ..		26,015 60
Under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921 Rs.	97,731 82		Crown Agents—Joint Colonial Fund (£760,000) ..		10,133,333 33
Under Ordinance No. 26 of 1929 Rs.	4,569,800 60		Investments (Statement No. 11) ..		20,069,440 99
		4,667,532 42	Imprests to Government departments		2,725,635 17
Unpaid drafts ..		105,108 61	Other Governments and Agencies ..		11,312 7
Other Governments and Agencies ..		10,353 48	Loans to Local Bodies (Sinking Fund Investments) ..		512,370 79
Loans to Local Bodies (Sinking Funds) ..		517,763 78	Loans to Local Bodies (Statement No. 10)		627,965 59
Suitors' deposits ..		76,354 75	Security deposits in banks, &c. ..		1,106,418 32
Security deposits ..		1,106,418 32	Colombo Electricity Supply (stores) ..		347,881 45
Other deposits ..		6,916,301 46	Remittances in transit ..		218,967 4
Colombo Electricity Supply (Reserve for depreciation) ..		434,205 78	Loans to Public Officers ..		205,234 53
Surplus ..		27,221,010 86	Ceylon Government Railway—Cash advances ..		2,478,525 2
			Unissued stores and materials ..		1,477,259 14
			Suspense account ..		9,811 86
		58,769,549 33			58,769,549 33

2.—SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT OF THE ISLAND OF CEYLON FOR 1933-34.

Dr.		Rs. c.	Cr.		Rs. c.
To accumulated surplus at September 30, 1934, carried forward ..		27,221,010 86	By accumulated surplus at October 1, 1933, brought forward ..		16,565,231 13
			By surplus of 1933-34 :—		
			Revenue Rs.104,100,361 07		
			Expenditure Rs. 93,444,581 34		
					10,655,779 73
		27,221,010 86			27,221,010 86

**3.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS DURING
THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1933-34.**

RECEIPTS.				Amount.	Total.
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on October 1, 1933 :—					
Deputy Financial Secretary—cash in hand	..	..	..	9,326,831 67	
Government Agents and their Assistants	..	..	..	2,453,854 6	
Crown Agents—Current account	..	..	..	28,255 50	
Crown Agents—Joint Colonial Fund	..	..	..	14,320,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, fixed deposit account	..	..	..	4,320,923 94	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras account	..	..	..	344,910 86	
Mercantile Bank, fixed deposit account	..	..	..	181,664 84	
National Bank, fixed deposit account	..	..	..	140,219 86	
Chartered Bank, fixed deposit account..	..	..	..	281,588 78	
					31,398,249 51
<i>Head of Revenue.</i>					
1. Customs	..	..	..	48,964,076 35	
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c.	..	..	..	5,487,557 17	
3. Licences, Excise, &c.	..	..	..	14,124,687 89	
4. Income Tax	..	..	..	6,609,349 95	
5. Fees of Court or Office, &c.	..	..	..	6,568,122 90	
6. Post and Telegraph	..	..	..	6,603,347 54	
7. Electric Light and Power	..	..	..	299,691 6	
8. Interest	..	..	..	5,009,845 1	
9. Miscellaneous Receipts	..	..	..	2,092,952 85	
10. Land Revenue	..	..	..	1,315,533 9	
11. Temporary Levy on Salaries of Public Servants	..	..	..	2,488,201 66	
12. Land Sales	..	..	..	197,934 50	
13. Surplus in the sinking fund of the 4 per cent. inscribed stock, 1934	..	..	..	4,339,061 10	
					104,100,361 7
Advances	..	..	..	..	75,578,040 38
Deposits	..	..	..	..	41,680,884 67
Drafts and remittances	..	..	..	..	47,335,031 95
					300,092,567 58
PAYMENTS.				Amount.	Total.
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.
<i>Head of Expenditure.</i>					
1. Personal Emoluments	..	..	..	38,233,003 60	
2. Other Charges	..	..	..	23,815,420 18	
3. Defence	..	..	..	1,890,983 45	
4. Public Debt	..	..	..	12,303,083 75	
5. Pensions	..	..	..	10,296,202 3	
6. Exchange	..	..	..	56,061 29	
7. Miscellaneous Services	..	..	..	1,443,347 78	
8. Irrigation Annually Recurrent	..	..	..	310,958 37	
9. Irrigation Extraordinary	..	..	..	347,958 44	
10. Public Works Annually Recurrent	..	..	..	3,944,120 71	
11. Public Works Extraordinary	..	..	..	644,918 90	
12. Electrical Undertakings Annually Recurrent	..	..	..	99,827 74	
13. Electrical Undertakings Extraordinary	..	..	..	58,695 10	
					93,444,581 34
Advances	..	..	..	..	88,174,095 74
Deposits	..	..	..	..	41,922,679 92
Drafts and remittances	..	..	..	..	47,572,483 22
Balance on September 30, 1934 :—					
Deputy Financial Secretary—cash in hand	..	..	..	10,972,308 40	
Government Agents and their Assistants	..	..	..	2,484,357 25	
Crown Agents—Current account	..	..	..	26,015 60	
Crown Agents—Joint Colonial Fund	..	..	..	10,133,333 33	
Imperial Bank of India, fixed deposit account	..	..	..	4,450,551 60	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras account	..	..	..	333,702 66	
Mercantile Bank, fixed deposit account	..	..	..	181,706 46	
National Bank, fixed deposit account	..	..	..	145,127 53	
Chartered Bank, fixed deposit account	..	..	..	251,624 53	
					28,978,727 36
					300,092,567 58

4.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1933–34.
(ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1933–34.		Actual Revenue, 1933–34.		Surplus.	Shortfall.
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
1.—CUSTOMS.						
Import duties	37,500,000	0	44,033,453	63	6,533,453	63
Export duties	4,795,000	0	4,882,716	43	87,716	43
Sundries	25,000	0	47,906	29	22,906	29
	42,320,000	0	48,964,076	35	6,644,076	35
2.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF, WAREHOUSE, AND OTHER DUES.						
<i>Revenues of Colombo Harbour.</i>						
Harbour dues	2,620,000	0	3,110,728	91	490,728	91
Warehouse rent	550,000	0	663,912	44	113,912	44
Other rents	260,000	0	241,170	19	—	18,829 81
Pilotage	250,000	0	277,753	14	27,753	14
Railway traffic	35,000	0	51,623	3	16,623	3
Other Harbour collections	100,000	0	127,881	21	27,881	21
Revenue of Oil Installations	760,000	0	861,333	34	101,333	34
<i>Outports.</i>						
Dues leviable at Outports	120,000	0	153,154	91	33,154	91
	4,695,000	0	5,487,557	17	811,386	98
						18,829 81
3.—LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.						
Salt	2,000,000	0	2,195,008	70	195,008	70
Country and foreign liquor	5,464,000	0	6,910,615	68	1,446,615	68
Tolls	45,000	0	44,753	34	—	246 66
Stamps	2,450,000	0	2,352,000	45	—	97,999 55
Composition duties on Bank cheques and share certificates	125,000	0	137,796	79	12,796	79
Estate duties	1,000,000	0	1,366,399	41	366,399	41
Fines and forfeitures	400,000	0	386,185	11	—	13,814 89
Police rates	3,500	0	32,332	1	28,832	1
Betting tax	125,000	0	198,093	71	73,093	71
Sundries	580,000	0	501,502	69	—	78,497 31
	12,192,500	0	14,124,687	89	2,122,746	30
						190,558 41
4.—INCOME TAX						
	6,000,000	0	6,609,349	95	609,349	95
						—
5.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENT FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.						
Cattle branding fees	30,000	0	33,205	15	3,205	15
Audit fees	113,000	0	94,141	13	—	18,858 87
Hospital and dispensary receipts	320,000	0	353,749	57	33,749	57
Sales of drugs, &c.	6,000	0	9,480	69	3,480	69
Opium sales	135,000	0	142,083	46	7,083	46
Sales of drugs, &c., under the Medical Wants Ordinance	4,000	0	3,970	4	—	29 96
Export duties under the Medical Wants Ordinance	1,000,000	0	1,624,701	65	624,701	65
Charges for maintenance under the Medical Wants Ordinance	100,000	0	90,330	49	—	9,669 51
Irrigation dues	170,000	0	182,254	5	12,254	5
Refund of cost of services rendered to the Post Office Savings Bank	80,800	0	71,900	97	—	8,899 3
Earnings of Prison labour and charges for maintenance of prisoners	6,500	0	10,226	30	3,726	30
School fees and sales of school books, &c.	365,500	0	375,897	90	10,397	90
Survey fees	16,000	0	22,010	79	6,010	79
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Loan	526,000	0	525,966	54	—	33 46
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Water-works Loan	150,000	0	150,000	0	—	—
Teachers' Pension Scheme	300,000	0	335,554	96	35,554	96
Repayments by the Railway on account of pensions, passages and sundry departmental services	1,840,000	0	1,878,677	38	38,677	38
Public Trustee's fees	50,700	0	70,314	35	19,614	35
Sundries	450,000	0	593,657	48	143,657	48
	5,663,500	0	6,568,122	90	942,113	73
						37,490 83

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1933-34.		Actual Revenue, 1933-34.		Surplus.	Shortfall.
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
6.—POST AND TELEGRAPH.						
Commission on Money Orders ..	400,000	0	361,649	32	—	38,350 68
Postal revenue ..	3,800,000	0	4,122,681	72	322,681 72	—
Telegraph revenue ..	805,000	0	734,218	53	—	70,781 47
Telephone revenue ..	1,000,000	0	980,102	23	—	19,897 77
Miscellaneous ..	400,000	0	404,695	74	4,695 74	—
	6,405,000	0	6,603,347	54	327,377 46	129,029 92
7.—ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER ..						
	380,000	0	299,691	6	—	80,308 94
8.—INTEREST.						
Railway ..	728,500	0	2,037,266	12*	1,308,766 12	—
Colombo Electricity Supply ..	549,003	0	524,724	7	—	24,278 93
Other ..	2,214,997	0	2,447,854	82	232,857 82	—
	3,492,500	0	5,009,845	1	1,541,623 94	24,278 93
9.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.						
Sales of old stores and cast animals ..	45,000	0	78,050	90	33,050 90	—
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards pensions to widows and orphans ..	1,280,000	0	1,310,371	22	30,371 22	—
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force horses ..	1,500	0	496	0	—	1,004 0
Unclaimed Loan Board deposits ..	60,000	0	182,689	85	122,689 85	—
Sundries ..	330,000	0	521,344	88	191,344 88	—
	1,716,500	0	2,092,952	85	377,456 85	1,004 0
10.—LAND REVENUE.						
Rent of Government buildings ..	400,000	0	438,472	94	38,472 94	—
Rent of lands ..	300,000	0	407,049	57	107,049 57	—
Receipts, Forest department ..	325,000	0	384,534	62	59,534 62	—
Miscellaneous ..	40,000	0	85,475	96	45,475 96	—
	1,065,000	0	1,315,533	9	250,533 9	—
11.—TEMPORARY LEVY ON SALARIES OF PUBLIC SERVANTS ..						
	2,400,000	0	2,488,201	66	88,201 66	—
Total, exclusive of land sales ..	86,330,000	0	99,563,365	47	13,714,866 31	481,500 84
12.—LAND SALES.						
Land sales, &c. ..	250,000	0	197,934	50	—	52,065 50
Total ..	86,580,000	0	99,761,299	97	13,714,866 31	533,566 34
13.—SURPLUS IN THE SINKING FUND OF THE 4 PER CENT. INSCRIBED STOCK, 1934 ..						
	4,300,000	0	4,339,061	10	39,061 10	—
Grand Total ..	90,880,000	0	104,100,361	7	13,753,927 41	533,566 34
Deduct Shortfall ..					533,566 34	
Net Surplus ..					13,220,361 7	

* Exclusive of a sum of Rs. 4,236,756·22 interest due, but not paid.

5.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1933-34.
(ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure, 1933-34.		Actual Expenditure, 1933-34.		Over-expenditure	Under-expenditure.
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
1. His Excellency the Governor ..	298,936	0	280,686	92	—	18,249 8
2. Supreme Court ..	410,028	0	446,657	67	36,629 67	—
3. State Council ..	377,589	0	385,210	69	7,621 69	—
4. Audit Office ..	489,248	0	461,179	33	—	28,068 67
5. Chief Secretary ..	332,244	0	290,380	65	—	41,863 35
6. Civil Service ..	320,854	0	343,683	62	22,829 62	—
7. Clerical Service ..	47,061	0	26,690	37	—	20,370 63
8. Defence ..	2,117,442	0	1,890,983	45	—	226,458 55
9. Attorney-General ..	374,100	0	340,141	84	—	33,958 16
10. Public Trustee ..	160,032	0	151,720	89	—	8,311 11
11. District Courts ..	878,001	0	851,750	4	—	26,250 96
12. Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	517,571	0	484,202	25	—	33,368 75
13. Village Tribunals ..	161,131	0	156,671	6	—	4,459 94
14. Fiscals ..	952,208	0	829,480	1	—	122,727 99
15. Treasury ..	372,071	0	364,792	91	—	7,278 9
16. Public Debt ..	12,355,979	0	12,303,083	75	—	52,895 25
17. Pensions ..	10,370,800	0	10,296,202	3	—	74,597 97
18. Exchange ..	150,000	0	56,061	29	—	93,938 71
19. Currency ..	104,859	0	92,372	4	—	12,486 96
20. Loan Board ..	11,016	0	10,897	56	—	118 44
21. Government Stores ..	233,987	0	230,177	31	—	3,809 69
22. Government Press ..	559,127	0	515,806	2	—	43,320 98
24. Department of Income Tax, Estate Duty and Stamps ..	487,354	0	439,586	81	—	47,767 19
25. Customs ..	745,932	0	716,395	64	—	29,536 36
26. Miscellaneous Services ..	1,135,000	0	1,443,347	78	308,347 78	—
27. Minister for Home Affairs ..	34,906	0	34,809	18	—	96 82
28. Provincial Administration ..	3,830,723	0	3,652,748	47	—	177,974 53
29. Excise Department ..	1,360,396	0	1,199,289	91	—	161,106 9
30. Police ..	3,484,887	0	3,362,429	14	—	122,457 86
31. Prisons ..	973,132	0	840,991	29	—	132,140 71
32. Government Analyst ..	71,371	0	63,350	29	—	8,020 71
33. Minister for Agriculture and Lands ..	41,712	0	40,692	45	—	1,019 55
34. Appeal Board (Land Settlement Ordinance) ..	2,000	0	52	50	—	1,947 50
35. Land Commissioner ..	78,054	0	88,747	18	10,693 18	—
36. Land Settlement Department ..	515,138	0	434,568	99	—	80,569 1
37. Survey Department ..	3,080,255	0	2,810,264	35	—	269,990 65
38. Department of Agriculture ..	974,660	0	882,550	76	—	92,109 24
39. Veterinary Department ..	282,173	0	237,439	94	—	44,733 6
40. Forest Department ..	678,236	0	585,474	10	—	92,761 90
41. Registrar of Co-operative Societies ..	175,474	0	173,553	5	—	1,920 95
42. Irrigation Department ..	919,876	0	850,539	28	—	69,336 72
43. Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	335,300	0	310,958	37	—	24,341 63
44. Irrigation Extraordinary ..	428,180	0	347,958	44	—	80,221 56
45. Minister for Local Administration ..	16,987	0	16,843	11	—	143 89
46. Commissioner of Local Government ..	2,328,179	0	2,633,058	65	304,879 65	—
47. Registrar of Motor Cars ..	90,950	0	86,211	97	—	4,738 3
48. Salt and Mineralogy ..	561,485	0	1,013,487	16	452,002 16	—
49. Department of Fisheries ..	87,359	0	60,584	8	—	26,774 92
50. Minister for Health ..	18,634	0	18,008	42	—	625 58
51. Quarantine ..	190,626	0	189,790	78	—	835 22
52. Medical and Sanitary Services ..	9,961,750	0	9,442,593	86	—	519,156 14
53. Medical College ..	138,290	0	123,128	30	—	15,161 70
54. Medical Council ..	1,500	0	1,500	0	—	—
55. Ayurvedic Medicine ..	55,000	0	53,720	0	—	1,280 0
56. Minister for Labour, Industry and Commerce ..	34,709	0	35,469	96	760 96	—
57. Registrar-General ..	775,132	0	729,291	8	—	45,840 92
58. Controller of Labour ..	241,032	0	229,097	26	—	11,934 74
59. Minister for Education ..	18,999	0	18,816	87	—	182 13
60. Education ..	13,349,412	0	13,023,570	43	—	325,841 57
61. University College ..	529,672	0	498,387	51	—	31,284 49
62. Archæological Department ..	111,729	0	92,879	21	—	18,849 79
63. Colombo Museum ..	88,847	0	71,549	89	—	17,297 11
64. Minister for Communications and Works ..	37,193	0	34,259	85	—	2,933 15
65. Colombo Port Commission ..	2,565,964	0	2,376,402	6	—	189,561 94
66. Ports other than Colombo ..	40,419	0	38,744	40	—	1,674 60
67. Post Office and Telegraphs ..	7,099,221	0	6,517,676	26	—	581,544 74

Head of Expenditure.		Estimated Expen- diture, 1933-34.	Actual Expen- diture, 1933-34.	Over- expenditure.	Under- expenditure.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
68.	Public Works Department ..	1,928,427 0	1,840,376 95	—	88,050 5
69.	Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	4,172,085 0	3,944,120 71	—	227,964 29
70.	Public Works Extraordinary ..	812,745 0	644,918 90	—	167,826 10
71.	Electrical Department ..	238,558 0	226,991 21	—	11,566 79
72.	Electrical Undertakings Annually Re- current ..	109,910 0	99,827 74	—	10,082 26
73.	Electrical Undertakings Extraordinary ..	82,375 0	58,695 10	—	23,679 90
Total ..		96,916,232 0	93,444,581 34	1,143,764 71	4,615,415 37
Deduct Over-expenditure ..					1,143,764 71
Net Under-expenditure ..					3,471,650 66

6.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1932-33 AND 1933-34.

Head of Revenue.	Revenue, 1932-33.		Revenue, 1933-34.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
1.—CUSTOMS.								
Import duties	38,639,921	7	44,033,453	63	5,393,532	56	—	—
Export duties	5,147,818	27	4,882,716	43	—	—	265,101	84
Sundries	27,648	94	47,906	29	20,257	35	—	—
	43,815,388	28	48,964,076	35	5,413,789	91	265,101	84
2.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF, WAREHOUSE, AND OTHER DUES.								
<i>Revenues of Colombo Harbour.</i>								
Harbour dues	2,734,885	56	3,110,728	91	375,843	35	—	—
Warehouse rent	560,451	39	663,912	44	103,461	5	—	—
Other rents	298,468	79	241,170	19	—	—	57,298	60
Pilotage	263,068	27	277,753	14	14,684	87	—	—
Railway traffic	37,612	3	51,623	3	14,011	0	—	—
Other Harbour collections	128,689	20	127,881	21	—	—	807	99
Revenue of Oil Installations	790,848	53	861,333	34	70,484	81	—	—
<i>Outports.</i>								
Dues leviable at Outports	125,213	89	153,154	91	27,941	2	—	—
	4,939,237	66	5,487,557	17	606,426	10	58,106	59
3.—LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.								
Salt	2,119,418	95	2,195,008	70	75,589	75	—	—
Country and foreign liquor	6,605,584	93	6,910,615	68	305,030	75	—	—
Tolls	44,799	38	44,753	34	—	—	46	4
Stamps	2,539,381	41	2,352,000	45	—	—	187,380	96
Composition duties on Bank cheques and share certificates	122,412	80	137,796	79	15,383	99	—	—
Estate duties	9,313,206	77	1,366,399	41	—	—	7,946,807	36
Fines and forfeitures	416,555	47	386,185	11	—	—	30,370	36
Police rates	80,663	93	32,332	1	—	—	48,331	92
Betting tax	174,489	49	198,093	71	23,604	22	—	—
Sundries	581,367	44	501,502	69	—	—	79,864	75
	21,997,880	57	14,124,687	89	419,608	71	8,292,801	39
4.—INCOME TAX	8,579,255	86	6,609,349	95	—	—	1,969,905	91
5.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENT FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.								
Cattle branding fees	33,811	55	33,205	15	—	—	606	40
Audit fees	88,659	12	94,141	13	5,482	1	—	—
Hospital and dispensary receipts	352,510	84	353,749	57	1,238	73	—	—
Sales of drugs, &c.	13,645	42	9,480	69	—	—	4,164	73
Opium sales	171,422	17	142,083	46	—	—	29,338	71
Sales of drugs, &c., under the Medical Wants Ordinance	3,064	9	3,970	4	905	95	—	—
Export duties under the Medical Wants Ordinance	1,315,994	94	1,624,701	65	308,706	71	—	—
Charges for maintenance under the Medical Wants Ordinance	88,117	67	90,330	49	2,212	82	—	—
Irrigation dues	155,540	90	182,254	5	26,713	15	—	—
Refund of cost of services rendered to the Post Office Savings Bank	69,732	22	71,900	97	2,168	75	—	—
Earnings of Prison labour and charges for maintenance of prisoners	10,174	91	10,226	30	51	39	—	—
School fees and sales of school books, &c.	369,734	71	375,897	90	6,163	19	—	—
Survey fees	21,192	57	22,010	79	818	22	—	—
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Loan	525,966	54	525,966	54	—	—	—	—
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Water- works Loan	150,000	0	150,000	0	—	—	—	—
Teachers' Pension Scheme	320,646	52	335,554	96	14,908	44	—	—
Repayments by the Railway on account of pensions, passages, and sundry departmental services	2,000,567	53	1,878,677	38	—	—	121,890	15
Public Trustee's fees	80,460	29	70,314	35	—	—	10,145	94
Sundries	556,594	79	593,657	48	37,062	69	—	—
	6,327,836	78	6,568,122	90	406,432	5	166,145	93

Head of Revenue.	Revenue, 1932-33.	Revenue, 1933-34.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
6.—POST AND TELEGRAPH.				
Commission on Money Orders ..	346,246 67	361,649 32	15,402 65	—
Postal revenue ..	3,723,175 63	4,122,681 72	399,506 9	—
Telegraph revenue ..	883,854 95	734,218 53	—	149,636 42
Telephone revenue ..	944,944 5	980,102 23	35,158 18	—
Miscellaneous ..	378,074 0	404,695 74	26,621 74	—
	6,276,295 30	6,603,347 54	476,688 66	149,636 42
7.—ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER ..				
	555,999 73	299,691 6	—	256,308 67
8.—INTEREST.				
Railway ..	392,362 34*	2,037,266 12†	1,644,903 78	—
Colombo Electricity Supply ..	521,850 76	524,724 7	2,873 31	—
Other ..	2,257,926 59	2,447,854 82	189,928 23	—
	3,172,139 69	5,009,845 1	1,837,705 32	—
9.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.				
Sales of old stores and cast animals ..	52,935 98	78,050 90	25,114 92	—
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards pensions to widows and orphans ..	1,280,384 80	1,310,371 22	29,986 42	—
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force horses ..	1,331 0	496 0	—	835 0
Unclaimed Loan Board deposits ..	93,799 21	182,689 85	88,890 64	—
Sundries ..	774,884 43	521,344 88	—	253,539 55
	2,203,335 42	2,092,952 85	143,991 98	254,374 55
10.—LAND REVENUE.				
Rent of Government buildings ..	447,682 12	438,472 94	—	9,209 18
Rent of lands ..	336,310 97	407,049 57	70,738 60	—
Receipts, Forest department ..	374,135 7	384,534 62	10,399 55	—
Miscellaneous ..	55,687 42	85,475 96	29,788 54	—
	1,213,815 58	1,315,533 9	110,926 69	9,209 18
11.—TEMPORARY LEVY ON SALARIES OF PUBLIC SERVANTS ..				
	2,499,949 45	2,488,201 66	—	11,747 79
Total, exclusive of land sales ..	101,581,134 32	99,563,365 47	9,415,569 42	11,433,338 27
12.—LAND SALES.				
Land sales, &c. ..	824,645 26	197,934 50	—	626,710 76
Total ..	102,405,779 58	99,761,299 97	9,415,569 42	12,060,049 3
13.—SURPLUS IN THE SINKING FUND OF THE 4 PER CENT. INSCRIBED STOCK, 1934 ..				
	—	4,339,061 10	4,339,061 10	—
RAILWAY RENEWALS FUND AND COLOMBO ELECTRICITY SUPPLY DEPRECIATION FUND— BALANCES ON OCTOBER 1, 1932, TO BE APPROPRIATED ..				
	3,684,948 90	—	—	3,684,948 90
Grand Total ..	106,090,728 48	104,100,361 7	13,754,630 52	15,744,997 93
			Deduct Increase ..	13,754,630 52
			Net Decrease ..	1,990,367 41

* Exclusive of sum of Rs. 5,800,514·43 interest due, but not paid.

† Exclusive of sum of Rs. 4,236,756·22 interest due, but not paid.

7.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1932-33
AND 1933-34.

Head of Expenditure.	Expenditure, 1932-33.		Expenditure, 1933-34.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
1. His Excellency the Governor ..	288,930	82	280,686	92	—	—	8,243	90
2. Supreme Court ..	433,753	76	446,657	67	12,903	91	—	—
3. State Council ..	351,726	82	385,210	69	33,483	87	—	—
4. Audit Office ..	453,276	97	461,179	33	7,902	36	—	—
5. Chief Secretary ..	290,885	89	290,380	65	—	—	505	24
6. Civil Service ..	300,248	75	343,683	62	43,434	87	—	—
7. Clerical Service ..	14,364	11	26,690	37	12,326	26	—	—
8. Defence ..	1,880,816	86	1,890,983	45	10,166	59	—	—
9. Attorney-General ..	358,604	75	340,141	84	—	—	18,462	91
10. Public Trustee ..	156,513	8	151,720	89	—	—	4,792	19
11. District Courts ..	850,614	6	851,750	4	1,135	98	—	—
12. Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	496,330	26	484,202	25	—	—	12,128	1
13. Village Tribunals ..	156,632	33	156,671	6	38	73	—	—
14. Fiscals ..	912,186	97	829,480	1	—	—	82,706	96
15. Treasury ..	325,735	20	364,792	91	39,057	71	—	—
16. Public Debt ..	12,463,548	18	12,303,083	75	—	—	160,464	43
17. Pensions ..	10,435,518	56	10,296,202	3	—	—	139,316	53
18. Exchange ..	6,022	35	56,061	29	50,038	94	—	—
19. Currency ..	109,050	23	92,372	4	—	—	16,678	19
20. Loan Board ..	10,850	63	10,897	56	46	93	—	—
21. Government Stores ..	225,663	15	230,177	31	4,514	16	—	—
22. Government Press ..	502,620	22	515,806	2	13,185	80	—	—
— Government Assessor ..	33,500	56	—	—	—	—	33,500	56
— Estate Duty and Stamp Office ..	105,356	92	—	—	—	—	105,356	92
24. Department of Income Tax, Estate Duty and Stamps ..	360,540	95	439,586	81	79,045	86	—	—
25. Customs ..	712,566	16	716,395	64	3,829	48	—	—
26. Miscellaneous Services ..	1,345,780	84	1,443,347	78	97,566	94	—	—
27. Minister for Home Affairs ..	34,351	50	34,809	18	457	68	—	—
28. Provincial Administration ..	3,712,594	2	3,652,748	47	—	—	59,845	55
29. Excise Department ..	1,299,296	29	1,199,289	91	—	—	100,006	38
30. Police ..	3,384,280	16	3,362,429	14	—	—	21,851	2
31. Prisons ..	903,624	92	840,991	29	—	—	62,633	63
32. Government Analyst ..	63,966	19	63,350	29	—	—	615	90
33. Minister for Agriculture and Lands ..	43,542	82	40,692	45	—	—	2,850	37
34. Appeal Board (Land Settlement Ordinance)	—	—	52	50	52	50	—	—
35. Land Commissioner ..	116,435	14	88,747	18	—	—	27,687	96
36. Land Settlement Department ..	407,343	21	434,568	99	27,225	78	—	—
37. Survey Department ..	2,948,414	16	2,810,264	35	—	—	138,149	81
38. Department of Agriculture ..	856,909	57	882,550	76	25,641	19	—	—
39. Veterinary Department ..	232,778	10	237,439	94	4,661	84	—	—
40. Forest Department ..	820,447	64	585,474	10	—	—	234,973	54
41. Registrar of Co-operative Societies ..	167,681	73	173,553	5	5,871	32	—	—
42. Irrigation Department ..	822,247	42	850,539	28	28,291	86	—	—
43. Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	332,616	32	310,958	37	—	—	21,657	95
44. Irrigation Extraordinary ..	137,118	47	347,958	44	210,839	97	—	—
45. Minister for Local Administration ..	16,201	83	16,843	11	641	28	—	—
46. Commissioner of Local Government ..	2,533,745	58	2,633,058	65	99,313	7	—	—
47. Registrar of Motor Cars ..	86,885	45	86,211	97	—	—	673	48
48. Salt and Mineralogy ..	358,909	50	1,013,487	16	654,577	66	—	—
49. Department of Fisheries ..	58,070	57	60,584	8	2,513	51	—	—
50. Minister for Health ..	17,981	38	18,008	42	27	4	—	—
51. Quarantine ..	189,825	90	189,790	78	—	—	35	12
52. Medical and Sanitary Services ..	9,275,558	74	9,442,593	86	167,035	12	—	—
53. Medical College ..	103,510	77	123,128	30	19,617	53	—	—
54. Medical Council ..	1,770	20	1,500	0	—	—	270	20
55. Ayurvedic Medicine ..	50,820	0	53,720	0	2,900	0	—	—
56. Minister for Labour, Industry and Com- merce ..	35,619	3	35,469	96	—	—	149	7
57. Registrar-General ..	740,438	15	729,291	8	—	—	11,147	7
58. Controller of Labour ..	256,401	14	229,097	26	—	—	27,303	88
59. Minister for Education ..	18,006	54	18,816	87	810	33	—	—
60. Education ..	12,637,597	38	13,023,570	43	385,973	5	—	—
61. University College ..	518,339	26	498,387	51	—	—	19,951	75
62. Archæological Department ..	81,376	77	92,879	21	11,502	44	—	—
63. Colombo Museum ..	81,697	48	71,549	89	—	—	10,147	59
64. Minister for Communications and Works ..	35,158	84	34,259	85	—	—	898	99
65. Colombo Port Commission ..	2,310,745	64	2,376,402	6	65,656	42	—	—
66. Ports other than Colombo ..	62,932	11	38,744	40	—	—	24,187	71
67. Post Office and Telegraphs ..	6,369,928	50	6,517,676	26	147,747	76	—	—

Head of Expenditure.	Expenditure, 1932-33.		Expenditure, 1933-34.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
68. Public Works Department ..	1,929,502	17	1,840,376	95	—		89,125	22
69. Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	4,163,699	16	3,944,120	71	—		219,578	45
70. Public Works Extraordinary ..	522,014	19	644,918	90	122,904	71	—	
71. Electrical Department ..	231,154	70	226,991	21	—		4,163	49
72. Electrical Undertakings Annually Recurrent	104,021	26	99,827	74	—		4,193	52
73. Electrical Undertakings Extraordinary ..	41,029	83	58,695	10	17,665	27	—	
Total ..	92,698,229	11	93,444,581	34	2,410,605	72	1,664,253	49
Less Decrease ..					1,664,253	49		
Net Increase ..					746,352	23		

**8.—RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE (WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS
DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES), 1933-34.**

Head of Expenditure.	Personal Emoluments.		Other Charges.		Total.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
1. His Excellency the Governor	222,031	0	58,655	92	280,686	92
2. Supreme Court	381,714	28	64,943	39	446,657	67
3. State Council	104,271	98	280,938	71	385,210	69
4. Audit Office	439,612	89	21,566	44	461,179	33
5. Chief Secretary	227,429	91	62,950	74	290,380	65
6. Civil Service	343,683	62	—	—	343,683	62
7. Clerical Service	26,690	37	—	—	26,690	37
8. Defence	—	—	—	—	1,890,983	45
9. Attorney-General	298,801	6	41,340	78	340,141	84
10. Public Trustee	145,077	51	6,643	38	151,720	89
11. District Courts	824,595	99	27,154	5	851,750	4
12. Courts of Requests and Police Courts	454,082	92	30,119	33	484,202	25
13. Village Tribunals	129,292	20	27,378	86	156,671	6
14. Fiscals	426,785	80	402,694	21	829,480	1
15. Treasury	352,973	4	11,819	87	364,792	91
16. Public Debt	—	—	—	—	12,303,083	75
17. Pensions	—	—	—	—	10,296,202	3
18. Exchange	—	—	—	—	56,061	29
19. Currency	47,215	62	45,156	42	92,372	4
20. Loan Board	10,664	10	233	46	10,897	56
21. Government Stores	193,073	67	37,103	64	230,177	31
22. Government Press	269,837	46	245,968	56	515,806	2
24. Department of Income Tax, Estate Duty and Stamps	405,392	83	34,193	98	439,586	81
25. Customs	673,863	12	42,532	52	716,395	64
26. Miscellaneous Services	—	—	—	—	1,443,347	78
27. Minister for Home Affairs	34,168	41	640	77	34,809	18
28. Provincial Administration	3,399,326	3	253,422	44	3,652,748	47
29. Excise Department	689,031	92	510,257	99	1,199,289	91
30. Police	2,757,806	53	604,622	61	3,362,429	14
31. Prisons	383,939	86	457,051	43	840,991	29
32. Government Analyst	53,862	53	9,487	76	63,350	29
33. Minister for Agriculture and Lands	37,435	16	3,257	29	40,692	45
34. Appeal Board (Land Settlement Ordinance)	52	50	—	—	52	50
35. Land Commissioner	62,470	12	26,277	6	88,747	18
36. Land Settlement Department	371,279	15	63,289	84	434,568	99
37. Survey Department	2,210,808	95	599,455	40	2,810,264	35
38. Department of Agriculture	518,988	57	363,562	19	882,550	76
39. Veterinary Department	116,258	98	121,180	96	237,439	94
40. Forest Department	418,115	37	167,358	73	585,474	10
41. Registrar of Co-operative Societies	117,302	72	56,250	33	173,553	5
42. Irrigation Department	630,269	45	220,269	83	850,539	28
43. Irrigation Annually Recurrent	—	—	—	—	310,958	37
44. Irrigation Extraordinary	—	—	—	—	347,958	44
45. Minister for Local Administration	15,661	89	1,181	22	16,843	11
46. Commissioner of Local Government	45,760	18	2,587,298	47	2,633,058	65
47. Registrar of Motor Cars	77,313	48	8,898	49	86,211	97
48. Salt and Mineralogy	123,785	79	889,701	37	1,013,487	16
49. Department of Fisheries	47,596	14	12,987	94	60,584	8
50. Minister for Health	16,990	87	1,017	55	18,008	42
51. Quarantine	129,814	11	59,976	67	189,790	78
52. Medical and Sanitary Services	6,115,191	78	3,327,402	8	9,442,593	86
53. Medical College	102,807	93	20,320	37	123,128	30
54. Medical Council	—	—	1,500	0	1,500	0
55. Ayurvedic Medicine	—	—	53,720	0	53,720	0
56. Minister for Labour, Industry and Commerce	34,595	89	874	7	35,469	96
57. Registrar-General	689,286	50	40,004	58	729,291	8
58. Controller of Labour	109,177	81	119,919	45	229,097	26
59. Minister for Education	15,983	28	2,833	59	18,816	87
60. Education	5,187,527	67	7,836,042	76	13,023,570	43
61. University College	375,246	56	123,140	95	498,387	51
62. Archaeological Department	28,658	93	64,220	28	92,879	21
63. Colombo Museum	55,026	8	16,523	81	71,549	89
64. Minister for Communications and Works	33,752	80	507	5	34,259	85
65. Colombo Port Commission	864,626	28	1,511,775	78	2,376,402	6
66. Ports other than Colombo	28,719	80	10,024	60	38,744	40
67. Post Office and Telegraphs	4,442,224	53	2,075,451	73	6,517,676	26

Head of Expenditure.			Personal Emoluments.	Other Charges.	Total.
			Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
68.	Public Works Department	..	1,703,466 14	136,910 81	1,840,376 95
69.	Public Works Annually Recurrent	..	—	—	3,944,120 71
70.	Public Works Extraordinary	..	—	—	644,918 90
71.	Electrical Department	..	211,583 54	15,407 67	226,991 21
72.	Electrical Undertakings Annually Recurrent	..	—	—	99,827 74
73.	Electrical Undertakings Extraordinary	..	—	—	58,695 10
Total			38,233,003 60	23,815,420 18	93,444,581 34

9.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE STATEMENT OF THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT

FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1934.

	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Revenue ..	110,926,863 47*	101,767,555 90†	84,843,206 60	106,090,728 48‡	104,100,361 7§
Expenditure chargeable to General Revenue, including accumulated Surplus Balances ..	110,275,529 29	100,296,064 73	96,870,003 43	92,698,229 11	93,444,581 34
Expenditure chargeable to Revenue pending raising of Loan Funds ..	102,993 21	280,463 63	186,075 94	—	—

* Includes Rs. 7,418,932·41 recovered from Loan, being expenditure met from Surplus Balances in previous years pending raising of loan.

† Includes Rs. 13,904,014 recovered from Loan, being expenditure met from Surplus Balances in previous years pending raising of loan.

‡ Includes Rs. 2,120,437·21 and Rs. 1,564,511·69 appropriated to General Revenue from the Railway Renewals Fund and the Colombo Electricity Supply Depreciation Fund respectively.

§ Includes Rs. 4,339,061·10, surplus in the sinking fund of the 4 per cent. inscribed stock, 1934.

10.—STATEMENT OF LOANS MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT.

To what Public Body, and for what Purpose.	Original Loan.		Repaid to September 30, 1934.	Balance out- standing on September 30, 1934.	Date when Loan will be extin- guished.	Source from which Repayment is to be made.
	Amount.	Rate of Interest.				
	Rs.	Per Cent.	Rs.	c.		
FROM CASH BALANCES.						
Urban District Council, Puttalam, various works	20,000	3½	—	20,000	0	U. D. C. revenue*
Urban District Council, Bandarawela, Waterworks	53,112	5	—	53,112	5	do.*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	10,586	0	—	10,586	0	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	7,500	0	—	7,500	0	do.*
Urban District Council, Matale, Drainage Scheme	13,050	0	—	13,050	0	U. D. C. revenue*
Board of Health, Uva, Construction of Drains	4,000	0	—	4,000	0	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, various works	4,500	0	—	4,500	0	do.*
Urban District Council, Nuwara Eliya, various works	170,943	69	—	154,617	54	U. D. C. revenue†
Urban District Council, Ambalangoda	6,000	0	—	6,000	0	do.*
Urban District Council, Kegalla, Markets	8,000	0	—	8,000	0	do.*
Urban District Council, Trincomalee, Drainage, &c.	8,000	0	—	8,000	0	do.*
Urban District Council, Nuwara Eliya, Drainage, &c.	25,000	0	—	25,000	0	do.*
Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, Drainage, &c.	3,800	0	—	3,800	0	Board of Health revenue*
Urban District Council, Moratuwa, Market, &c.	35,000	0	—	35,000	0	U. D. C. revenue*
Urban District Council, Badulla, New Town Hall	15,000	0	—	15,000	0	do.*
Urban District Council, Kegalla, Market	8,000	0	—	8,000	0	do.*
Sanitary Board, Kandy District, Drainage, &c.	4,000	0	—	4,000	0	Sanitary Board revenue*
Sanitary Board, Galle District, Market	8,000	0	—	8,000	0	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Water Supply	200,000	0	—	200,000	0	Municipal revenue†
Urban District Council, Bandarawela, Meters	6,000	0	—	6,000	0	U. D. C. revenue*
Urban District Council, Badulla, Infectious Diseases Hospital	5,000	0	—	5,000	0	do.*
Sanitary Board, Matara District, Drainage, &c.	20,000	0	—	20,000	0	Sanitary Board revenue*
Board of Health, Passara, Uva, Water Supply	8,800	0	—	8,800	0	Board of Health revenue*
Urban District Council, Puttalam	8,400	0	—	8,400	0	U. D. C. revenue
Salvation Army, Ceylon Women's Rescue Home	15,000	0	6,300	2,100	0	Salvation Army funds
Tea Research Institute of Ceylon	1,000,000	0	127,139	86	1953	Tea Research funds
Board of Management, Coconut Research Scheme	100,000	0	20,000	80,000	0	Board funds
				1,586,426	45	

* 2 per cent. Sinking Fund.

† 1 per cent. Sinking Fund.

11.- INVESTMENTS HELD BY THE GOVERNMENT OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1934.
GOVERNMENT CASH BALANCES.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value.			Purchase Price.			Market Value on September 30, 1934.			Book Value on September 30, 1934, i.e., Market Value in Rupees, Sterling converted at 1s. 6d. = Re. 1.	
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Rs.	c.
<i>Sterling Investments.</i>											
4 per cent. British Guiana, 1935 ..	17,026	4	2	17,026	4	2	17,196	9	5		
3 per cent. British Guiana, 1959-69 ..	25,000	0	0	24,188	10	8	24,500	0	0		
3½ per cent. Canada, 1930-50 ..	852	5	8	843	5	5	869	6	6		
3½ per cent. Canada, 1950-55 ..	86,935	9	3	84,204	17	5	87,804	16	4		
4 per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1916-36 ..	9,524	11	11	9,905	11	7	9,810	6	8		
3 per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1933-43 ..	170	3	10	171	17	10	171	17	10		
5 per cent. Commonwealth of Australia, 1945-75 ..	2,559	19	5	2,737	14	11	2,841	11	4		
3½ per cent. Commonwealth of Australia, 1936-37 ..	771	17	2	795	0	3	798	17	5		
3½ per cent. Commonwealth of Australia, 1954-59 ..	20,000	0	0	19,650	18	0	20,000	0	0		
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1956 ..	109,327	2	8	101,433	4	11	125,726	4	0		
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1960-70 ..	6,958	7	0	6,819	3	8	7,932	10	4		
4 per cent. Gold Coast, 1939-59 ..	2,500	0	0	2,184	11	6	2,600	0	0		
3½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1934-59 ..	3,000	0	0	2,321	10	0	3,060	0	0		
3 per cent. Gold Coast, 1927-52 ..	5,204	15	8	4,144	4	1	5,204	15	8		
4 per cent. Jamaica, 1952-62 ..	7,302	0	1	7,010	0	11	7,813	2	10		
6 per cent. Kenya, 1946-56 ..	600	0	0	670	12	0	738	0	0		
4½ per cent. Kenya, 1961-71 ..	10,000	0	0	9,850	0	0	11,800	0	0		
4½ per cent. Kenya, 1950 ..	25,000	0	0	23,750	0	0	28,750	0	0		
4 per cent. Natal, 1937 ..	1,762	5	8	1,841	11	8	1,832	15	6		
3½ per cent. Natal, 1934-44 ..	25,392	1	2	25,260	13	8	25,899	17	11		
3½ per cent. New South Wales, 1930-50 ..	25,000	0	0	24,407	5	0	24,750	0	0		
3 per cent. New South Wales, 1935 ..	22,210	11	9	22,654	15	11	22,432	13	10		
5 per cent. New Zealand, 1946 ..	5,000	0	0	4,831	5	0	5,600	0	0		
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1947 ..	13,250	13	8	12,224	5	2	14,443	4	11		
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1948-58 ..	8,500	0	0	9,244	9	0	9,265	0	0		
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	17,532	7	5	16,699	15	5	18,934	19	2		
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1944 ..	10,836	15	1	10,186	15	4	11,703	13	10		
3½ per cent. New Zealand, 1955-60 ..	31,625	17	3	32,054	2	7	31,625	17	3		
3½ per cent. New Zealand, 1949-54 ..	1,684	2	6	1,692	11	0	1,700	19	3		
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1949-79 ..	15,600	0	0	17,397	18	0	19,656	0	0		
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1947-57 ..	10,000	0	0	9,900	0	0	11,600	0	0		
4 per cent. Nigeria, 1963 ..	2,000	0	0	1,745	4	0	2,180	0	0		
3 per cent. Nigeria, 1955 ..	30,954	4	1	24,303	17	2	30,799	8	8		
5 per cent. Northern Rhodesia, 1950-70 ..	10,216	8	5	9,758	0	7	11,851	0	11		
3½ per cent. Northern Rhodesia, 1955-65 ..	6,406	16	6	6,607	0	9	6,599	0	7		
3½ per cent. Queensland, 1945 ..	15,667	6	3	15,239	4	8	15,667	6	3		
4 per cent. Sierra Leone, 1938-63 ..	2,846	16	6	2,712	11	3	2,932	4	7		
3 per cent. Sierra Leone, 1954 ..	5,238	19	6	5,121	2	0	5,212	15	8		
3½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1937-67 ..	62,050	4	4	62,486	17	5	63,291	4	5		
4 per cent. South Australia, 1916-35 ..	11,555	14	1	11,902	7	6	11,671	5	2		
4 per cent. South Australia, 1917-36 ..	3,515	5	0	3,620	14	1	3,550	8	0		
3½ per cent. South Australia, 1934 ..	2,744	3	5	2,771	12	3	2,744	3	5		
3½ per cent. South Australia, 1926-36 ..	6,885	2	1	7,022	16	1	7,022	16	1		
3½ per cent. Southern Rhodesia, 1955-65 ..	78,800	0	0	76,730	17	4	81,952	0	0		
4½ per cent. Tasmania, 1935 ..	1,596	15	6	1,628	14	2	1,612	14	10		
4 per cent. Trinidad, 1917-42 ..	2,800	0	0	2,524	11	0	2,856	0	0		
3½ per cent. Trinidad, 1958-68 ..	11,922	2	6	12,354	6	0	12,399	0	2		
5 per cent. Uganda, 1951-71 ..	5,000	0	0	4,800	0	0	5,850	0	0		
5 per cent. Union of South Africa, 1945-75 ..	12,771	4	7	12,692	17	10	14,686	18	3		
5 per cent. Union of South Africa, 1940-60 ..	4,250	0	0	4,258	2	9	4,675	0	0		
5 per cent. Victoria, 1945-75 ..	30,743	6	10	30,479	13	0	33,817	13	6		
3½ per cent. Western Australia, 1915-35 ..	1,830	11	7	1,867	3	9	1,867	3	10		
3½ per cent. Western Australia, 1920-35 ..	2,500	0	0	2,550	0	0	2,550	0	0		
3½ per cent. Western Australia, 1935-55 ..	10,000	0	0	9,850	10	0	9,900	0	0		
3 per cent. Western Australia, 1915-35 ..	7,766	9	9	7,921	16	4	7,882	19	7		
3 per cent. Western Australia, 1916-36 ..	1,300	0	0	1,313	0	0	1,319	10	0		
3½ per cent. Western Australia, 1927-47 ..	8,100	0	0	7,988	12	6	8,019	0	0		
3 per cent. Funding Loan, 1959-69 ..	250,000	0	0	247,812	10	0	247,500	0	0		
4½ per cent. India, 1950-55 ..	40,630	19	6	35,857	13	0	45,913	0	0		
4½ per cent. Ayrshire Electricity Board, 1945-55 ..	20,000	0	0	18,592	15	0	22,000	0	0		
3½ per cent. Belfast, 1935 ..	39,796	15	6	39,796	15	6	39,796	15	6		
4½ per cent. Bradford Corporation, 1940-60 ..	20,000	0	0	19,225	16	0	21,600	0	0		
3½ per cent. Cardiff Corporation, 1935 ..	22,716	12	4	22,943	15	7	22,716	12	4		
4½ per cent. Croydon Corporation, 1945-65 ..	23,092	10	9	21,458	4	4	24,939	18	10		
3½ per cent. Hull Corporation, 1925-55 ..	4,100	0	0	3,157	7	0	4,182	0	0		
3 per cent. West Ham, 1945 ..	4,000	0	0	3,930	6	0	3,960	0	0		
On deposit at Martin's Bank ..	1,308	3	0	1,308	3	0	1,308	3	0		
Balance in Crown Agents' account at Bank of England ..	1	10	0	1	10	0	1	10	0		
Total ..	1,286,235	13	4	1,250,439	2	11	1,343,890	13	7	17,918,542	39
<i>Rupee Investments.</i>											
4 per cent. Ceylon Inscribed Stock ..	Rs. 87,420	c. 0		Rs. 89,972	c. 48		Rs. 90,042	c. 60			
3½ per cent. India, 1947-50 ..	2,030,400	0		1,999,944	0		2,060,856	0			
Total ..	2,117,820	0		2,089,916	48		2,150,898	60		2,150,898	60
										20,069,440	99

CURRENCY RESERVE.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value.			Purchase Price.			Market Value on September 30, 1934.			Book Value on September 30, 1934, i.e., Purchase Price in Rupees, Sterling converted at 1s. 6d. = Re. 1.	
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Rs.	a.
Sterling Investments.											
4 per cent. British Honduras, 1941-71 ..	1,770	0	0	1,500	4	6	1,858	10	0		
4 per cent. Canada, 1940-60 ..	50,866	7	2	52,223	10	7	53,409	13	6		
4 per cent. Canada, 1953-58 ..	35,101	3	5	36,497	15	8	38,611	5	9		
4 per cent. Consolidated Stock, 1957 or after ..	9,810	16	7	8,711	11	8	11,159	16	4		
4½ per cent. Conversion Loan, 1940-44 ..	6,910	14	2	6,576	11	10	7,739	19	10		
4 per cent. Cyprus, 1956-66 ..	10,000	0	0	9,500	0	0	10,700	0	0		
4 per cent. Funding Loan, 1960-90 ..	25,061	4	9	26,815	11	6	28,820	8	5		
6 per cent. Gold Coast, 1945-70 ..	19,717	11	10	20,059	18	4	24,449	16	3		
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1960-70 ..	23,978	9	1	25,814	1	4	27,335	8	9		
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1956 ..	225,000	0	0	209,048	1	6	258,750	0	0		
4 per cent. Gold Coast, 1939-59 ..	6,214	2	0	5,593	8	2	6,462	13	3		
3½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1934-59 ..	14,544	12	11	10,193	16	4	14,835	10	9		
3 per cent. Gold Coast, 1927-52 ..	8,206	0	7	6,989	16	0	8,206	0	7		
3½ per cent. Commonwealth of Australia, 1937-38 ..	1,034	9	0	1,027	6	11	1,065	9	8		
5 per cent. Commonwealth of Australia, 1945-75 ..	29,044	8	9	31,189	13	7	32,239	6	6		
4 per cent. Jamaica, 1952-62 ..	11,478	17	1	10,819	14	6	12,282	7	5		
3 per cent. Jamaica, 1949 ..	18,237	13	3	17,964	1	11	18,146	9	6		
6 per cent. Kenya, 1946-56 ..	21,100	10	4	21,635	16	8	25,953	12	8		
5 per cent. Kenya, 1948-58 ..	10,000	0	0	10,000	2	0	11,600	0	0		
4½ per cent. Kenya, 1961-71 ..	85,000	0	0	83,620	8	3	100,300	0	0		
4½ per cent. Kenya, 1950 ..	79,594	14	1	79,547	2	8	91,533	18	2		
4 per cent. Mauritius, 1937 ..	376	10	8	338	16	11	387	16	7		
4 per cent. Natal, 1937 ..	8,816	18	5	7,800	14	11	9,169	11	11		
3½ per cent. Natal, 1914-39 ..	1,631	0	0	1,334	14	11	1,663	12	4		
5½ per cent. New South Wales, 1947-57 ..	17,431	15	0	19,322	19	10	19,697	17	6		
5 per cent. New South Wales, 1935-55 ..	3,590	11	7	3,766	4	9	3,662	7	10		
3½ per cent. New South Wales, 1930-50 ..	354	0	5	216	18	11	350	9	7		
4½ per cent. Nyasaland, 1952-72 ..	20,992	2	2	24,432	17	2	24,350	16	11		
5 per cent. New Zealand, 1946 ..	30,505	14	5	33,988	12	11	34,166	8	2		
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1947 ..	89,300	1	11	90,514	1	6	97,337	2	1		
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	45,561	0	2	44,766	5	10	49,205	17	9		
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1944 ..	6,272	19	6	6,668	17	5	6,774	16	3		
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1949-79 ..	15,789	12	3	15,870	7	4	19,894	18	3		
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1936-46 ..	56,812	13	8	54,666	11	5	60,221	8	10		
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1950-60 ..	17,676	4	11	19,329	1	10	20,681	4	1		
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1947-57 ..	20,000	0	0	19,918	19	0	23,200	0	0		
4 per cent. Nigeria, 1963 ..	23,068	3	1	19,996	11	1	25,144	5	9		
3 per cent. Nigeria, 1955 ..	55,492	15	8	48,501	16	7	55,215	6	5		
3½ per cent. Northern Rhodesia, 1955-65 ..	17,547	9	7	17,361	11	5	18,073	18	1		
5 per cent. Queensland, 1940-60 ..	7,229	14	6	7,744	16	10	7,735	16	1		
4 per cent. Sierra Leone, 1938-63 ..	370	9	8	289	14	1	381	11	11		
3 per cent. Sierra Leone, 1954 ..	1,269	10	5	1,240	19	2	1,263	3	6		
5 per cent. Union of South Africa, 1945-75 ..	29,958	7	6	33,894	18	9	34,452	2	7		
4½ per cent. Union of South Africa, 1955-75 ..	24,311	6	3	27,431	19	9	27,958	0	2		
4 per cent. South Australia, 1917-36 ..	33	1	2	28	14	6	33	7	9		
3½ per cent. South Australia, 1934 ..	1,600	0	0	1,444	2	6	1,600	0	0		
6 per cent. Straits Settlements, 1936-51 ..	304	6	3	299	11	8	328	13	2		
4½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1935-45 ..	23,803	14	7	22,669	16	0	24,279	16	1		
3½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1937-67 ..	168,941	9	2	149,583	2	6	172,320	5	9		
4 per cent. Trinidad, 1917-42 ..	1,400	0	0	1,223	4	0	1,428	0	0		
3 per cent. Trinidad, 1922-44 ..	2,606	8	1	2,750	19	3	2,580	6	10		
4½ per cent. Tanganyika, 1948-68 ..	10,000	0	0	9,650	0	0	11,500	0	0		
5 per cent. Uganda, 1951-71 ..	25,000	0	0	24,156	14	0	29,250	0	0		
3½ per cent. Uganda, 1955-65 ..	10,000	0	0	9,750	0	0	10,300	0	0		
5 per cent. Victoria, 1945-75 ..	41,572	12	5	41,143	10	3	45,729	17	8		
3½ per cent. War Loan, 1952 ..	133,008	16	11	133,746	11	6	140,324	6	8		
5 per cent. Western Australia, 1945-75 ..	5,000	0	0	5,285	3	4	5,500	0	0		
5 per cent. Western Australia, 1935-45 ..	9,041	11	3	9,358	8	10	9,312	16	3		
4½ per cent. India, 1950-55 ..	75,000	0	0	67,814	10	0	84,750	0	0		
3½ per cent. India, 1931 or after ..	96,000	14	7	86,012	8	0	92,160	14	0		
3 per cent. India, 1948 or after ..	6,314	11	8	4,364	7	7	5,304	5	0		
3 per cent. Nigeria, 1955 ..	2,300	0	0	2,300	0	0	2,300	0	0		
On deposit with Westminster Bank ..	42,550	0	0	42,550	0	0	42,550	0	0		
Total ..	1,841,508	2	10	1,788,858	10	2	*2,008,001	9	1	23,851,446	78
Rupee Investments.											
5 per cent. India, 1939-44 ..	897,700	0		866,316	70		971,760	25			
4 per cent. India, 1960-70 ..	11,639,200	0		10,137,322	88		12,541,238	0			
3½ per cent. India, 1947-50 ..	51,600	0		48,185	4		52,374	0			
Total ..	12,588,500	0		11,051,824	62		13,565,372	25		11,051,824	62
										34,903,271	40

* Market value in Rupees, Sterling converted at 1s. 6d. = Re. 1 = Rs. 26,773,352.73.

SINKING FUND FOR REDEMPTION OF LOANS TO LOCAL BODIES.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value.	Purchase Price.	Market Value on September 30, 1934.	Book Value on September 30, 1934, i.e., Market Value in Rupees, Sterling converted at 1s. 6d. = Re. 1.
<i>Sterling Investments.</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Rs. c.
6 per cent. Ceylon, 1936-51 ..	1,095 5 3	1,152 5 11	1,171 18 7	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1956..	1,592 16 10	1,595 3 7	1,831 15 4	
4 per cent. Gold Coast, 1939-59	819 14 7	707 4 4	852 10 4	
6 per cent. Kenya, 1946-56 ..	695 6 7	801 1 5	855 5 1	
5 per cent. Kenya, 1948-58 ..	3,000 0 0	3,001 17 6	3,480 0 0	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1945	357 11 8	351 16 2	386 3 9	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1949-79 ..	1,887 13 7	2,037 17 6	2,378 9 6	
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1947-57 ..	1,123 7 7	1,139 0 2	1,303 2 5	
4 per cent. Nigeria, 1963 ..	1,781 12 5	1,532 1 10	1,941 19 4	
6 per cent. Straits Settlements, 1936-51	779 14 9	841 6 6	842 2 4	
4½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1935-45	1,507 6 0	1,425 12 9	1,537 8 11	
3 per cent. Tasmania, 1920-40 ..	207 5 6	164 16 0	207 5 6	
	14,847 14 9	14,750 3 8	16,788 1 1	223,840 73
<i>Rupee Investments.</i>	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
5½ per cent. India, 1938-40 ..	3,900 0	3,900 0	4,268 6	
4 per cent. India, 1960-70 ..	231,600 0	257,801 64	249,549 0	
3½ per cent. India, 1947-50 ..	34,200 0	33,368 65	34,713 0	
	269,700 0	295,070 29	288,530 6	288,530 6
				512,370 79

12.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF WORKS CHARGEABLE TO LOAN
UNDER ORDINANCE No. 6 OF 1921 (AMOUNT OF LOAN, £6,212,993.8s. 4d.)

Amount Authorized.	Particulars.	Expenditure to September 30, 1934.
Rs.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	<i>Proceeds of loan under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921 (£6,000,000 at 97) ..</i>	58,200,000 0 (Rs. 10 to the £1)
—	<i>Proceeds of £212,993. 8s. 4d. Stock issued at 99½ to defray expenses of floating the loan ..</i>	2,108,619 79 (do.)
	<i>Gain on Exchange ..</i>	15,077,526 28
	<i>Gross Proceeds ..</i>	75,386,146 7
	<i>Less.</i>	
—	<i>Expenses of floating the loan ..</i>	2,372,637 92
	<i>Net Proceeds ..</i>	73,013,508 15
The following is a statement of the expenditure to date out of Loan Funds :—		
14,072,980	Repayment to the cash balances of the Island for sums advanced therefrom from time to time to the Colombo Municipal Council for construction of the Drainage Works and the extension of their Waterworks ..	14,072,980 0
2,297,831	Colombo Lake Development Scheme ..	2,297,830 98
3,357,240	Kolonnawa Oil Depot ..	3,357,239 69
1,660,231	Colombo Stations Extensions ..	1,660,230 52
1,354,742	Harbour Rail Connection ..	1,354,741 17
6,138,739	Duplication of the Main Line ..	6,138,738 36
3,566,420	Badulla Railway Extension ..	3,566,420 37
6,864,834	Puttalam Railway Extension ..	6,864,834 11
20,390,302	Batticaloa-Maho and Trincomalee Light Railway ..	20,390,302 12
	Other Works of Development :—	
38,033	(a) Survey of Matara-Hambantota Railway ..	38,032 27
1,685,526	(b) Government Housing Scheme ..	1,685,526 24
753,000	(c) New Lunatic Asylum ..	752,999 84
376,153	(d) New Royal College ..	376,152 64
591,111	(e) Gampola Bridge ..	591,110 91
355,714	(f) Bridge over Kalu-ganga, Ratnapura ..	355,713 47
124,193	(g) Elephant Pass Bridge ..	124,192 16
235,092	(h) Police Training School, Bambalapitiya ..	235,091 65
2,508,700	(i) Post Office, Development of Government Exchanges and Additional Trunk and Junction Lines ..	2,508,700 0
955,618	(j) Walawe Left Bank Irrigation Scheme ..	940,051 73
210,230	(k) Karachchi Irrigation Works ..	166,759 5
208,061	(l) Tabbowa Irrigation Works ..	181,660 95
349,929	(m) Colombo South Flood Protection Scheme ..	349,928 49
426,156	(n) Reorganization, Salt Department ..	426,155 24
660,053	(o) Dredging Colombo Harbour, including Rock Excavation ..	660,052 73
215,952	(p) Land for Carriage Sidings, Maradana ..	215,951 50
205,105	(q) Land for new Railway Workshops ..	205,105 0
33,500	(r) Additional Track Circuiting, Maradana ..	33,500 0
25,000	(s) Remodelling Jaffna Passenger Station ..	25,000 0
1,759,949	(t) Rolling Stock ..	1,759,948 97
177,040	(u) Public Works Department Labourers' Lines and Overseers' Quarters, &c. ..	177,039 66
199,917	(v) Strengthening Bridges ..	199,916 65
87,929	(w) New Machinery, Ways and Works Department and Locomotive Department, Ceylon Government Railway ..	87,928 61
84,870	(x) Housing Scheme for Staff at Peradeniya ..	84,869 87
1,023,329	(y) Kalladi Bridge ..	1,023,328 51
7,743	(z) Survey of the trace for extension of the Railway from Batticaloa to Nintavur ..	7,742 87
		72,915,776 33

The difference between the total net proceeds of the loan and the total expenditure, i.e., Rs. 97,731.82, appears as a liability in the balance sheet under Loan Funds.

13.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF WORKS CHARGEABLE TO LOAN
UNDER ORDINANCE No. 26 OF 1929 (AMOUNT OF LOAN £3,093,775).

Amount Authorized.	Particulars.	Expenditure to September 30, 1934.
Rs.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	<i>Proceeds of first instalment of £1,250,000 at 99 ..</i>	16,500,000 0 (<i>1s. 6d. to the rupee</i>)
—	<i>Proceeds of second instalment of £1,750,000 at 95 ..</i>	22,166,666 66 (do.)
—	<i>Proceeds of £93,775 stock at 91 to defray expenses of floating ..</i>	1,137,803 34 (do.)
		39,804,470 0
—	<i>Less.</i>	
	<i>Expenses of float- ing the 1st instalment</i>	
—	<i>£29,649. 8s. 11d.</i>	395,325 94 (do.)
—	<i>Expenses of float- ing the 2nd instalment</i>	
—	<i>£42,458. 9s. 7d.</i>	566,113 7 (do.)
—	<i>Expenses of floating £93,775 stock</i>	
	<i>£227. 13s. 1d. ..</i>	3,035 38 (do.)
		964,474 39
	<i>Total ..</i>	38,839,995 61
The following is a statement of the expenditure to date out of Loan Funds :—		
<i>Railway.</i>		
2,577,540	Completion of the Batticaloa-Trincomalee Light Railway, including improvements to permanent way	2,557,481 93
6,685,920	Ratmalana Carriage and Locomotive Workshops and additions	5,882,713 22
2,859,704	Additional rolling stock (1927–28 and 1928–29 programmes)	2,753,280 54
2,159,100	Maradana Station enlargement and new Carriage Sidings, and Carriage Sidings, Kelani Valley Railway	1,862,550 40
449,719	Coal stacking ground, Dematagoda	447,021 74
194,000	New Stations : Kondavil, Tellippalai, and Egoda Uyana	174,034 33
2,218,225	Additions and improvements to and re-modelling of stations : Nanu-oya, Fort, Bambalapitiya, Wellawatta, Dehiwala, Angulana, Lunawa, Moratuwa, Panadure, Kalutara South, Anuradhapura, Mannampitiya, and Trincomalee	1,959,020 41
774,000	Bungalows and workmen's dwellings	385,116 18
1,041,000	Duplication of parts of Coast and Kelani Valley Lines	926,719 84
958,500	New Engine Shed and Yard, Nawalapitiya	958,497 66
953,792	Additional crossing stations, halts, and additional areas, accommodation and equipment for traffic at various stations, including Colombo Goods, Pallewela, Alawwa, Rambukkana, Wattegama, Matale, Puliyanikulam, Thoddaveli, Moragollagamuwa, Welikanda, Tampalakamam, Hatton, Chunnakam, Jaffna, Katukurunda, Nugegoda, at 11½ miles Main Line, and 122 miles, Northern Line	746,174 3
106,500	Additional signalling at stations interlocking starting signals with tablet apparatus (Madawachchi)	71,686 89
67,000	Track circuiting and addition of Outer Home Signals : Kelaniya, Hunupitiya, Veyangoda, and Dehiwala	38,493 69
28,700	Coal stage, crane, and turntable, Galle	25,617 14
118,000	Better yard accommodation and lining drain, Kandy	86,385 97
45,000	Washing out plant for engines, Anuradhapura	42,117 14
76,500	Extension of water supply : Fort and Vavuniya	54,587 78
469,800	Safety measures and repairs to slips and washaways on Main, Northern, and Puttalam Lines and prevention of erosion, Coast Line, and provision of culverts at 40 miles 11 chains, Puttalam Line	349,286 96
300,000	Minor and special works	150,685 56
<i>Electrical Undertakings.</i>		
3,452,667	Purchase of the Colombo Electric Tramways and Lighting Co.'s plant, land, buildings, and goodwill	3,452,667 0
6,448,970	Stanley Power Station and new distribution system	5,339,594 25
500,000	Changing over the existing voltage and supply of the Colombo Distribution System to 230 volts	337,019 99
1,191,163	Extensions of the Colombo Electricity Supply to adjacent areas	961,650 8
<i>Telephones.</i>		
2,924,740	Extension and development of the Telephone System	2,699,646 38
710,000	Underground cable : Colombo-Kalutara	710,000 0
<i>General.</i>		
980,710	Loan to Tea Research Institute of Ceylon	980,710 0
50,000	Loan to Board of Management, Coconut Research Scheme	—
<i>Colombo Port Commission.</i>		
264,000	Deepening Colombo Harbour, including rock excavation	140,420 49
<i>Irrigation.</i>		
234,750	Irrigation Schemes, including agricultural roads	177,015 41
38,840,000		34,270,195 1

The difference between the total net proceeds of the loan and the total expenditure, i.e., Rs. 4,569,800·60, appears as a liability in the balance sheet under Loan Funds.

14.—PUBLIC DEBT, 1933-34.

Description of Loan.				Enactments by which Payment of Interest and Repayment of the Loan are Secured.	Rate of Sinking Fund Contribution per Annum.	Latest Date of Repayment.
Amount.	Rate of Interest.	Nature of Security.	When incurred and for what Purpose.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
£ s. d. 450,000 0 0	Per Cent. 3	Inscribed Stock, 1940	May, 1890 Construction of Railway, Nanu-oya to Haputale and Kalutara to Bentota	Ordinance No. 7 of 1888	Per Cent. 1	May 1, 1940
1,000,000 0 0	3	do.	April and November, 1894 For Railway construction .. £388,804 For Harbour Works .. £597,492 For Waterworks .. £13,704	Ordinance No. 17 of 1893	1	do.
1,400,000 0 0	3	do.	January to April, 1902 For Railway construction .. £528,134 For Harbour Works .. £767,590 For Irrigation works .. £78,668 For Waterworks .. £25,608	Ordinance No. 14 of 1900	1	do.
2,850,000 0 0 *1,500,000 0 0	3½	Inscribed Stock, 1934-59	December, 1909, to April, 1910 For Railway construction .. £750,706 For Duplication of water main .. £58,185 For Irrigation .. £64,334 For Colombo Lake Development .. £3,297 For Karaiur Reclamation .. £1,200 For Colombo Drainage Works .. £34,694 For Harbour Works .. £587,584	Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	1	Dec. 15, 1959
1,000,000 0 0	4	Inscribed Stock, 1939-59	April to July, 1914 For Railway construction .. £564,410 For Motor Traction as feeders to Railway .. £3,285 For Harbour Works .. £139,864 For Irrigation .. £44,008 For Colombo Lake Development .. £190,115 For Karaiur Reclamation .. £6,217 For Colombo Drainage Works .. £52,101	do.	1	April 15, 1959
6,212,993 8 4	6	Inscribed Stock, 1936-51	June to October, 1921 For repayment to the General Balance of the Island of advances to Colombo Municipal Council, construction of railways and other public works	Ordinance No. 6 of 1921	1½	July 1, 1951
1,250,000 0 0	5	Inscribed Stock, 1960-70	January to March, 1930 Construction or acquisition of certain public works	Ordinance No. 26 of 1929	1	Feb. 1, 1970
1,843,775 0 0	4½	Inscribed Stock, 1965	September, 1930 Construction or acquisition of certain public works	do.	1¼	Nov. 1, 1965
14,656,768 8 4						
Rs. c. 1,000,000 0	4	Inscribed Stock, 1942-44	October, 1892, to March, 1894 Rs.	Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892	1	Oct. 4, 1942
1,000,000 0	4		For Railway construction .. 2,466,556			
500,000 0	4		For Harbour Works .. 533,444			
500,000 0	4					
3,000,000 0						July 4, 1943 Feb. 4, 1944 Mar. 4, 1944

* £700,000 of this loan was redeemed on December 15, 1934, and the balance £800,000 converted into a new 3½ per cent.

14.—PUBLIC DEBT, 1933–34.

Equivalent of Loan at s. d. 1 6 = Re. 1	Investments held on behalf of the Sinking Fund.		Amounts in deposit with Westminster Bank and balance in hand pending investment.	Total (of Columns 10 and 11).	Equivalent at s. d. 1 6 = Re. 1.
	Face Value of Securities.	Market Value on September 30, 1934.			
8	9	10	11	12	13
Rs. c.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Rs. c.
38,000,000 0	2,628,097 17 4	2,870,746 3 5	3,463 7 0	2,874,209 10 5	38,322,793 61
20,000,000 0	110,950 11 1	113,585 5 9	574,480 14 0	688,065 19 9	9,174,213 17
13,333,333 33	302,485 3 11	324,810 4 11	—	324,810 4 11	4,330,803 28
82,839,912 22	1,847,285 8 3	1,985,773 18 7	—	1,985,773 18 7	26,476,985 72
16,666,666 67	16,518 0 6	19,433 12 5	—	19,433 12 5	259,114 95
24,583,666 66	10,633 1 5	11,590 0 11	—	11,590 0 11	154,533 94
195,423,578 88	4,915,970 2 6	5,325,939 6 0	577,944 1 0	5,903,883 7 0	78,718,444 67
3,000,000 0	(Rs. 75,938 4 2 1,485,160·00	Rs. 90,243 6 6 1,581,319·42	Rs. — 18,800·21	Rs. 90,243 6 6 1,600,119·63	1,203,244 33 1,600,119 63)
198,423,578 88					81,521,808 63

stock maturing in 1959.

*Total Revenue and Expenditure of the Island for each Financial Year
(October 1 to September 30) since 1922-23. (See Diagram No. 2.)*

Year.	Revenue.		Expenditure.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
1922-23	93,720,169	33	85,583,909	72
1923-24	102,363,115	67½	100,695,713	5
1924-25	115,539,669	56	105,004,348	17
1925-26	124,516,155	4	109,996,335	63
1926-27	129,358,916	31	121,046,299	61
1927-28	134,134,952	93	152,107,200	15
1928-29	107,818,274	57*	125,896,034	36*
1929-30	110,926,863	47†	110,275,529	29
1930-31	101,767,555	90‡	100,296,064	73
1931-32	84,843,206	60	96,870,003	43
1932-33	106,090,728	48§	92,698,229	11
1933-34	104,100,361	7||	93,444,581	34

NOTE.—Revenue is recorded exclusive of proceeds of loans appropriated by law for special works, proceeds of sales of investments, repayments of advances, deposits, and remittances between chests; and expenditure exclusive of expenditure met out of loans or trust funds controlled by Government.

* Decrease due to separation of Railway accounts from the Island's Budget.

† Includes Rs. 7,418,932·41 recovered from loan, being expenditure met from surplus balances in previous years pending raising of loan.

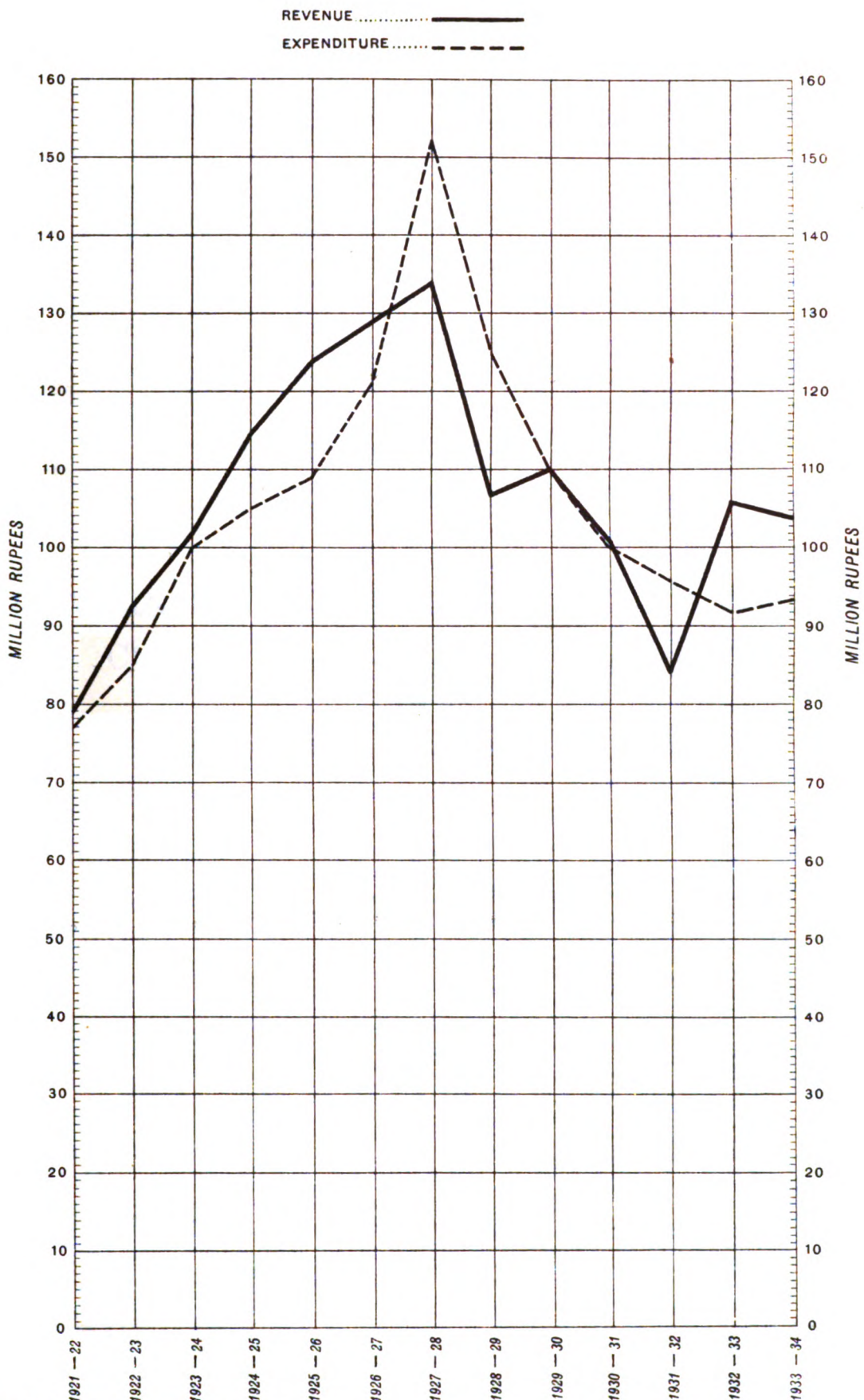
‡ Includes Rs. 13,904,014 recovered from loan, being expenditure met from surplus balances in previous years pending raising of loan.

§ Includes Rs. 2,120,437·21 and Rs. 1,564,511·69 appropriated to General Revenue from the Railway Renewals Fund and the Colombo Electricity Supply Depreciation Fund respectively.

|| Includes Rs. 4,339,061·10, surplus in the sinking fund of the 4 per cent. inscribed stock, 1934.

DIAGRAM No. 2.

TOTAL REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE ISLAND
FOR EACH FINANCIAL YEAR (OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30) SINCE 1921-22.



Reproduced and Printed by Survey Dept.: Ceylon go. A. 35.

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

ACCOUNTS OF THE
CEYLON GOVERNMENT RAILWAY
AND OF THE
GOVERNMENT ELECTRICAL DEPARTMENT
COLOMBO ELECTRICITY SUPPLY
FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR 1933-34.

CEYLON GOVERNMENT RAILWAY.

1.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE ON CAPITAL ACCOUNT TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1934.

Dr.

EXPENDITURE.	Amount expended to September 30, 1933.		Amount expended during 1933-34.		Total.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
To Lines opened for traffic	173,179,771	37	149,787	17	173,329,558	54
„ Lines under construction or survey	12,159	79	—	—	12,159	79
„ Rolling Stock	45,356,900	94	—	—	45,356,900	94
„ Manufacturing and repairing Works and Plant :—						
Land and buildings	4,587,445	37	475,815	76	5,063,261	13
Plant and machinery	1,383,322	76	—	—	1,383,322	76
„ Rail motor vehicles	1,859,799	33	—	—	1,859,799	33
	226,379,399	56	625,602	93	227,005,002	49

Cr.

RECEIPTS.	Amount received to September 30, 1933.		Amount received during 1933-34.		Total.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
By Interest bearing capital :—						
Government contribution—						
(a) At 2½ per cent. per annum	210,894,731	86	Dr. 21,489	50	210,873,242	36
(b) At 5 per cent. per annum	14,415	132 49	637,782	98	15,052,915	47
By Non-interest bearing capital :—						
(c) Government contribution	19,860	6	—	—	19,860	6
(d) Transferred from Betterments Fund	1,049,675	15	9,309	45	1,058,984	60
	226,379,399	56	625,602	93	227,005,002	49

2.—GENERAL BALANCE SHEET AT SEPTEMBER 30, 1934.

LIABILITIES.				Amount.		ASSETS.				Amount.	
				Rs.	c.					Rs.	c.
Renewals Fund	..	..		138,574	93	Cash at Bankers	..	..	254,339	27	
Betterments Fund	..	..		5,367	92	Cash in transit	..	..	132,566	0	
Security deposits	..	..		243,066	42						
Sundry creditors	..	..		203,869	94						
Deputy Financial Secretary's Account	No.	1		2,478,525	2	Stock of Stores and Materials	..	..	2,151,770	34	
Deputy Financial Secretary's Account	No.	2		*19,153,301	70	Outstanding traffic accounts	..	..	236,600	58	
						Security deposits in banks, &c.	..	..	243,066	42	
						Sundry debtors	..	..	51,061	62	
						Excess of liabilities over assets	..	..	19,153,301	70	

3.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30 1934.

Dr.		Cr.	
EXPENDITURE.		REVENUE.	
	Amount. Rs. c.		Amount. Rs. c.
To Abstract :—		By Coaching :—	
A.—Maintenance of Way and Works ..	3,811,060 63	Passengers ..	7,941,378 69
B.—Maintenance of Engines and Rolling Stock ..	2,494,353 3	Parcels ..	1,227,867 87
C.—Transportation expenses ..	8,938,468 33		9,169,246 56
D.—General charges ..	2,546,354 32	„ Goods and Live Stock ..	10,827,072 11
E.—Road and Rail Motor and Steam Car services ..	281,961 48	Total Traffic receipts ..	19,996,318 67
F.—Miscellaneous services ..	692,958 46	„ Miscellaneous receipts ..	417,478 40
		„ Temporary levy on salaries ..	566,625 30
Total Traffic expenditure ..	18,765,156 25		
To Depreciation ..	178,000 0		
Total expenditure ..	18,943,156 25		
To Net earnings transferred to Net Revenue Account ..	2,037,266 12		
	20,980,422 37		20,980,422 37

4.—NET REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Dr.		Cr.	
	Amount. Rs. c.		Amount. Rs. c.
To Interest ..	6,274,022 34	By Net receipts as per Statement No. 3 ..	2,037,266 12
On capital at 2½ per cent. per annum ..	5,272,366 36	„ Deficit „ ..	4,236,756 22
On capital at 5 per cent. per annum ..	734,703 50		
On current account at 1½ per cent. per annum ..	19,765 43		
On deficit for the years 1929-30 to 1932-33 and half year ended March 31, 1934, at 1½ per cent. per annum ..	247,187 5		
	6,274,022 34		6,274,022 34

5.—RENEWALS FUND.

Dr.		Cr.	
	Amount. Rs. c.		Amount. Rs. c.
To Renewals and Replacements ..	151,689 59	By Balance at September 30, 1933, brought forward ..	112,264 52
„ Balance ..	138,574 93	„ Depreciation (<i>vide</i> Statement No. 3) ..	178,000 0
	290,264 52		290,264 52

6.—BETTERMENTS FUND.

Dr.		Cr.	
	Amount. Rs. c.		Amount. Rs. c.
To Expenditure ..	9,309 45	By Balance at September 30, 1933, brought forward ..	14,677 37
„ Balance ..	5,367 92		14,677 37
	14,677 37		14,677 37

7.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1933-34. (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1933-34.		Actual Revenue, 1933-34.		Surplus.		Shortfall.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Coaching ..	9,000,000	0	9,169,246	56	169,246	56	—	
Goods and Live Stock ..	10,150,000	0	10,827,072	11	677,072	11	—	
Miscellaneous ..	400,000	0	417,478	40	17,478	40	—	
Temporary levy on salaries ..	450,000	0	566,625	30	116,625	30	—	
	20,000,000	0	20,980,422	37	980,422	37	—	

8.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1933-34. (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure, 1933-34.		Actual Expenditure, 1933-34.		Over-expenditure.		Under-expenditure.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Abstract—								
A.—Maintenance of Way and Works ..	3,908,710	0	3,811,060	63	—		97,649	37
B.—Maintenance of Engines and Rolling Stock ..	2,587,900	0	2,494,353	3	—		93,546	97
C.—Transportation expenses ..	9,014,590	0	8,938,468	33	—		76,121	67
D.—General charges ..	2,634,550	0	2,546,354	32	—		88,195	68
E.—Road and Rail Motor and Steam Car services ..	322,750	0	281,961	48	—		40,788	52
F.—Miscellaneous services ..	625,000	0	692,958	46	67,958	46	—	
Total ..	19,093,500	0	18,765,156	25	67,958	46	396,302	21
					Deduct over-expenditure ..		67,958	46
					Net under-expenditure ..		328,343	75

9.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON RENEWALS AND REPLACEMENTS FOR 1933-34. (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure, 1933-34.		Actual Expenditure, 1933-34.		Over-expenditure.		Under-expenditure.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Abstract—								
G.—(a) Renewals and Replacements ..	178,000	0	151,689	59	—		26,310	41

10.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON BETTERMENTS FOR 1933-34. (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure, 1933-34.		Actual Expenditure, 1933-34.		Over-expenditure.		Under-expenditure.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Abstract—								
G.—(b) Betterments ..	—		9,309	45	9,309	45	—	

11.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1932-33 AND 1933-34.

Head of Revenue.	Revenue, 1932-33.		Revenue, 1933-34.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Coaching ..	8,734,604	6	9,169,246	56	434,642	50	—	
Goods and Live Stock ..	10,022,489	66	10,827,072	11	804,582	45	—	
Miscellaneous ..	394,630	11	417,478	40	22,848	29	—	
Temporary levy on salaries ..	559,878	56	566,625	30	6,746	74	—	
	19,711,602	39	20,980,422	37	1,268,819	98	—	

12.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1932-33 AND 1933-34.

Head of Expenditure.	Expenditure. 1932-33.		Expenditure. 1933-34.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Abstract—								
A.—Maintenance of Way and Works ..	3,810,401	11	3,811,060	63	659	52	—	
B.—Maintenance of Engines and Rolling Stock ..	2,349,469	90	2,494,353	3	144,883	13	—	
C.—Transportation expenses ..	8,943,955	4	8,938,468	33	—		5,486	71
D.—General charges ..	2,836,005	91	2,546,354	32	—		289,651	59
E.—Road and Rail Motor and Steam Car services ..	282,376	35	281,961	48	—		414	87
F.—Miscellaneous services ..	577,181	74	692,958	46	115,776	72	—	
Total	18,799,390	5	18,765,156	25	261,319	37	295,553	17
					Deduct increase		261,319	37
					Net decrease		34,233	80

13.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE STATEMENT FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED
SEPTEMBER 30, 1934.

	1929-30.		1930-31.		1931-32.		1932-33.		1933-34.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Revenue ..	29,650,683	..	25,324,379	..	22,024,355	..	19,711,602	..	20,980,422
Expenditure chargeable to Revenue	22,861,319	..	21,910,247	..	20,587,646	..	18,799,390	..	18,765,156

STATEMENT OF LOSSES AND DEFICIENCIES WRITTEN OFF UNDER ABSTRACTS OTHER
THAN ABSTRACT D, ITEM-LOSS ON STORES BY DEFICIENCY AND DETERIORATION.
1933-34.

Nil.

GOVERNMENT ELECTRICAL DEPARTMENT.

Colombo Electricity Supply.

1.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE ON CAPITAL ACCOUNT TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1934.

<i>Dr.</i>	Amount expended to September 30, 1933.	Amount expended October 1, 1933, to Sept. 30, 1934.	Total.		<i>Cr.</i>
	R <i>s</i> . c.	R <i>s</i> . c.	R <i>s</i> . c.		Amount received to September 30, 1933. Total. Amount received October 1, 1933, to September 30, 1934. R <i>s</i> . c. R <i>s</i> . c. R <i>s</i> . c.
Goodwill ..	1,361,666 68..	— ..	1,361,666 68	Ceylon Govern-	
Land ..	274,432 94..	257 50..	274,690 44	ment Loan	
Pettah buildings	158,474 96..	— ..	158,474 96	account ..	10,283,120 99.. 116,607 96.. 10,399,728 95
Kolonnawa				Contribution	
buildings ..	342,139 93..	— ..	342,139 93	from net	
Sub-station				revenue of the	
buildings ..	221,158 37..	4,048 10..	225,206 47	ColomboElec-	
New mains ..	3,435,591 84..	98,179 72..	3,533,771 56	tricity Supply	294,159 23.. 41,628 78.. 335,788 1
Street lamps ..	22 96..	534 78..	557 74		
Voltage change					
over ..	341,393 97..	1,751 14..	343,145 11		
Old mains ..	1,212,041 89..	— ..	1,212,041 89		
Pettah plant ..	503,000 0..	— ..	503,000 0		
Kolonnawa					
plant ..	1,289,087 10..	— ..	1,289,087 10		
Railway siding	11,787 79..	— ..	11,787 79		
Sub-station					
equipment ..	1,141,492 40..	35,716 89..	1,177,209 29		
Movable plant	268,160 18..	16,754 64..	284,914 82		
Furniture and					
fittings ..	16,829 21..	993 97..	17,823 18		
	10,577,280 22	158,236 74	10,735,516 96		10,577,280 22 158,236 74 10,735,516 96

2.—GENERAL BALANCE SHEET ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1934.

LIABILITIES.		Rs.	c.	ASSETS.		Rs.	c.
Ceylon Government loan as per Statement No. 1	10,399,728	95		Capital expenditure as per Statement No. 1 ..	10,735,516	96	
Capital expenditure met from Colombo Electricity Supply Revenue ..	335,788	1		Stock at cost ..	347,881	45	
Deputy Financial Secretary—Colombo Electricity Supply Stores account ..	347,881	45			Rs.	c.	
Sundry creditors on open accounts ..	1,708	66		Debtors for current supplied	226,520	30	
Unclaimed balances ..	3,704	71		Less Reserve for bad debts	378	29	
Staff Provident Fund ..	106,949	48					226,142 1
Consumers deposits ..	209,654	19		Sundry debtors ..			2,087 24
Reserve for depreciation ..	434,205	78		Interest accrued on deposits ..			1,681 1
Net revenue account ..	278,557	32		Deputy Financial Secretary—			
				On account net revenue ..			45,405 54
				Colombo Electricity Supply			
				Account (cash in transit)			5,535 93
				Depreciation Fund ..			434,205 78
				Cash—			
				At Bank on fixed deposit	318,326	62	
				At Bank on current account	1,396	1	
							319,722 63
	12,118,178	55					12,118,178 55

3.—REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1933-34.

Dr.	EXPENDITURE.	Rs.	c.	Cr.	Rs.	c.
	<i>Generation.</i>					
To Fuel ..	..	283,440	23	By Sale of energy for lighting, fans, and domestic appliances ..	1,320,915	40
„ Oil, waste, water, engine room stores, and sundries ..	..	24,982	26	„ Sale of energy for lighting and power under special contracts ..	427,559	86
„ Salaries of Engineers, Superintendents and other officers ..	..	55,475	56	„ Sale of energy for industrial power ..	146,182	96
„ Travelling ..	..	1,601	0	„ Sale of energy for traction ..	90,951	55
„ Repairs and maintenance of plant and buildings ..	..	124,658	16	„ Public lighting ..	23,904	73
		490,157	21	„ Rental of meters ..	76,345	88
				„ Miscellaneous receipts ..	23,691	12
				„ Service connections ..	2,495	0
				„ Interest ..	1,448	41
				„ Temporary levy on salaries ..	26,788	13
	<i>Distribution.</i>					
„ Salaries of Engineers and other officers ..	..	84,486	23			
„ Travelling ..	..	6,974	4			
„ Repairs, maintenance and renewals of mains, transformers and meters ..	..	122,852	33			
		214,312	60			
	<i>Public Lamps.</i>					
„ Attendance, repairs and renewals ..	..	4,220	4			
	<i>Rents, Rates and Taxes.</i>					
„ Rents payable ..	..	10,793	0			
„ Rates and taxes ..	..	2,809	0			
		13,602	0			
	<i>Management Expenses.</i>					
„ Salaries, Management, Engineers, Clerical and Store staff ..	..	109,361	89			
„ Travelling ..	..	1,273	86			
„ Audit fees ..	..	6,915	21			
„ Postal and telephone services ..	..	9,411	74			
„ Loss of stores by deficiency and deterioration ..	..	169	0			
„ General establishment charges and sundries ..	..	11,216	38			
		138,348	8			
Total Expenditure ..	..	860,639	93			
Balance to Net Revenue Account ..	..	1,279,643	11			
		2,140,283	4		2,140,283	4

4.—NET REVENUE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1933-34.

Dr.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Cr.	Rs.	c.
To Interest—							
On Ceylon Government Loan account at 5 per cent. ..	515,351	20			By balance from Revenue Account ..	1,279,643	11
On Colombo Electricity Supply Stores account at 2½ per cent. ..	9,372	87					
			524,724	7			
„ Depreciation—							
In respect of buildings ..	33,470	85					
In respect of plant, machinery, &c. ..	400,734	93					
			434,205	78			
„ Reserve for bad debts ..			527	16			
„ Capital expenditure met from revenue ..			41,628	78			
„ Net profit for the year ..			278,557	32			
			1,279,643	11		1,279,643	11

5.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1933-34.

	Estimate.	Actual.	Surplus.	Shortfall.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Current ..	2,186,250 0	2,009,514 50	—	176,735 50
Meter rental, &c. ..	82,700 0	103,980 41	21,280 41	—
Temporary levy on salaries of public servants ..	16,000 0	26,788 13	10,788 13	—
	2,284,950 0	2,140,283 4	32,068 54	176,735 50
			Deduct surplus ..	32,068 54
			Net shortfall ..	144,666 96

6.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1933-34.

		Estimate.		Actual.		Over-Expenditure.		Under-Expenditure.	
		Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
<i>Generation.</i>									
Fuel	..	336,000	0	283,440	23	—	..	52,559	77
Oil, waste, water, engine room stores and sundries	..	25,000	0	24,982	26	—	..	17	74
Salaries of Engineers, Superintendents, and other officers	..	53,788	34 ^a	55,475	56	1,687	22	—	..
Travelling	..	1,600	0	1,601	0	1	0	—	..
Repairs and maintenance of plant and buildings	..	125,000	0	124,658	16	—	..	341	84
		541,388	34	490,157	21	1,688	22	52,919	35
<i>Distribution.</i>									
Salaries of Engineers and other officers	..	96,389	33 ^a	84,486	23	—	..	11,903	10
Travelling	..	8,300	0	6,974	4	—	..	1,325	96
Repairs, maintenance, and renewals of mains, transformers, and meters	..	123,000	0	122,852	33	—	..	147	67
		227,689	33	214,312	60	—	..	13,376	73
<i>Public Lamps.</i>									
Attendance, repairs, and renewals	..	5,000	0	4,220	4	—	..	779	96
<i>Rents, Rates, and Taxes.</i>									
Rents payable	..	10,756	0 ^b	10,793	0	37	0	—	..
Rates and taxes	..	2,809	0 ^c	2,809	0	—	..	—	..
		13,565	0	13,602	0	37	0	—	..
<i>Management Expenses.</i>									
Salaries, Management, Engineers, Clerical and Store staff	..	113,317	33 ^a	109,361	89	—	..	3,955	44
Travelling	..	1,250	0	1,273	86	23	86	—	..
Audit fees	..	7,200	0	6,915	21	—	..	284	79
Postal and telephone services	..	17,529	0	9,411	74	—	..	8,117	26
Loss on stores by deficiency and deterioration	..	3,000	0	169	0	—	..	2,831	0
General establishment charges and sundries	..	14,375	0 ^d	11,743	54	—	..	2,631	46
		156,671	33	138,875	24	23	86	17,819	95
Total	..	944,314	0	861,167	9	1,749	8	84,895	99
Depreciation	..	437,155	0	434,205	78	—	..	2,949	22
Interest	..	549,003	0	524,724	7	—	..	24,278	93
Minor and special works	..	46,000	0	41,628	78	—	..	4,371	22
		1,976,472	0	1,861,725	72	1,749	8	116,495	36
Deduct over-expenditure								1,749	8
Net under-expenditure								114,746	28

^a Includes proportion of supplementary provision of Rs. 3,717 and Rs. 1,528.

^b Includes supplementary provision of Rs. 435.

^c Includes supplementary provision of Rs. 166.

^d Includes supplementary provision of Rs. 3,375.

7.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ACTUAL REVENUE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEARS 1932-33 AND 1933-34.

		Actual Revenue, 1932-33.		Actual Revenue, 1933-34.		Increase.		Decrease.	
		Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Current	..	1,847,956	66	2,009,514	50	161,557	84	—	..
Meter rental, &c.	..	89,065	8	103,980	41	14,915	33	—	..
Temporary levy on salaries of public servants	..	21,345	57	26,788	13	5,442	56	—	..
		1,958,367	31	2,140,283	4	181,915	73	—	..

8.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ACTUAL EXPENDITURE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEARS 1932-33 AND 1933-34.

	Actual Expenditure, 1932-33.		Actual Expenditure, 1933-34.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
<i>Generation.</i>								
Fuel	274,297	1	283,440	23	9,143	22	—	—
Oil, waste, water, engine room stores and sundries	23,803	65	24,982	26	1,178	61	—	—
Salaries of Engineers, Superintendents and other officers	50,215	63	55,475	56	5,259	93	—	—
Travelling	1,599	50	1,601	0	1	50	—	—
Repairs and maintenance of plant and buildings ..	122,788	10	124,658	16	1,870	6	—	—
	472,703	89	490,157	21	17,453	32	—	—
<i>Distribution.</i>								
Salaries of Engineers and other officers ..	81,765	7	84,486	23	2,721	16	—	—
Travelling	6,682	47	6,974	4	291	57	—	—
Repairs, maintenance, and renewals of mains, transformers and meters ..	107,780	53	122,852	33	15,071	80	—	—
	196,228	7	214,312	60	18,084	53	—	—
<i>Public Lamps.</i>								
Attendance, repairs and renewals ..	4,296	29	4,220	4	—	—	76	25
<i>Rents, Rates, and Taxes.</i>								
Rents payable	10,339	9	10,793	0	453	91	—	—
Rates and taxes	2,573	84	2,809	0	235	16	—	—
	12,912	93	13,602	0	689	7	—	—
<i>Management Expenses.</i>								
Salaries, Management, Engineers, Clerical and Store staff	97,648	44	109,361	89	11,713	45	—	—
Travelling	1,463	57	1,273	86	—	—	189	71
Audit fees	7,142	9	6,915	21	—	—	226	88
Postal and telegraph services	8,672	43	9,411	74	739	31	—	—
Loss on stores by deficiency and deterioration ..	598	48	169	0	—	—	429	48
General establishment charges and sundries ..	4,038	68	11,743	54	7,704	86	—	—
	119,563	69	138,875	24	20,157	62	846	7
Total	805,704	87	861,167	9	56,384	54	922	32
Depreciation	—	—	434,205	78	434,205	78	—	—
Interest	521,850	76	524,724	7	2,873	31	—	—
Minor and special works	38,574	23	41,628	78	3,054	55	—	—
Grand Total ..	1,366,129	86	1,861,725	72	496,518	18	922	32
					Deduct decrease ..	922	32	
					Net increase ..	495,595	86	

9.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ORDINARY WORKING EXPENDITURE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1933-34 (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL).

	Estimated Expenditure.		Actual Expenditure.		Over-Expenditure.		Under-Expenditure.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
1. Salaries and allowances	263,495	0 ^a	249,323	68	—	—	14,171	32
2. Fuel	336,000	0	283,440	23	—	—	52,559	77
3. Oil, waste, water, engine room stores and sundries	25,000	0	24,982	26	—	—	17	74
4. Repairs and maintenance of plant, buildings, mains, transformers and meters ..	248,000	0	247,510	49	—	—	489	51
5. Attendance, repairs and renewals of public lamps ..	5,000	0	4,220	4	—	—	779	96
6. Rents, rates and taxes	13,565	0 ^b	13,602	0	37	0	—	—
7. Audit fees	7,200	0	6,915	21	—	—	284	79
8. Sundries	46,054	0 ^c	31,173	18	—	—	14,880	82
	944,314	0	861,167	9	37	0	83,183	91
					Deduct over-expenditure ..	37	0	
					Net under-expenditure ..	83,146	91	

^a Includes supplementary provision of Rs. 3,717 and Rs. 1,528.^b Includes supplementary provision of Rs. 601.^c Includes supplementary provision of Rs. 3,375.

MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES.

(a) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(a) Authority under which established, and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(a) Qualifications of Electors and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Name of Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Colombo ..	(a) Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; (b) as defined in section 75	Consolidated rate levied on annual value of houses, buildings, lands, and tenements; taxes on vehicles and animals; stamp duties and sums payable under certain Ordinances specified in section 131 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; licence fees for dangerous and offensive trades; duty on motor car licences; licence fees for butchers, guides, auctioneers and brokers, and petroleum; judicial fines; rents and fees from public and private markets and laundries, lands and buildings, slaughter-house, cattle mart, and quarantine station; sale of water for shipping, trades, &c.; toll rents; fees on account of drainage, conservancy, fire brigade, registration of dogs, cemetery, &c.; and miscellaneous revenue.	W. L. Murphy, B.A., C.C.S., Chairman of the Municipal Council and Mayor of Colombo. (Appointed by the Governor under section 46 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910). Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.— T. C. Dyball, F. Dadabhoy, J.P., F. J. Soertsz, K.C., Lt.-Col. N. W. Napier-Clavering, D.S.O., R.E. till December 5, and Lt.-Col. J. H. Stafford, O.B.E., M.C., R.E., from December 6, Dr. S. T. Gunasekera, W. J. Price, T. A. Owles, D. Doig till June 12, and C. P. Whitaker from July 24, R. W. E. Ruddock till July 30, and G. K. Thornhill from July 30. Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.— N. H. M. Abdul Cader. Dr. E. V. Ratnam. C. H. Z. Fernando. Dr. E. A. Cooray. N. R. Blande till April 25, and F. A. Bond from May 19. M. L. M. Reyal. Dr. S. Muttiah. A. E. Goonesinha, M.S.C. Aelian W. Pereira. A. R. A. Razik, J.P.	(a) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910, as amended by Ordinance No. 18 of 1917. (b) 21,402.	No election held
Kandy ..	do.	Consolidated rates levied on annual value of houses, buildings, lands, and tenements; taxes on vehicles and animals; Government contribution for Municipal tolls abolished since 1911; rents of tolls; stamp duties and sums payable under certain Ordinances specified in section 131 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; rents and fees from public and private markets and slaughter-houses; sale of water for trades; licence fees for dangerous and offensive trades; miscellaneous revenue and sale of electric current and fittings.	H. P. Kaufman, C.C.S., Chairman of the Municipal Council up to April 17 and E. T. Dyson, C.C.S., Chairman of the Municipal Council from April 18. (Appointed by the Governor under section 46.) Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.— W. Beven. Dr. L. C. Wijesinha up to August 31, and Dr. D. T. de Kretser from September 1. O. T. Nettelton. Geo. E. de Silva, M.S.C. Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.— J. C. Ratwatte, Adigar. Hadji M. S. Usoof Ismail. S. A. Wijeyetilleke. W. A. B. Soysa. D. M. de S. Abhiyanayaka.	(a) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (b) 2,089.	Ward No. 1: 234
Galle ..	do.	(a) Rates on immovable property. (b) Taxes on vehicles and animals. (c) Licences. (d) Fees for slaughter of animals. (e) Fees for conservancy. (f) Market rents. (g) Sale of water. (h) Burial fees. (i) Judicial fines. (j) Government grants in aid.	W. J. L. Rogerson, C.C.S., Chairman of the Municipal Council. (Appointed by the Governor under section 46.) Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.— D. I. Durham. A. M. Saheed. H. E. Ekanayaka. C. H. Bradley. R. L. Ephraums. Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.— J. E. Perera. F. Magdon Ismail. S. H. Dahanayaka. A. C. Mohanmado. Thomas Amarasuriya. E. A. Paulas. E. M. Karunaratna.	(a) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (b) 3,356.	Div. No. 1: 414 " 2: 470 " 3: 613 " 5: 342 " 6: 237 " 7: 236

(b) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of Municipalities, 1934.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1934 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Net Amount Debt (for particulars see Table 1. (c)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Per cent	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo ..	20	3,855,766 57	63,938 25	Nil	6,126,872 79	6,171,235 22	11,539,019 96
Kandy ..	18½, 10½, and 8	300,036 22	38,250 31	14,784 12	805,364 54	930,732 95½	360,491 55
Galle ..	17½ within police limit and 7 outside	140,278 16	11,339 80	12,854 70	302,462 68	338,534 42	330,842 71

* On annual value of property.
J. N. 44606 (2/35)

† Rates collected on immovable property.

† Includes Rs. 77,326·76 expended from Loan Funds.

I.—(c) Particulars of Debts of Municipalities.

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1934.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1934.	Balance due on December 31, 1934.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo ..	9,281,978 84	Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	1902, for Mansergh Drainage Scheme.	Rates and taxes levied under Municipal Councils Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910.	11,072,980 0	1,993,784 51	9,079,195 49
	2,514,764 51	do.	4 per cent.	1911, for duplicating water main from Labugama and for filtration plant.	do.	3,000,000 0	540,175 53	2,459,824 47
Kandy ..	20,000 0	Commissioners, Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	January 12, 1922, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	Rates and taxes imposed and levied under the Municipal Councils Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910.	75,000 0	60,000 0	15,000 0
	20,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	November 8, 1922, ditto.	do.	75,000 0	60,000 0	15,000 0
	16,666 65	do.	5 per cent.	December 1, 1923, ditto.	do.	50,000 0	36,666 69	13,333 31
	30,093 0	do.	5 per cent.	December 15, 1924, for extending and improving the Kandy water supply.	do.	197,500 0	172,422 50	25,077 50
	35,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	May 12, 1925, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	do.	75,000 0	45,000 0	30,000 0
	12,533 35	do.	5 per cent.	April 21, 1926, for the purchase of generating plant for power station, for improvement and extension of electric mains, and for paving Meda-ela.	do.	112,000 0	101,033 31	10,966 69
	26,158 78	do.	5 per cent.	July 11, 1929, for paving Meda-ela.	do.	46,600 0	22,819 29	23,780 71
	34,666 67	do.	5 per cent.	April 29, 1931, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	do.	40,000 0	7,999 99	32,000 1
	32,666 67	do.	5 per cent.	April 5, 1932, ditto.	do.	35,000 0	4,666 67	30,333 33
	70,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	October 14, 1932, ditto.	do.	75,000 0	10,000 0	65,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	January 25, 1934, ditto.	do.	75,000 0	—	75,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	October 25, 1934, ditto.	do.	25,000 0	—	25,000 0
Galle ..	155,642 71	Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	November 13, 1911, for Galle waterworks.	Hon. the Colonial Secretary's letters to Treasurer, No. 31 of October 20, 1908, and No. 733 of November 13, 1911.	200,000 0	46,357 29	153,642 71
	102,600 0	Commissioners, Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	January 4, 1924, for electric lighting scheme	Mortgage of rates and taxes levied under sections 115 to 148 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.	135,000 0	37,800 0	97,200 0
	126,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	January 28, May 21, and August 19, 1929, for the duplication of the water service from Hiyare.	do.	150,000 0	70,000 0	80,000 0

II.—URBAN DISTRICT COUNCILS.

(a) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(a) Authority under which established, and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(a) Qualifications of Electors, and (b) Number registered	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Western Province.					
Dehiwala-Mt. Lavinia ..	(a) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (b) As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The general administration, regulation, and control of all matters relating to Public Thoroughfares, Public Health, and Public Services within the administrative limits.	Those enumerated in section 169 (2) of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	Elected Members. — J. Vincent Mendis (Chairman). A. Lloyd Seneviratne. D. R. de S. Abhayanyake. H. J. Peiris. R. S. Perera. S. Samarakkody. Nominated Members. — J. C. Jansz (Vice-Chairman). Dr. D. C. de Fonseka (Medical Officer of Health, W.P.). A. E. Wijesinghe, (District Engineer). Nominated Members. — Peter F. Mendis (Chairman). N. C. Cooray. D. P. B. Wanigasooriya. Additional Assistant Government Agent, Colombo. Medical Officer of Health. District Engineer, Colombo North. Elected Members. — J. D. William. W. A. de Silva. V. S. Lewis Silva. L. R. Perera (Vice-Chairman). D. A. J. Tudugala. W. P. Hendrick Perera. Percy J. Perera.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 8,477.	Kalubowila Ward: 1,280. Karagampitiya Ward: 1,368. Galkissa Ward: 817. Watarappola Ward: 1,041.
Kolonnawa ..	do.	do.		(a) As in defined section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 1,840	Ward No. 2: 489. do. 5: 199. do. 8: 123.

II.—(a) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(a) Authority under which established, and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(a) Qualifications of Electors, and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Kotte	(a) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (b) As defined in Part IV, Chapter I, sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The general administration, regulation, and control of all matters relating to Public Thoroughfares, Public Health, and Public Services within the administrative limits.	Those enumerated in section 169 (2) of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	<i>Nominated Members.</i> — D. Obeyesekera (Chairman). Dr. D. C. de Fonseka (Medical Officer of Health). R. C. Fernando (District Engineer, Colombo North). Additional Assistant Government Agent, W. P. <i>Elected Members.</i> — S. W. Perera. N. J. V. Cooray. Mudaliyar N. C. Cooray. H. J. V. I. Ekanayake. D. W. Rupasinghe. W. B. Gunawardena. <i>Elected Members.</i> — C. S. A. Perera (Chairman). A. C. W. Peiris (Vice-Chairman) till August 11, and T. Ebert Fernando (Vice-Chairman) from September 8. C. H. de Mel. D. E. de Almeida. V. C. de Soysa. S. O. Stenbo. D. D. Fernando. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — S. J. Kirby, District Engineer, Colombo South, succeeded by R. C. Fernando, District Engineer, Colombo South, from March 20. Dr. E. L. F. de Mel, Medical Officer of Health. R. H. de Silva. Q. C. Fernando. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — Gate Mudaliyar A. E. Rajapakse, M.S.C., O.B.E., (Chairman) succeeded by T. Quentin Fernando on August 23. Moses de Silva, District Engineer, succeeded temporarily by A. E. Wijesinghe, District Engineer, on October 29. Dr. O. E. Abayaratne, Medical Officer of Health, succeeded by Dr. V. Nadarajah on September 1. S. M. A. Raheeman. <i>Elected Members.</i> — T. Quentin Fernando (Chairman from August 23). W. D. S. Fernando (Vice-Chairman). M. Austin Fernando. Dr. V. Croos DaBrera. A. N. D. A. Abeyesinghe. M. G. Peter Fernando. V. C. de Silva. H. de Z. Siriwardene. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — J. B. M. Pereira (Chairman). I. L. M. Yusuf. Dr. B. C. Das Gupta, Medical Officer of Health. C. G. Schokman, District Engineer, upto February 20. A. C. Box, District Engineer, from February 20 to March 20, and C. E. Bingham, District Engineer, from March 21. <i>Elected Members.</i> — M. S. M. Abdul Samed (Vice-Chairman). F. I. Fernando. D. W. Abeyewickrama. J. M. Zain. S. M. M. Sein Marikar. <i>Elected Members.</i> — U. A. Jayasundere (Chairman). F. T. Seneviratne (Vice-Chairman). P. A. Cooray. O. G. D'Alwis. N. B. de S. Wijesekera (from February 14). A. D. de Fonseka. A. H. Perera till May, and J. F. S. de Fonseka from July 14. W. B. M. Abeysekera. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — R. A. M. Thuralappah (District Engineer). Dr. B. C. Das Gupta, Medical Officer of Health. Dr. J. A. Scharenguivel. O. H. M. Hasheem. <i>Elected Members.</i> — Dr. W. O. Rodrigo (Chairman). W. P. H. Dias (Vice-Chairman). D. R. de Silva. M. R. Salgado. E. R. P. Goonetilleke. Dr. A. Simon Silva. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — Dr. D. M. de Silva. T. E. Gooneratne. R. C. Fernando. <i>Elected Members.</i> — E. G. Jonklaas (Chairman). S. M. Sheriff. M. L. H. Habeeb. M. S. N. Omer Batcha. H. Sam de Silva. P. D. Pelpola. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — D. C. R. Gunawardena (Assistant Government Agent, Kandy). S. Kanagasabai (Vice-Chairman). A. F. Allen (District Engineer). Dr. A. M. Samarasinghe (Medical Officer of Health).	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 4,901.	Ward No. 1 : 769. do. 3 : 462. do. 4 : 418. do. 5 : 384. do. 6 : 287. do. 7 : 626. do. 8 : 852.
Moratuwa	do.	do.		(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 7,778.	Division No. 1 : 646. do. 7 : 961. do. 8 : 899.
Negombo	do.	do.		(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 4,090.	Ward No. 1 : 261. do. 3 : 522. do. 4 : 519. do. 5 : 648. do. 6 : 312.
Beruwala	do.	do.		(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 2,342.	—
Kalutara	do.	do.		(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 2,740.	Division No. 1 : 316. do. 2 : 301. do. 5 : 257. do. 6 : 374.
Panadure	do.	do.		(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 3,881.	Division No. 1 : 349. do. 2 : 276. do. 3 : 537. do. 6 : 398.
Central Provinces.					
Gampola	do.	do.		(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 1,847.	Ward No. 1 : 160. do. 3 : 184. do. 5 : 473.

II,—(a) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(a) Authority under which established, and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(a) Qualifications of Electors, and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Hatton-Dikoya	(a) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (b) As defined in Part IV, Chapter I., sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The general administration, regulation, and control of all matters relating to Public Thoroughfares, Public Health, and Public Services within the administrative limits.	Those enumerated in section 169 (2) of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	<i>Elected Members.</i> — J. A. Aiyadurai (Chairman). B. S. Mendis. A. J. M. de Silva. M. R. Fernando. M. T. Manickam. M. Simon Perera Gunawardena. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — Assistant Government Agent (Kandy District). P. M. Norris (District Engineer, Norwood). Dr. A. M. Samarasinghe (Medical Officer of Health, Kandy District). K. Abdul Razak.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 826	Ward No. 1: 124. do. 2: 156. do. 4: 103.
Nawalapitiya ..	do.	do.	<i>Elected Members.</i> — G. G. Punchihewa (Chairman). A. B. Deen (Vice-Chairman, January to November), and L. B. Attanayake (Vice-Chairman, December). D. P. Setunga. N. H. H. Jayasinghe. C. Wickramasuriya. A. M. C. Marikar. B. W. D. Abraham Singho. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — H. P. Kaufman, C.C.S., (Additional Assistant Government Agent, January to March) and D. C. R. Gunawardena, C.C.S., (Assistant Government Agent, May to December). Dr. A. M. Samarasinghe (Medical Officer of Health, Kandy District). A. F. Allan (District Engineer).	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 1,431.	—
Matale ..	do.	do.	<i>Elected Members.</i> — Edward de Silva (Chairman). C. S. Rajaratnam (Vice-Chairman). W. Gopallawa. S. W. Wijeyatilleke. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — Dr. A. E. Schokman, Medical Officer of Health up to June 30, and Dr. R. C. W. Thambiah, Medical Officer of Health, from July 1. J. W. H. Casinader, District Engineer up to March 31, and J. D. Bush, District Engineer from April 1.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 2,818.	Division No. 1: 439. do. 2: 374. do. 3: 310. do. 4: 484.
Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	do.	<i>Elected Members.</i> — T. W. McLachlan (Chairman). M. D. P. Samarasinghe. C. F. Edley. V. C. Modder. E. C. Misso. S. W. G. Coonanayagam. C. M. C. de Silva. H. J. G. Marley. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — Timothy de Silva (Vice-Chairman). A. Wood Hobley. Dr. S. C. Thuralraja, Medical Officer of Health. W. G. Scott (Provincial Engineer, Central Province, South). R. H. Bassett (Assistant Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya).	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 1,251.	Division No. 1: 1 2: do. 8: 141.
Southern Province Ambalangoda ..	do.	do.	<i>Elected Members.</i> — T. C. P. Fernando (Chairman). Newton H. de Silva (Vice-Chairman). R. S. Wickramasooriya. H. L. de Silva. Dr. K. T. S. de Silva. O. D. de S. Jayawardana. T. G. Jayawardane. Dr. J. P. R. H. de Silva. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — The District Engineer, Galle. The Medical Officer of Health, Southern Province. J. P. S. de Silva. G. C. T. A. de Silva.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 2,119.	Ward No. 1: 214. do. 2: 262. do. 4: 180. do. 5: 221. do. 6: 191. do. 7: 222. do. 8: 242.
Matara ..	do.	do.	<i>Elected Members.</i> — G. Weeratunga (Chairman). E. C. Dias (Vice-Chairman). W. Gunsekera. A. P. D. Abeyasuriya. S. Ratnappuli. E. M. W. Jayasuriya. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — J. W. Buultjens. R. G. Leembruggen. Dr. W. G. Wickremasinghe.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 2,524.	Ward No. 1: 339. do. 2: 297. do. 3: 604. do. 4: 796.
Weligama ..	do.	do.	<i>Elected Members.</i> — S. J. de Silva (Chairman). B. Samaraweera (Vice-Chairman). C. V. Samarasinghe. A. H. M. M. Hussain. A. L. Jayasuriya. Sam Samaraweera. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — David Samaraweera. R. G. Leembruggen (District Engineer). S. H. Wadia, Assistant Government Agent, January to March; L. L. Hunter, Assistant Government Agent, April to August; and C. J. D. Lanktree, Assistant Government Agent, September to December. Dr. C. L. S. Ferdinands (Medical Officer of Health, Southern Province).	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 1,624.	Ward No. 2 (Hettiweediya): 196.

II.—(a) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(a) Authority under which established and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(a) Qualifications of Electors, and (b) Number registered	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Northern Province.					
Jaffna	(a) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (b) As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The general administration, regulation, and control of all matters relating to Public Thoroughfares, Public Health, and Public Services within the administrative limits.	Those enumerated in section 169 (2) of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	Elected Members. — R. R. Nalliah (Chairman). P. Moses. R. Subramaniam. A. M. Brodie. R. Rajadurai. K. Aiyadurai. R. Sivagurunather. Sam A. Sabapathy Nominated Members. — E. J. Peiris, Provincial Engineer, Northern Province. Dr. A. E. Schokman, Medical Officer of Health, Northern Province. S. Rajaratnam. A. M. M. Abdulcader.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 10,438	Ward No. 2 : 1,068. do. 4 : 907. do. 6 : 765.
Eastern Province.					
Batticaloa	do.	do.	Elected Members. — Gate Mudr. G. W. Vallipuram, J.P. (Chairman). S. W. Stephens (Vice-Chairman). D. W. Kadramer. N. S. Rasiyah. C. S. Poopala Ratnam. C. U. Kanagasabapathy. S. A. Selvanayagam. S. Kumarasamy. Nominated Members. — C. G. Schokman (Provincial Engineer, Eastern Province). Dr. T. K. Kurvila (Medical Officer of Health). M. C. Abdul Cader. G. N. Tisseverasinghe.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 1,207.	Kalladi Ward : 93. Central Ward : 142. Thandavanveli Ward : 114.
Trincomalee	do.	do.	Elected Members. — D. Rajaratnam (Chairman). T. Balasubramaniam (Vice-Chairman). A. C. Kanagasingham. P. Sivasegaram. M. I. Abdul Rasool. P. Visvalingam. Nominated Members. — M. K. T. Sandys, Assistant Government Agent. P. M. Morris, District Engineer, succeeded by A. H. de Silva on April 27. Dr. V. Nadarajah (Medical Officer of Health), succeeded by Dr. H. A. Dirckze on August 10. K. P. W. Sugathadasa.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) Not available.	Not available.
North-Western Province.					
Kurunegala	do.	do.	Elected Members. — P. Tambiraja (Chairman). R. E. de S. Jayasundera (Vice-Chairman). Dr. H. K. T. de Zylva. A. B. Collin de Soysa. J. C. Perera. J. H. E. Amarasekera. Nominated Members. — J. Light, Assistant Government Agent from January 1 to April 7. D. B. Seneviratne from April 7 to May 17, N. E. Ernst from May 17 to December 4, and R. N. Bond thereafter till the end of the year. W. A. Coradine, Provincial Engineer, North-Western Province. Dr. S. Sivalingam (Medical Officer of Health, Health Unit). R. W. Pathirana.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 2,751.	Ward No. 2 : 312. do. 3 : 305. do. 4 : 429. do. 5 : 385.
Puttalam	do.	do.	Elected Members. — W. A. Muttukumaru (Chairman). H. S. Ismail (Vice-Chairman). S. M. A. Jamaldeen Marikar. W. S. M. Vanderkoon. Nominated Members. — A. E. Christoffelsz, Assistant Government Agent. Dr. K. Somaskander (Medical Officer of Health). C. E. Fonseka, District Engineer till June 10, and D. A. Peris, District Engineer from June 11.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 813.	Ward No. 2 : 346. do. 3 : 125. do. 4 : 69.
Chilaw	do.	do.	Elected Members. — N. J. Martin (Chairman). S. M. Jamaldeen. A. M. Perera. J. J. Fernando. Dr. A. D. de Pinto. M. V. Tissera. Nominated Members. — A. E. Wijesinghe, District Engineer till August 11, succeeded by J. Saverimuttu, District Engineer from August 11. Dr. K. Somaskandar, Medical Officer of Health. F. T. Proctor.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 1,472.	Ward No. 2 : 302. do. 5 : 317.

II—(a) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(a) Authority under which established and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(a) Qualifications of Electors, and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>North-Central Province.</i> Anuradhapura ..	(a) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (b) As defined in Part IV., Chapter I, sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The general administration, regulation, and control of all matters relating to Public Thoroughfares, Public Health, and Public Services within the administrative limits.	Those enumerated in section 169 (2) of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	<i>Elected Members.</i> — V. Ramasamy (Chairman). S. Nata Raja. D. L. C. Jinadasa. S. N. Sittampalam. R. H. Haramanis Appu. A. L. M. Haniifa. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — L. L. Hunter, Government Agent, North-Central Province. District Engineer, P. W. D. Provincial Surgeon, North-Central Province. F. A. S. Samaraweera (Vice-Chairman).	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 1,315.	Ward No. 6 : 215.
<i>Province of Uva.</i> Badulla ..	do.	do.	<i>Elected Members.</i> — Henry J. Pinto (Chairman). M. I. Packir Saibo (Vice-Chairman). J. B. M. Bandaranayake. W. L. Pinto. W. D. Simon. R. T. M. Simasamy. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — P. M. Battle (Provincial Engineer), succeeded by J. C. Cooper (Provincial Engineer). Dr. P. L. F. de Livera (Medical Officer of Health, Uva), succeeded by Dr. K. M. R. Swamy (Medical Officer of Health, Uva). Rev. Father D. J. Caspersz.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 1,819.	Ward No 4 : 243 do. 5 : 492 do. 6 : 272
Bandarawela ..	do.	do.	<i>Elected Members.</i> — K. P. D. E. Kodagoda (Chairman). D. L. Perera (Vice-Chairman). M. J. Peeris. J. M. Khan. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — W. A. de Silva (Assistant Government Agent, Uva). G. H. Todd (District Engineer). Dr. K. M. R. Swamy (Medical Officer of Health, Uva).	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 294.	Ward No. 2 : 45.
<i>Province of Sabaragamuwa.</i> Ratnapura ..	do.	do.	<i>Elected Members.</i> — P. A. Dharmadasa (Chairman). B. L. Abeyratne. C. F. Dharmaratne. A. C. Attygalle. M. T. C. Gunaratna. R. S. Ellawala. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — F. G. Stevens. Dr. D. S. M. E. Perera. J. Kuruppu.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 2,289.	Gilimale : 214.
Kegalla ..	do.	do.	<i>Elected Members.</i> — E. Ashley Peries (Chairman). J. H. Fernando (Vice-Chairman). G. B. P. Aturupane. A. I. Abeywickreme. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — E. E. Benet (District Engineer). Dr. H. N. C. V. Kelaart (Medical Officer of Health, Health Unit).	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 555.	Ward No. 1 : 112. do. 2 : 120. do. 3 : 96. do. 4 : 138.

II.—(b) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of Urban District Councils, 1934.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).‡	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1934 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt (for particulars see Table II. (c)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Western Province.</i>	Per Cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Dehiwala-Mt. Lavinia ..	9	78,971 91	116,878 23	9,961 38	205,811 52	208,375 34	253,333 35
Kolonnawa ..	4	19,547 9	2,799 80	3,159 40	47,740 92	50,711 92	10,000 0
Kotte ..	9	25,752 36	71,163 57	12,411 25	83,574 82	74,572 87	11,300 0
Moratuwa ..	10	55,653 32	11,269 7	11,319 99	152,285 79	150,203 92	288,798 53
Negombo ..	10½	38,553 30	41,815 80	9,946 72	149,325 84	156,647 90	138,600 0
Beruwala ..	8	9,296 70	184 0	3,344 9	18,958 1	20,292 24	2,000 0
Kalutara ..	12½	34,591 8	46,733 40	4,834 8	111,523 65	149,980 27	214,715 0
Panadura ..	12	30,545 28	63,770 54	4,143 15	115,941 93	133,931 4	132,000 0
<i>Central Province.</i>							
Gampola ..	10½	21,116 2	30,104 86	8,864 28	71,194 8	73,740 34	104,000 0
Hatton-Dikoya ..	8	17,224 49	38 50	2,297 56	48,274 57	47,137 48	27,500 0
Nawalapitiya ..	15½	34,014 49	93 0	2,752 79	97,419 69	76,743 56	110,850 0
Matale ..	8	25,209 59	41,215 17	4,304 34	118,738 94	131,957 0	132,419 8
Nuwara Eliya ..	8	88,133 13	484 34	3,913 92	159,264 98	178,990 43	119,437 16
<i>Southern Province.</i>							
Ambalangoda ..	10	10,772 97	368 0	2,925 48	51,938 1	57,090 26	107,900 0
Matara ..	10	35,275 97	46,948 43	6,081 80	166,617 60	158,393 2	263,000 0
Weligama ..	8	14,965 80	311 50	3,116 72	33,136 26	28,058 78	12,200 0
<i>Northern Province.</i>							
Jaffna ..	12½	71,494 31	77,404 86	16,224 87	255,806 57	245,894 95	275,921 31
<i>Eastern Province.</i>							
Batticaloa ..	5 and 10½	16,300 49	21,885 58	3,185 73	69,746 27	72,944 32	166,827 34
Trincomalee ..	7½	15,833 8	771 98	5,167 80	80,721 72	75,951 94	62,025 0
<i>North-Western Province.</i>							
Kurunegala ..	16½	66,591 7	1,952 0	5,053 59	160,080 3	131,407 46	358,600 0
Puttalam ..	7	9,605 25	12,895 20	3,782 70	55,928 70	64,687 10	96,492 60
Chilaw ..	6	16,421 60	16,495 60	2,807 31	77,144 42	81,628 49	231,421 50
<i>North-Central Province.</i>							
Anuradhapura ..	10	22,421 8	4,637 46	3,672 54	71,716 85	79,575 57	70,000 0
<i>Province of Uva.</i>							
Badulla ..	13½	42,241 16	13,633 60	3,726 0	82,564 81	74,966 51	34,494 77
Bandarawela ..	12½	22,557 1	7,532 2	1,716 3	40,202 0	36,151 22	45,090 88
<i>Province of Sabaragamuwa.</i>							
Ratnapura ..	8½ and 6½	35,096 15	294 0	3,824 82	87,729 65	88,188 3	174,436 0
Kegalla ..	10	9,114 50	14,212 56	1,449 90	47,351 48	45,069 55	100,992 2

* On annual value of property.

† Rates collected on immovable property.

‡ Subject however to the limitations.

qualifications, and conditions that all properties set out in Schedules I. and II. attached to Notification dated November 14, 1933, published in *Government Gazette* No. 8,019 of November 24, 1933, shall pay a rate of 6 and 5 per cent. respectively. § Includes Water Rate of 3 per cent. in Gampola, 4 per cent. in Nawalapitiya, 4 per cent. in Kurunegala, 2½ per cent. in Badulla, and 6 per cent. in Bandarawela. || In two different areas. ¶ 8½ per cent. within police limits and 6 per cent. outside police limits.

II.—(c) Particulars of Debts of Urban District Councils.

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1934.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1934.	Balance due on December 31, 1934.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Western Province.								
Dehiwala-Mt. Lavinia	Rs. 8,000 0	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	5 per cent.	November 12, 1920, for improvement of roads.		Rs. 60,000 0	Rs. 56,000 0	Rs. 4,000 0
	12,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	February 10, 1921, for medical drain.		60,000 0	52,000 0	8,000 0
	128,333 34	do.	5 per cent.	December 10, 1930, for electricity.	Yearly payment part Principal and Interest. Chapter IV. of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	140,000 0	17,500 0	122,500 0
	33,541 67	do.	5 per cent.	May 25, 1931, for electricity.		35,000 0	2,916 66	32,083 34
	9,583 34	do.	5 per cent.	December 10, 1931, for electricity.		10,000 0	833 33	9,166 67
	10,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	September 6, 1932, for electricity.		10,000 0	416 66	9,583 34
	—	do.	5 per cent.	February 24, 1934, for cemetery.		8,000 0	—	8,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	September 29, 1934, for improvement of roads.		15,000 0	—	15,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	September 29, 1934, for markets		15,000 0	—	15,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	October 15, 1934, for housing.		15,000 0	—	15,000 0
Kolonnawa	12,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	December 15, 1934, for housing.		15,000 0	—	15,000 0
				1923, for construction of roads and buildings.	Part repayment of Rs. 2,500 annually and interest on outstanding balance at 5 per cent.	40,000 0	30,000 0	10,000 0
Kotte	12,130 0	do.	5 per cent.	November 12, 1920, for construction of model bakery and boutiques at Nugegoda; July 13, 1928, for construction of Nugegoda Market and filling swamp.	Ordinance No. 22 of 1916. Section 186 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Section 219 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.	27,000 0	15,700 0	11,300 0
Moratuwa	20,300 0	Ceylon Government.	4½ per cent.	August 28, 1911, for markets, Infectious Diseases Hospital, and Land Acquisition.	Sinking fund of Rs. 700 a year and interest Rs. 1.575 per annum. Section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	35,000 0	16,100 0	18,900 0
	6,666 64	do.	5 per cent.	December, 13, 1921, for Town Hall, &c.	Fifteen annual instalments with interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance.	25,000 0	21,666 68	3,333 32
	75,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	February 19, 1927, for construction of markets, labour lines, &c.	Section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. Payable by annual instalments of Rs. 5,000, interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance.	100,000 0	35,000 0	65,000 0
	105,000 0*	do.	5 per cent.	March 26, 1931, for Electric Lighting Scheme of the town.	Section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. 23 annual instalments of Rs. 4,565.22 with interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance.	100,000 0	4,565 22	100,434 78*
	10,500 0†	do.	5 per cent.	September 26, 1931, for Electric Lighting Scheme of the town.	Section 184 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. 23 annual instalments of Rs. 456.53 with interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance.	10,000 0	456 53	10,043 47†
	90,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	November 30, 1931, for Electric Lighting Scheme of the town.	Section 184 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. 23 annual instalments of Rs. 3,913.04 with interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance.	90,000 0	3,913 4	86,086 96
	10,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	September 24, 1932, for Electric Lighting Scheme of the town.	Section 184 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Repayable in full on Sept. 24, 1935, with interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance.	10,000 0	5,000 0	5,000 0
Negombo	144,900 0	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	5 per cent.	October 13, 1930, for Electric Lighting Distribution Scheme.	Section 184 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Rates and taxes levied under sections 171 to 176 and 141 and 146 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	157,500 0	18,900 0	138,600 0
Beruwala	2,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	April 28, 1928, for rebuilding the market.	Security of rates and taxes, section 184 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	5,000 0	3,000 0	2,000 0
Kalutara	8,750 0	do.	5 per cent.	September 5, 1920, for Drainage Scheme.	20 annual instalments of Rs. 1,250 each.	25,000 0	17,500 0	7,500 0
	15,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	June 1, 1933, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Repayable in 25 annual instalments, commencing from 3rd anniversary of loan.	15,000 0	—	15,000 0
	25,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	August 12, 1933, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	25,000 0	—	25,000 0
	25,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	September 20, 1933, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	25,000 0	—	25,000 0
	35,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	October 19, 1933, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	35,000 0	—	35,000 0
	25,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	December 22, 1933, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	25,000 0	—	25,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	March 21, 1934, for housing.	do.	21,000 0	—	21,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	September 1, 1934, for housing.	do.	29,000 0	—	29,000 0
	8,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	October 27, 1933, for acquisition of land for De Abrew Drive.	Repayable in 25 annual instalments of Rs. 320 each.	8,000 0	320 0	7,680 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	February 1, 1934, for improvements to Compannawela	Repayable in 25 annual instalments of Rs. 400 each.	10,000 0	—	10,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	July 13, 1934, for filling up Compannawela	Repayable in 25 annual instalments of Rs. 200 each.	5,000 0	—	5,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	August 6, 1934, for filling up Compannawela	do.	5,000 0	—	5,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	November 8, 1934, for filling up Compannawela	Repayable in 25 annual instalments of Rs. 101.40 each.	2,535 0	—	2,535 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	August 31, 1934, for acquisition of land for a road, Katukurunda	Repayable in 25 annual instalments of Rs. 80 each.	2,000 0	—	2,000 0
Panadure	138,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	1931, for the Electric Lighting Scheme.	Repayable in 25 years with interest at 5 per cent. on the balance due every year.	150,000 0	18,000 0	132,000 0
Central Province.								
Gampola	22,500 0	do.	4 per cent.	September 22 and December 15, 1933, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Section 202 (1) of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	22,500 0	—	22,500 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	February 26, 1934, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	20,000 0	—	20,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	March 17, 1934, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	10,000 0	—	10,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	July 31, 1934, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	12,500 0	—	12,500 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	October 10, 1934, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	39,000 0	—	39,000 0
Hatton-Dik-oya	28,375 0	do.	5 per cent.	July 18, 1923, for construction of Hatton Water Works	Repayable by twenty annual instalments of Rs. 2,500 each.	50,000 0	22,500 0	27,500 0

* Unpaid interest of Rs. 5,000 capitalized.

† Unpaid interest of Rs. 500 capitalized.

II.—(c) Particulars of Debts of Urban District Councils—contd.

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1934.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1934.	Balance due on December 31, 1934.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Nawalapitiya	4,500 0	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	5 per cent.	August 26, 1922, for Swamp Scheme.	Rates and taxes under section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	10,000 0	6,000 0	4,000 0
	48,300 0	do.	do.	July 28, 1926, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	69,000 0	24,150 0	44,850 0
	33,750 0	do.	do.	February 28, 1928, for Market and labour lines.	do.	45,000 0	13,500 0	31,500 0
	6,000 0	do.	do.	April 20, 1929, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	10,000 0	5,000 0	5,000 0
	27,000 0	do.	do.	April 29, 1931, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	30,000 0	4,500 0	25,500 0
Matale	913 50	Ceylon Government.	3½ per cent.	October, 1907, Drainage Scheme.	Sinking Fund 2 per cent.	13,050 0	12,397 50	652 50
	9,399 92	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	5 per cent.	May, 1921, Waterworks Scheme.	Annual instalment Rs. 3,133·34	47,000 0	40,733 42	6,266 58
	33,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	October, 1924, Electric Lighting Scheme.	do. Rs. 3,000	60,000 0	30,000 0	30,000 0
	22,750 0	do.	5 per cent.	October, 1926, Electric Lighting Scheme.	do. Rs. 1,750	35,000 0	14,000 0	21,000 0
	11,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	June, 1928, construction of outlet drains.	do. Rs. 1,000	16,000 0	6,000 0	10,000 0
	16,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	February, 1930, construction of office and labour lines.	do. Rs. 1,000	19,000 0	4,000 0	15,000 0
	36,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	November, 1931, Electric Lighting Scheme.	do. Rs. 2,000	40,000 0	6,000 0	34,000 0
	4,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	May, 1932, Electric Lighting Scheme.	do. Rs. 1,000	5,000 0	2,000 0	3,000 0
	5,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	March, 1933, out-houses to Town Hall.	do. Rs. 500	5,000 0	500 0	4,500 0
	—	do.	—	October, 1934, augmentation of water supply.	—	8,000 0*	—	8,000 0
				These loans have been consolidated and 4½ per cent. paid on the original amount; 3½ per cent. will be credited to interest, and the remainder invested as sinking fund.	Amount paid for 12 months ending November 30, 1934, for sinking fund: Rs. 2,280·84; amount paid for 12 months ending November 30, 1934, for interest: Rs. 5,411·62.			
				August 11, 1894, for construction of market.		14,000 0		
				September 23, 1896, for construction of market.		6,000 0		
				November 17, 1897, for construction of waterworks.		78,061 13		
				April 14, 1898, for construction of reading room and library.		9,000 0		
				January 23, 1901, for acquisition of land for park.		10,000 0		
				October 21, 1902, for construction of model dwellings and extension of waterworks.		13,882 56		
				February 11, 1904, for construction of Town Hall and Assembly Rooms.		30,000 0		
				In 1905 for the construction of Town Hall and Assembly Rooms (additional loan).		4,000 0		
				August 1, 1910, for building concrete drains, markets, &c.	Amount paid for 12 months ending November 30, 1934, for sinking fund Rs. 500; amount paid for 12 months ending November 30, 1934, for interest: Rs. 1,125.	25,000 0	12,000 0	13,000 0
				September 25, 1924, for model dwellings, Kelegala, and labour lines.	Annual instalments of Rs. 3,500 and annual interest paid on balance, Rs. 175.	35,000 0	35,000 0	—
				October 30, 1925, for model dwellings.	Repayable by annual instalments of Rs. 4,000; annual interest paid on balance, Rs. 400.	40,000 0	36,000 0	4,000 0
				September 30, 1931, for model dwellings.	Repayable by annual instalments of Rs. 2,500; annual amount paid on interest, Rs. 1,000. Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	25,000 0	7,500 0	17,500 0
Southern Province.								
Ambalangoda	6,000 0†	do.	4½ per cent.	1909, for construction of markets, roads, &c.	Ordinance No. 18 of 1892.	6,000 0	—†	6,000 0†
	111,200 0	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	5 per cent.	1930, 1931, and 1932, for the Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	120,000 0	13,600 0	106,400 0
Matara	230,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	January 21, 1930, Rs. 100,000, October 10, 1930, Rs. 100,000, and November 5, 1931, Rs. 50,000, for the installation of an Electric Lighting Scheme.	Estimates, 1935 Savings from the Electric Lighting Scheme.	250,000 0	30,000 0	220,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	March 2, 1934, Rs. 5,000, March 28, 1934, Rs. 10,000, June 7, 1934, Rs. 10,000, and October 6, 1934, Rs. 18,000, for the construction of a market at Kotuwegoda.	Estimates, 1935, and market rents.	43,000 0	—	43,000 0
Weligama	12,600 0	do.	4 per cent.	July 24, 1914, for new Drainage Scheme and Markets.	By a sinking fund of 2 per cent. per annum in half yearly instalments of Rs. 600.	20,000 0	7,800 0	12,200 0
Northern Province.								
Jaffna	258,121 31	do.	5 per cent.	November 7, 1928, Rs. 20,000 to meet the cost of the Town Survey, and October 4, 1929, Rs. 5,000, August 25, 1930, Rs. 160,000, February 4, 1931, Rs. 115,000 and 1934, Rs. 31,000, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Rates and taxes imposed under sections 141 to 143, and 171 to 176 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	331,000 0	55,078 69	275,921 31
Eastern Province.								
Batticaloa	93,333 34	do.	see ‡	October 11, 1929, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Rs. 6,505 provided in the Budget for 1935. Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	100,000 0	10,000 0	90,000 0
	79,571 17	do.	do. §	June 9, 1930, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Rs. 5,355 provided in the Budget for 1935. Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	82,315 0	5,487 66	76,827 34
Trincomalee	1,496 0	Government of Ceylon.	4½ per cent.	December 13, 1909, for drainage, latrines, &c.	General revenue.	8,000 0	6,775 0	1,225 0
	64,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	October 8, 1928, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	80,000 0	19,200 0	60,800 0

* This amount is only a part payment of the loan.

† In the case of this loan, which is repayable by means of half-yearly contributions to a sinking fund, it is not possible to say how much of the loan has been repaid at a given date. The annual sinking fund contribution represents 2 per cent. of the original loan, and the whole amount of the loan is treated as outstanding until the final payment is made on November 30, 1938, when the loan will be extinguished.—*Vide* letter No. 185/9 (C. H. 1.) dated May 7, 1934, of the Controller of Finance and Supply.

‡ Fixed annuities of Rs. 6,505 each for 30 years. § Fixed annuities of Rs. 5,355 each for 30 years.

II.—(c) Particulars of Debts of Urban District Councils—contd.

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1934.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1934.	Balance due on December 31, 1934.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
North-Western Province.	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Kurunegala ..	160,000 0	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	5 per cent.	March 23, 1926, for the Kurunegala Water Supply Scheme.	Interest and repayment to be paid from Urban District Council Funds. Provision has been made in terms of section 184 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	200,000 0	40,000 0	160,000 0
	148,750 0	do.	5 per cent.	September 30, 1929, for the Kurunegala Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	175,000 0	26,250 0	148,750 0
	35,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	March 25, 1933, for the erection of a third generator set in Power House.	do.	35,000 0	—	35,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	August 4, 1934, for Plague improvements.	do.	14,850 0	—	14,850 0
		Government of Ceylon.	3½ per cent.	May 17, 1906, for drainage and Nedunkulam tank bund.	No special provision (Sinking Fund, 2 per cent.).	20,000 0	11,507 40	8,492 60
		Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	5 per cent.	June 5, 1924, for electric lighting of town.	Repayable by twenty annual instalments of Rs. 1,600 from February 5, 1926.	32,000 0	12,800 0	19,200 0
		Government of Ceylon.	Free.	November 23, 1927, for paying back balance amount due on account of loan obtained on November 26, 1924, from local residents for Electric Lighting Scheme.	To be repaid in 8 annual instalments of Rs. 1,050 each.	8,400 0	7,350 0	1,050 0
Puttalam ..	103,792 60	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	5 per cent.	April 19, 1929, for construction of new markets.	Repayable by twenty annual instalments of Rs. 1,250 each.	25,000 0	6,250 0	18,750 0
		do.	5 per cent.	December 3, 1930, for extension to Power Station.	Repayable by twenty annual instalments of Rs. 2,000 each.	40,000 0	8,000 0	32,000 0
		do.	5 per cent.	July 27, 1931, for extensions to Office, improvements to Nedunkulam tank bund, and construction of quarters for Power Station staff.	Repayable in twenty annual instalments of Rs. 1,000 each.	20,000 0	3,000 0	17,000 0
Chilaw ..	231,421 50	do.	5 per cent.	July 9, 1928, Rs. 100,000 and December 20, 1929, Rs. 135,421 50 for water service and installation of electric lights	By a special water rate of 6 per cent. Bond entered into.	235,421 50	4,000 0	231,421 50
North-Central Province.								
Anuradhapura	70,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	November 13, 1933, for the Electric Lighting Scheme.	—	70,000 0	—	70,000 0
		Government of Ceylon.	2 per cent.	October, 1911, for construction of Town Hall.	Under section 184 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	15,000 0	6,900 0	8,100 0
		do.	2 per cent.	July, 1913, for construction of Infectious Diseases Hospital.	do.	5,000 0	2,150 0	2,850 0
Province of Uva.								
Badulla ..	38,074 77	do.	5 per cent.	May, 1921, for improvement of the water supply.	do.	20,000 0	13,000 0	7,000 0
		do.	5 per cent.	August, 1924, for improvement of the water supply and building side drains.	do.	10,000 0	10,000 0	—
		do.	5 per cent.	May, 1928, for improvement to town water supply.	do.	26,500 0	9,955 23	16,544 77
		do.	3½ per cent.	December, 1906, January, 1908, and June, 1908, for construction of waterworks	Under section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	53,112 5	28,441 17	24,670 88
Bandarawela ..	48,773 12	do.	4½ per cent.	January, 1913, ditto.	do.	6,000 0	2,580 0	3,420 0
		do.	5 per cent.	January, 1920, ditto.	do.	17,000 0	15,000 0	2,000 0
		do.	5 per cent.	April, 1929, ditto.	do.	22,500 0	7,500 0	15,000 0
Province of Sabaragamuwa.								
Ratnapura ..	173,800 0	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	First five years, 4 per cent. and then 5 per cent.	From March 13 to September 24, 1930, for augmenting Ratnapura water supply.	Annual instalments of Rs. 7,900 each.	197,500 0	31,600 0	165,900 0
	8,924 0	do.	5 per cent.	March 26, 1931, for extension of the water supply	By annual instalments of Rs. 388 each.	9,700 0	1,164 0	8,536 0
	8,515 41	Government of Ceylon.	4½ per cent.	February 24, 1908, for construction of markets.	Payment of 2 per cent. as sinking fund.	8,000 0	7,964 59	8,035 41
		do.	4½ per cent.	November 14, 1911, for completing markets.	do.	8,000 0		
Kegalla ..	96,956 61	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	5 per cent.	June 14, 1928, and February 12, 1931, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Repayable by annual instalments of Rs. 4,000 each.	75,000 0 25,000 0	19,043 39	80,956 61
	—	do.	4 per cent.	July 15, 1933, for new engine for Power Station.	Repayable by annual instalments of Rs. 480.	12,000 0	—	12,000 0

III.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH AND IMPROVEMENT.

(a) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(a) Authority under which established, and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(a) Qualifications of Electors, and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Western Province.					
Minuwangoda ..	(a) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (b) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in the town and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and those specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c.; Government grant in lieu of commutation tax; and an assessment tax on immovable property.	R. M. M. Worsley, Government Agent, Western Province (Chairman). C. E. Arndt, Assistant Government Agent, Western Province (Chairman Officiating). Mudaliyar, D. T. Perera (Deputy Chairman). <i>Nominated Official Members.</i> — Moses de Silva, District Engineer, Negombo. Dr. V. Nadarajah, Medical Officer of Health, Negombo. <i>Elected Unofficial Members.</i> — D. A. P. Rajapakse. A. E. Senewiratne. T. S. Gunawardana.	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 201.	187. Whole town is taken as one electorate.

III.—(b) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of Local Boards of Health and Improvement, 1934.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1934 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Per cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province.							
Minuwangoda ..	4	1,229 91	6,400 82	578 88	13,818 38	14,270 14	—

* On annual value of property. † Rates collected on immovable property.

IV.—ROAD COMMITTEES.

Revenue raised and appropriated under authority of the Thoroughfares Ordinances Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.

PROVINCIAL ROAD COMMITTEES.

Provinces.	Balance on January 1, 1934.	Receipts from all Sources, including Contributions by the District Road Committees during 1934.	Total.	Total Expenditure during 1934.	Balance on December 31, 1934.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province ..	86,562 80	107,217 77	193,780 57	134,208 29	59,572 28*
Central Province ..	40,628 91	52,700 89	93,329 80	59,286 0	34,043 80
Southern Province ..	20,840 10	61,738 65	82,578 75	66,131 9	16,447 66
Northern Province ..	9,759 45	18,473 48	28,232 93	15,852 53	12,380 40
Eastern Province ..	11,330 85	13,420 16	24,751 1	11,600 86	13,150 15
North-Western Province ..	29,030 41	45,856 94	74,887 35	52,719 36	22,167 99
North-Central Province ..	10,474 26	3,923 17	14,397 43	5,260 38	9,137 5
Province of Uva ..	94,232 88	58,776 48	153,009 36	60,628 71	92,380 65
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	20,558 30	44,406 56	64,964 86	44,358 76	20,606 10

* Includes Rs. 36496·11 held in deposit.

DISTRICT ROAD COMMITTEES.

Districts.	Balance on January 1, 1934.	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1934 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Receipts from all Sources, including Commutation during 1934.	Total.	Amount contributed to the Provincial Road Committees during 1934.	Total Expenditure during 1934.	Balance on December 31, 1934.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province.							
Colombo ..	89,433 68	165,791 61	394,123 29	483,556 97	17,135 50	197,093 8	286,463 89 ^a
Kalutara ..	34,144 13 ^b	71,892 77	93,585 58	127,729 71	6,364 50	114,910 20	12,819 51 ^c
Central Province.							
Kandy ..	110,870 79	71,756 95	81,440 0	183,310 79	16,500 0	89,822 91	93,487 88
Matale ..	35,686 83 ^d	26,353 35	40,180 4	75,866 87	4,244 0	38,163 18	7,703 69 ^e
Nuwara Eliya ..	30,928 51	22,296 33	46,405 9	77,333 60	3,900 0	45,071 26	32,262 34
Southern Province.							
Galle ..	74,978 16	66,704 71	166,475 91	241,454 7	7,875 83	152,885 24	88,568 83
Matara ..	67,295 73	61,155 0	80,311 87	147,607 60	5,790 63	75,280 75	72,326 85
Hambantota ..	22,085 49	32,304 42	89,269 33	111,354 82	1,964 4	69,638 35	41,716 47
Northern Province.							
Jaffna ..	23,795 28	76,557 15	84,007 43	110,802 71	10,870 0	69,826 7	40,976 64
Mannar ..	5,367 75	6,439 50	11,094 34	16,462 9	849 0	9,073 43	7,388 66
Mullaitivu ..	3,624 46	5,814 90	10,856 35	14,480 81	586 0	11,944 52	2,536 29
Eastern Province.							
Batticaloa ..	6,959 42	31,557 60	33,058 34	40,017 76	4,500 0	32,234 16	7,783 60
Trincomalee ..	10,529 72	9,701 10	1,095 84	21,326 66	1,200 0	7,571 9	12,555 57
North-Western Province.							
Kurunegala ..	136,935 1 ^f	123,207 25	144,190 59	281,125 60	12,240 0	132,724 60	148,401 0 ^g
Puttalam-Chilaw ..	78,047 8	41,162 85	71,844 93	149,892 1	1,457 34	72,969 26	76,922 75
North-Central Province.							
Nuwarakalawiya ..	32,607 10	30,320 55	34,001 4	66,608 14	—	29,916 68	36,691 46
Tamankaduwa ..	9,320 90	4,889 70	5,413 50	14,734 40	—	2,991 27	11,743 13
Province of Sabaragamuwa.							
Ratnapura ..	49,349 69 ^h	46,329 30 ⁱ	52,378 8	101,727 77	5,490 86	48,611 86	53,115 91
Keralla ..	87,529 86	69,399 45	73,722 48	161,252 34	8,750 64	67,159 98	94,092 36

^a Actual balance, Rs. 96,824·97. The difference represents deposits and includes Rs. 184,212·90 Government grant in lieu of road tax for 1935.^b Exclusive of deposits Rs. 76,107·44 lodged with the Committee.^c Exclusive of deposits lodged with the Committee.^d Includes Government grant for 1934 of Rs. 23,718·02.^e Includes Government grant for 1935 of Rs. 26,353·35.^f Includes Government grant for 1934 of Rs. 110,886·53.^g Includes Government grant for 1935 of Rs. 123,207·25.^h Includes subsidy of Rs. 41,696·37 for 1934.ⁱ Subsidy for 1935.

V.—VILLAGE COMMITTEES.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Village Communities Ordinance, No. 9 of 1924.

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1934.		Revenue during 1934.		Expenditure during 1934.		Balance on December 31, 1934.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
CEYLON ..	572,677	26½	850,636	53	856,386	79	566,927	0½
Western Province	134,079	46	204,505	59	200,097	98	138,487	7
Colombo	105,553	48	145,356	88	146,313	43	104,596	93
Kalutara	28,525	98	59,148	71	53,784	55	33,890	14
Central Province	100,675	61	134,017	82	129,116	14	105,577	29
Kandy	47,789	70	82,556	23	80,367	60	49,978	33
Matale	29,315	79	24,515	72	23,279	47	30,552	4
Nuwara Eliya	23,570	12	26,945	87	25,469	7	25,046	92
Southern Province	55,734	43	160,269	64	145,425	16	70,578	91
Galle..	25,267	20	51,154	42	44,692	9	31,729	53
Matara	20,762	52	76,802	25	67,505	13	30,059	64
Hambantota	9,704	71	32,312	97	33,227	94	8,789	74
Northern Province	62,262	75	94,092	7	87,966	95	68,387	87
Jaffna	50,601	47	80,795	92	80,648	85	50,748	54
Mannar	7,157	26	5,008	96	2,901	60	9,264	62
Mullaittivu	4,504	2	8,287	19	4,416	50	8,374	71
Eastern Province	35,664	4	58,538	94	54,964	43	39,238	55
Batticaloa	27,260	84	43,017	16	42,712	0	27,566	0
Trincomalee	8,403	20	15,521	78	12,252	43	11,672	55
North-Western Province	83,541	36½	58,504	92	80,747	26	61,299	2½
Kurunegala	45,616	67	20,215	36	41,321	49	24,510	54
Puttalam	24,386	36	7,961	61	12,815	5	19,532	92
Chilaw	13,538	33½	30,327	95	26,610	72	17,255	56½
North-Central Province	23,499	80	24,238	15	28,868	62	18,869	33
Anuradhapura	23,499	80	24,238	15	28,868	62	18,869	33
Province of Uva	26,369	47	32,770	43	36,020	80	23,119	10
Badulla	26,369	47	32,770	43	36,020	80	23,119	10
Province of Sabaragamuwa	50,850	34	83,698	97	93,179	45	41,369	86
Ratnapura	29,469	48	42,419	76	44,129	91	27,759	33
Kegalla	21,380	86	41,279	21	49,049	54	13,610	53

VI.—HUWANDIRAM.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Irrigation Committees during 1934.

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1934.		Revenue during 1934.		Expenditure during 1934.		Balance on December 31 1934.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Southern Province—								
Galle	3,345	78	—	—	557	0	2,788	78
Hambantota*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matara	1,257	27	21,196	0	19,632	40	2,820	87

* Collected in kind by Minor Headmen.

VII.—MARKET FUNDS.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure on account of the Bazaar Fund in the Northern Province for the Year ended December 31, 1934.

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1934.	Receipts during 1934.	Total.	Expenditure during 1934.	Balance on December 31, 1934.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Northern Province ..	35,350 87	33,503 50	68,854 37	19,877 86	48,976 51
Jaffna ..	34,729 96	33,257 30	67,987 26	19,876 52	48,110 74
Mullaivittu ..	620 91	246 20	867 11	1 34	865 77

VIII.—SANITARY BOARDS.

Provinces and Towns.	Balance on January 1, 1934.	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1934 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Receipts during 1934.	Total Expenditure during 1934.	Balance on December 31, 1934.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province ..	131,579 23	16,333 92	232,305 89	224,121 77	139,763 35
Avissawella ..	2,552 65	686 88	20,258 3	20,469 15	2,341 53
Puwakpitiya ..	1,749 84	500 58	3,280 13	3,794 24	1,235 73
Padukka ..	2,404 59	275 40	5,773 69	5,440 45	2,737 83
Hanwella ..	4,963 71*	183 6	2,937 37	3,190 24	4,710 84*
Gampaha ..	3,355 7*	861 84	20,294 80	20,245 56	3,404 31*
Ja-ela ..	5,040 49	856 98	14,711 22	13,427 25	6,324 46
Peliyagoda ..	7,602 57*	659 34	22,025 48	18,163 48	11,464 57*
Veyangoda ..	2,398 81	970 38	14,362 95	15,580 19	1,181 57
Pugoda ..	3,557 79	115 2	1,134 28	1,407 70	3,284 37
Kochchikade ..	3,901 13	724 14	15,215 40	12,500 92	6,615 61
Piliyandala ..	13,928 64*	157 14	9,012 68	8,035 7	14,906 25*
Mirigama ..	290 94	405 0	6,350 43	6,299 11	342 26
Waga ..	3,525 51*	218 70	2,295 22	2,406 41	3,414 32*
Kosgama ..	6,833 70*	217 8	2,604 38	1,759 45	7,678 63*
Kelaniya ..	4,856 37*	965 52	8,300 38	8,153 8	5,003 67*
Homagama ..	2,802 17	528 12	4,937 75	4,576 55	3,163 37
Kandana ..	3,425 79	852 12	8,642 3	9,480 7	2,587 75
Wattala—Mabole ..	4,137 15	1,905 12	20,584 28	17,801 8	6,920 35
Siduwa ..	947 35	662 58	2,978 34	3,300 75	624 94
Diwulapitiya ..	508 99	192 78	1,900 58	2,219 61	189 96
Horana ..	16,005 43	603 5	10,788 91	10,009 69	16,784 65
Alutgama ..	13,494 35	1,071 39	9,917 15	11,648 5	11,763 45
Wadduwa ..	1,980 56	2,991 57	11,640 90	10,198 73	3,422 73
Tebuwana ..	5,454 15	252 23	2,845 63	3,701 95	4,597 83
Neboda ..	6,831 21	157 14	4,789 67	3,761 56	7,859 32
Agaiawatta ..	9,030 27	320 76	4,724 21	6,551 43	7,203 5
Central Province ..	264,499 52	10,417 23	133,125 93	119,532 61	278,092 84
Wattegama ..	46,023 12	593 37	22,547 29	16,665 38	51,905 3
Pussellawa ..	19,961 31	589 86	9,367 22	13,989 94	15,338 59
Norwood ..	21,102 81	424 35	5,015 29	3,020 1	23,098 9
Bogawantalawa ..	14,772 94	388 44	5,360 53	9,845 31	10,288 16
Maskeliya ..	38,966 98	591 57	8,692 76	3,248 65	44,411 9
Kadugannawa ..	23,485 6	799 47	10,895 31	13,696 30	20,684 7
Teldeniya ..	11,013 61	409 50	5,833 90	3,813 99	13,033 52
Mailapitiya ..	1,974 70	172 80	877 86	857 96	1,991 60
Galaha ..	14,588 2	328 77	5,644 39	3,664 77	16,567 64
Huluganga ..	563 39	115 20	862 15	1,228 46	197 8
Ulapane ..	6,198 45	264 60	2,306 82	2,078 12	6,427 15
Panwila ..	3,545 39	228 6	2,307 30	1,788 48	4,064 21
Dambulla ..	491 62	250 64	1,198 45	1,356 43	333 64
Rattota ..	8,534 68	450 0	3,932 95	2,555 38	9,912 25
Madawala ..	908 8	200 0	1,071 58	555 45	1,424 21
Kaudupellella ..	906 65	200 0	1,088 26	1,158 64	836 27
Palapatwela ..	291 55	150 0	834 74	791 10	335 19

* Include fixed deposits, viz :—Hanwella Rs. 2,000, Gampaha Rs. 1,000, Peliyagoda Rs. 2,000, Piliyandala Rs. 7,500, Waga Rs. 1,000, Kosgama Rs. 4,000, Kelaniya Rs. 2,000.

VIII.—Sanitary Boards—*contd.*

Provinces and Towns.	Balance on January 1, 1934		Amount of Grant received from Government in 1934 in lieu of Commutation Tax.		Total Receipts during 1934.		Total Expenditure during 1934.		Balance on December 31, 1934.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Central Province—<i>contd.</i>										
Aluwihare ..	551	5	225	0	1,113	43	1,333	69	330	79
Nanu-oya ..	8,065	72	369	0	8,045	35	7,218	17	8,892	90
Talawakele ..	21,523	85	1,311	30	17,360	5	15,251	29	23,630	61
Dimbula ..	157	47	270	0	1,467	77	1,351	36	273	88
Lindula ..	2,380	17	183	60	1,417	0	828	4	2,969	13
Agrapatana ..	262	59	232	20	1,649	7	1,378	88	532	78
Tillicoultry ..	2,721	1	270	0	1,628	94	1,352	12	3,000	83
Kotagala ..	3,212	1	160	20	957	80	1,110	95	3,058	86
Pundaluoya ..	1,313	20	205	20	1,963	23	1,326	15	1,950	28
Kandapola ..	4,374	19	324	0	3,541	57	3,035	93	4,879	83
Ragalla ..	2,585	33	317	70	2,321	82	2,373	45	2,533	70
Padiyapelella ..	2,076	3	196	20	1,736	58	844	32	2,968	29
Hanguranketa ..	1,947	54	196	20	2,086	52	1,813	89	2,220	17
Southern Province										
Dodanduwa ..	57,829	72	8,400	19	67,867	9	62,439	89	63,256	92
Hikkaduwa ..	13,193	82	1,412	85	8,454	51	8,418	24	13,230	9
Hambantota ..	20,911	92	1,450	54	7,204	11	7,398	67	20,717	36
Tangalla ..	3,549	17	1,756	80	14,583	20	11,971	27	6,161	10
Beliatta ..	6,598	80	1,639	80	12,633	23	10,765	31	8,466	72
	7,766	48	1,445	40	15,556	6	15,042	81	8,299	73
	5,789	53	694	80	9,435	98	8,843	59	6,381	92
Northern Province										
Point Pedro ..	32,041	18	9,604	91	56,502	14	56,240	41	32,362	91
Valvedditturai ..	11,088	2	1,984	50	16,071	70	16,854	34	10,205	38
Kayts ..	5,729	25	1,866	24	8,261	3	8,302	77	5,687	51
Mannar ..	5,955	45	941	22	5,104	59	5,223	6	5,833	98
Erulkilampiddi ..	3,014	88	1,558	20	9,920	50	8,898	66	4,036	72
Pesalai ..	1,739	84	1,119	60	2,486	25	2,447	39	1,778	70
Vidattativu ..	155	14	274	20	1,468	59	1,120	34	503	39
Talaimannar ..	858	28	545	0	1,336	57	1,734	0	460	85
Mullaittivu ..	1,249	32	228	52	2,320	69	2,140	96	1,429	5
Vavuniya ..	520	8	552	83	4,668	63	4,106	65	1,082	6
	1,730	92	534	60	4,863	59	5,409	24	1,185	27
Eastern Province										
Eravur ..	41,340	22	8,792	14	35,228	95	27,084	15	49,485	2
Kalmunai ..	5,817	68	2,206	85	9,899	58	7,426	65	8,290	61
Kattankudi ..	24,306	39	2,261	11	13,200	31	8,846	65	28,660	5
Sammanturai ..	4,935	13	2,488	31	7,697	38	7,274	69	5,357	82
	6,281	2	1,835	87	4,431	68	3,536	16	7,176	54
North-Western Province										
Kuliyapitiya ..	78,474	13	7,630	83	92,147	25	109,311	58	61,309	80
Polgahawela ..	3,052	10	885	33	21,955	87	16,605	55	8,402	42
Madampe ..	20,758	60	1,125	90	35,498	74	55,180	21	1,077	13
Marawila ..	26,810	11	2,170	80	15,685	13	16,987	57	25,507	67
Nattandiya ..	3,649	83	630	0	4,723	50	4,101	41	4,271	92
Udappu ..	16,623	93	842	40	6,519	54	7,699	62	15,443	85
Kalpitiya ..	1,353	24	997	20	2,481	59	2,394	4	1,440	79
	6,226	32	979	20	5,282	88	6,343	18	5,166	2
North-Central Province										
	—		—		—		—		—	
Province of Uva										
Haputale ..	100,932	73	3,259	80	33,759	7	25,372	16	109,319	64
Passara ..	51,445	45	871	20	12,076	57	8,246	21	55,275	81
Koslanda ..	23,869	33	765	0	8,069	59	4,879	62	27,059	30
Lunugala ..	7,865	86	486	90	2,870	31	3,305	80	7,430	37
Haldummulla ..	2,814	40	441	90	3,925	21	3,346	60	3,393	1
Welimada ..	5,524	47	480	60	1,878	43	1,778	41	5,624	49
	9,413	32	214	20	4,938	96	3,815	52	10,536	66
Province of Sabaragamuwa										
Balangoda ..	85,467	66	6,219	0	57,324	49	47,810	37	94,981	78
Rakwana ..	23,255	98	853	20	13,581	38	9,183	63	27,653	73
Kuruwita ..	12,487	32	927	0	7,741	79	6,059	67	14,169	44
Kendangamuwa ..	1,052	81	180	0	1,308	47	1,744	82	616	46
Pelmadulla ..	1,357	85	408	60	4,512	40	4,417	1	1,453	33
Welandura ..	6,176	61	482	40	2,581	58	1,983	8	6,775	11
Dela ..	224	25	248	40	916	79	891	93	249	11
Kahawatta ..	2,322	99	266	40	1,655	54	1,813	35	2,165	18
Opasake ..	6,862	92	270	0	2,921	56	2,251	50	7,532	98
Yatiantota ..	3,766	84	174	60	1,814	19	1,050	38	4,530	65
Dehiowita ..	9,989	52	574	20	5,455	70	5,198	78	10,246	44
Rambukkana ..	6,119	75	630	0	4,558	34	4,135	3	6,543	6
	11,850	82	1,204	20	10,276	66	9,081	19	13,046	29

PUBLIC WORKS.

RETURN OF PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1933-1934.

The authority under which they have been executed is the Island's Estimates sanctioned by the Secretary of State's Despatch of January 10, 1934. The expenses were defrayed from the Revenues of the Island.

Notes. —Items involving expenditure of less than Rs. 5,000 each have been grouped together. The *small* figures represent expenditure under Private contribution.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
WESTERN PROVINCE.						
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.						
<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 77	Approach roads to public buildings outside the Fort, Colombo ..	Maintenance	7,750 0	Oct. 1, 1933	7,258 16	
D 81	Colombo-Kandy road, Grandpass to Pasyala ..	do.	34,000 0	do.	31,637 26	
D 82	Colombo-Puttalam road, Grandpass to 8th mile ..	do.	18,200 0	do.	18,153 50	
D 83	Kelaniya to Mudungoda <i>via</i> Biyagama ..	do.	16,235 0	do.	15,786 72	
D 91	Udupila-Giridara ..	do.	5,920 0	do.	5,855 42	
D 94	Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya (from 2·50 mile-post) ..	do.	5,300 0	do.	4,041 43	
D 96	Yakwala-Radawana road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,713 72	
D 97	Weliweriya-Weke ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,914 98	
D 98	Hanwella-Weke-Pugoda-Urupola road ..	do.	10,100 0	do.	9,974 93	
D 99	Colombo-Puttalam road, 9th mile to Toppu ..	do.	40,000 0	do.	32,499 58	
D 100	Ja-ela to Kotadeniya ..	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,935 81	
D 101	Maha Hunupitiya to Mugurugampola ..	do.	15,000 0	do.	13,864 40	
D 102	Negombo to Giriulla ..	do.	22,950 0	do.	21,704 73	
D 103	Negombo to Veyangoda ..	do.	11,500 0	do.	9,787 33	
D 113	Negombo-Alutepola road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,980 88	
D 114	Minuwangoda to Heneratgoda ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,360 67	
D 119	Udugampola-Divulapitiya ..	do.	5,750 0	do.	5,249 50	
D 121	Colombo-Galle road, 5½th to 24th mile ..	do.	25,800 0	do.	25,189 35	
D 123	Mipe-Ingiriya road ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,767 20	
D 125	Galagedara-Horana ..	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,355 63	
D 130	Nugegoda to Pokunuwita ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,871 30	
D 133	Cotta road ..	do.	5,645 0	do.	5,406 73	
D 134	Colombo-Avissawella road (Grandpass to Puwakpitiya) ..	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,834 24	
D 135	Colombo to Homagama and Hanwella high level road ..	do.	15,775 0	do.	15,445 47	
D 138	Kotte-Padukka ..	do.	15,875 0	do.	15,665 36	
D 140	Colombo-Galle road, 25th mile to Bentota ..	do.	13,650 0	do.	13,520 73	
D 141	Horana-Anguruwatota ferry-Alutgama ..	do.	20,600 0	do.	16,595 48	
D 143	Katukurunda to Neboda ..	do.	7,300 0	do.	6,152 99	
D 148	Nagoda-Kalawellawa-Bellapitiya road ..	do.	22,200 0	do.	17,858 69	
D 155	Kirimetiya-Yala ..	do.	7,300 0	do.	6,613 92	
D 156	Panadure to Nambapana (from 6th milepost) ..	do.	12,300 0	do.	8,495 16	
—	Grant in aid to Municipal Council, Colombo, for trunk roads ..	do.	—	—	89,380 13	
—	57 other roads ..	do.	—	Oct. 1, 1933	76,325 82	
					550,197 22	
<i>Maintenance of Inland Navigation.</i>						
D 560	Maintenance of the canal from Colombo to Bolgoda ..	Maintenance	9,500 0	Nov., 1933	9,047 44	
D 562	Maintenance of San Sebastian canal ..	do.	11,000 0	do.	4,084 42	
565	Maintenance of Negombo to Kammal canal ..	do.	6,500 0	do.	4,743 17	
566	Maintenance of Colombo to Pamunugama canal ..	do.	9,800 0	do.	7,142 62	
567	Dredging Negombo canal ..	do.	6,500 0	do.	4,030 5	
—	6 other canals ..	do.	—	do.	4,830 42	
					33,878 12	
<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>						
D 693	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Western Province ..	Maintenance	10,350 0	Nov., 1933	9,886 26	
—	6 other bridges ..	Repairs	—	—	5,126 35	
					15,012 61	
<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>						
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works ..	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1933	65,057 39	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	16,074 44	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	32,386 0	
—	Maintenance of jails at Mahara, Welikada, and Negombo ..	do.	—	Nov. 1, 1933	11,573 26	
—	6 other buildings ..	do.	—	—	4,769 0	
					129,860 9	

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	Water supply to Government buildings, Colombo	—	—	—	4,777 77	
—	Maintenance of water supply, Ragama	Maintenance	5,950 0	Oct. 1, 1933	4,002 95	
—	27 other works	—	—	—	8,054 37	
					16,835 9	
	<i>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.</i>					
	<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>					
—	1 work	—	—	—	46 25	
					46 25	
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>					
111/30-31	Quarters for nurses and pupil midwives, De Soysa Lying-in Home	Improvement	160,000 0	June, 1931	—	59,888 5a
272/29-30	Additions and improvements to Mahara Prison	do.	362,000 0	Aug., 1930	1,496 52b	
11/32-33	Maternity ward, Neboda Hospital	do.	10,000 0	July, 1933	3,495 7c	
60/32-33	Improvements to Old Town Hall, Colombo	do.	5,877 24	Aug., 1933	295 79d	
33/31-32	Water supply, Ragama Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital	do.	15,000 0	Mar., 1932	1,218 0e	
17	Improvements to Welikada Prison	do.	9,450 0	Feb., 1934	5,554 82	
5	Special repairs and alterations to No. 5 Block Echelon Barracks, Colombo	do.	16,500 0	do.	—	10,882 82
20	Kitchen, Ragama Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital	do.	20,000 0	April, 1934	—	9,826 23
25	Conversion of Warehouse Officer's Quarters at Kalutara No. 2 warehouse into a storeroom	do.	5,710 0	Mar., 1934	3,750 71	
35	Removal of the Government Analyst's Department to, and adaptation of a portion of, the Torrington square buildings	do.	13,500 0	May, 1934	13,266 33	
37	Extension to Out-patients' Department, Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital	do.	12,000 0	Feb., 1934	9,231 73	
78	Reconditioning Queen's House, Colombo	do.	250,000 0	Aug., 1934	—	21,426 31
—	164 other works	—	—	—	36,689 25	
					74,998 22	102,023 41
	<i>Bridges.</i>					
38/31-32	Reconstruction of bridge No. 33/5 on 33rd mile, Colombo-Galle road	Construction	59,000 0	May, 1932	14,467 69f	
12	Special repairs to bridge No. 33/1 on 33rd mile, Colombo-Galle road	Improvement	5,500 0	Mar., 1934	3,618 68	
81	Bolgoda bridge, 5th mile, Panadura-Nambapana road	Construction	185,000 0	Sept., 1934	—	131 27
32/32-33	Renewal of Ja-ela bridge, 13th mile, Colombo-Puttalam road	Improvement	10,000 0	May, 1933	3,634 48g	
38/32-33	Reconstructing Panaluwa-ela bridge, No. 20/5, on Colombo-Labugama road	Construction	27,000 0	do.	—	9,571 76h
67	Lunawa bridge on approach road to railway station	do.	34,000 0	June, 1934	—	5,394 17
85	Reconstructing bridge No. 5/1, Colombo-Kandy road	do.	10,500 0	Sept., 1934	—	2,451 1
54	Footpaths to Ja-ela bridge, on the 13th mile, Colombo-Puttalam road	do.	7,000 0	May, 1934	—	6,405 85
—	2 other works	—	—	—	769 55	
					22,490 40	23,954 6
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>					
29/32-33	Bambalapitiya link road	Improvement	23,000 0	June, 1933	11,166 6i	
42	Relaying granite setts, south side cart track, Norris road	do.	15,000 0	May, 1934	—	14,361 92
46/32-33	Reconstructing bridge No. 5/1, Dodangoda-Tebuwana road	do.	15,000 0	Aug., 1933	—	10,432 54j
—	22 other works	—	—	—	17,396 92	
					28,862 98	24,794 46
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
32/31-32	Sinking wells, Ragama Camp	Construction	42,130 0	Mar., 1932	12,219 99k	
—	5 other works	—	—	—	4,209 65	
					16,429 64	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 7·50.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 196,859·49.

c Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,766·51.

d Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,512·24.

e Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,745·62.

f Previous expenditure, Rs. 31,469·87.

g Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,253·51.

h Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,617·91.

i Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,922·28.

j Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,116·85.

k Previous expenditure, Rs. 26,658·62.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
CENTRAL PROVINCE (NORTH).						
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.						
<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 160	Ampitiya road	Maintenance	5,000 0	Oct. 1, 1933	4,998 57	
D 161	Kandy-Haragama-Kurundu-oya road ..	do.	24,000 0	do.	23,936 38	
D 162	Kandy to Katugastota	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,994 64	
D 164	Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligaskada road ..	do.	22,000 0	do.	21,955 70	
D 167	Colombo-Kandy road (Kadugannawa to Kandy)	do.	15,500 0	do.	15,435 58	
D 175	Katugastota to Madulkele and Kabaragala ..	do.	16,170 0	do.	16,144 51	
D 176	Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,994 64	
D 179	Madawela to Teldeniya-Nugatonna-Bintenna road ..	do.	17,600 0	do.	17,537 89	
D 181	Katugastota to Galagedara	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,987 57	
D 183	Kandy-Jaffna road (Katugastota to Elwela junction)	do.	8,600 0	do.	8,590 9	
D 193	Kandy-Jaffna road (Elwela junction-Palapatwela to Mirisgoni-oya)	do.	26,223 0	do.	26,139 58	
D 194	Rattota road	do.	6,400 0	do.	6,380 88	
D 198	Palapatwela-Yatawatta road	do.	6,880 0	do.	6,877 36	
D 199	Kurunegala-Dambulla road (Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya)	do.	7,056 0	do.	7,054 74	
D 200	Palapatwela to Galawella	do.	12,500 0	do.	12,344 93	
D 201	Naula to Elahera	do.	6,775 0	do.	6,497 10	
D 205	Habarana-Topawewa road to Mahaveli-ganga ..	do.	15,975 0	do.	15,949 84	
D 206	Mirisgoni-oya to Trincomalee (Mirisgoni-oya-Habarana-Kituluttu)	do.	24,511 0	do.	23,829 3	
D 207	Kandy-Jaffna road (Mirisgoni-oya to Galkulam) ..	do.	22,500 0	do.	21,981 46	
D 208	Kekirawa-Kalawewa-Galewela road	do.	9,500 0	do.	9,220 19	
D 209	Maradankadawala-Habarana road	do.	7,250 0	do.	6,864 54	
—	Grant in aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Central Province, for Roads ..	do.	—	—	10,089 29	
—	38 other roads	do.	—	Oct 1, 1933	70,823 80	
					350,628 31	
<i>Maintenance of Inland Navigation.</i>						
—	Dredging Kandy lake (grant in aid) ..	Maintenance	2,800 0	—	2,800 0	
					2,800 0	
<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>						
D 609	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Central Province (North)	Maintenance	6,050 0	Oct. 1, 1933	5,979 19	
—	4 other bridges	Repairs	—	—	4,026 30	
					10,005 49	
<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>						
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1933	22,590 84	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	Nov. 1, 1933	2,634 88	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	12,313 91	
—	3 other buildings	—	—	—	4,694 43	
					42,234 6	
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
2	Replacing bridge at the 18th mile, Wattagama-Hunugala road, damaged by floods ..	Repairs	10,000 0	Dec., 1933	—	8,713 4
—	30 other works	—	—	—	16,950 31	
					16,950 31	8,713 4
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.						
<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>						
7	Quarters for the Medical Officer, Dambulla ..	Construction	16,000 0	Jan., 1934	—	3,324 71
—	23 other works	—	—	—	10,100 41	
					10,100 41	3,324 71
<i>Bridges.</i>						
53/32-33	Bridge No. 13/8 on Beligamuwa-Mirisgoni-oya road	Construction	6,050 0	Aug., 1933	2,715 64 ^a	
—	1 other work	—	—	—	1,480 0	
					4,195 64	
<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>						
—	13 works	—	—	—	12,130 13	
					12,130 13	
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
—	4 works	—	—	—	1,333 6	
					1,333 6	

^a Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,543·70.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	CENTRAL PROVINCE (SOUTH).		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>					
D 219	Nawalapitiya-Nuwara Eliya road (Lindula to Nuwara Eliya) ..	Maintenance	10,800 0	Oct. 1, 1933	10,799 48	
D 221	Kandy-Badulla road (Tawalantenne-Ramboda-Wilson's Bungalow) ..	do.	20,230 0	do.	20,229 83	
D 222	Nuwara Eliya-Uda Pussellawa road ..	do.	21,000 0	do.	20,999 64	
D 228	Lindula to Glenlyon junction ..	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,998 63	
D 234	Tawalantenna-Sangilipalam-Watagoda-Talawakelle road ..	do.	14,600 0	do.	12,504 45	
D 235	Nawalapitiya-Nuwara Eliya road (Nawalapitiya-Craigie Lea-Lindula) ..	do.	19,800 0	do.	18,591 32	
D 240	Kandy-Nawara Elya road (Peradeniya to Ramboda) ..	do.	23,380 0	do.	19,843 8	
D 241	Gampola to Nawalapitiya ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,857 25	
D 243	Pupuressa road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,403 72	
D 247	Kadugannawa-Gampola road ..	do.	6,007 50	do.	2,999 57	
D 250	Nawalapitiya-Hatton-Maskeliya road to 33½ milepost ..	do.	27,500 0	do.	27,240 79	
D 252	Ginigathena to boundary of Province ..	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,884 32	
D 254	Norwood bridge to Campion ..	do.	6,400 0	do.	6,319 7	
D 255	Carolina-Osborne road ..	do.	7,100 0	do.	6,918 8	
D 256	Norton-Lucecombe road ..	do.	3,100 0	do.	6,061 84	
D 258	Nawalapitiya-Dolosbage road ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,630 67	
—	Grant in aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Central Province, for roads ..	do.	—	—	10,089 29	
—	35 other roads ..	do.	—	Oct. 1, 1933	57,427 40	
	<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>				258,805 51	
—	6 bridges ..	—	—	—	4,039 17	
	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>				4,039 17	
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works ..	Maintenance	—	Nov. 1, 1933	12,683 17	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	2,349 64	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	8,180 92	
—	2 other buildings ..	—	—	—	2,628 12	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>				25,841 85	
3/32-33	Repairs to flood damages on 53rd mile, Ramboda-Wilson's Bungalow road ..	Repairs	14,000 0	Nov., 1932	848 14 ^a	
4	Repairs to flood damages, Dikoya district ..	do.	5,920 0	Jan., 1934	5,911 12	
11	Repairs to flood damages, Dimbula district ..	do.	7,700 0	Dec., 1933	—	5,855 24
13	Repairs to flood damages on 53rd mile, Ramboda-Wilson's Bungalow road-Hakgala slip ..	do.	7,400 0	Nov., 1933	7,390 50	
51	Repairs to flood damages on 53rd mile, Ramboda-Wilson's Bungalow road-Hakgala slip ..	do.	9,000 0	Mar., 1934	4,351 34	
—	16 other works ..	—	—	—	12,559 41	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.				31,060 51	5,855 24
	<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>					
12/32-33	New quarters for the Medical Officer, Kotmale ..	Construction	20,000 0	July, 1933	—	11,034 28 ^b
—	2 other works ..	—	—	—	228 20	
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>				228 20	11,034 28
25/32-33	Extension of maternity ward, Nuwara Eliya Hospital ..	Improvement	9,500 0	June, 1933	4,378 48 ^c	
—	19 other works ..	—	—	—	3,152 5	
	<i>Bridges.</i>				7,530 53	
—	3 works ..	—	—	—	4,768 52	
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>				4,768 52	
—	4 works ..	—	—	—	3,069 67	
					3,069 67	

^a Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,131·81.^b Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,405·01.^c Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,207·17.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>					
D 266	Colombo-Hambantota road, Bentota to Goiyapana ..	Maintenance	43,000 0	Oct. 1, 1933	42,141 61	
D 267	Dodanduwa to Baddegama ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,907 38	
D 268	Galle to Udugama ..	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,746 47	
D 269	Galle to Akuressa ..	do.	16,800 0	do.	16,584 13	
D 272	Roads within the Municipality of Galle ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,803 80	
D 276	Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road ..	do.	8,200 0	do.	8,008 12	
D 277	Galle-Baddegama road ..	do.	6,300 0	do.	6,282 23	
D 279	Labuduwa-Wandurambe ..	do.	10,500 0	do.	10,242 51	
D 280	Karadeniya-Halpatota ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,826 43	
D 281	Colombo-Hambantota road, Goiyapana to Tangalla ..	do.	32,400 0	do.	31,218 19	
D 282	Dikwella to Beliatta ..	do.	6,800 0	do.	6,755 80	
D 283	Hakmana to Tangalla ..	do.	7,700 0	do.	7,675 12	
D 284	Matara to Hakmana ..	do.	11,800 0	do.	11,670 58	
D 287	Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road ..	do.	34,230 0	do.	33,981 38	
D 289	Weligama-Telijjawela road ..	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,864 39	
D 291	Kamburupitiya-Mawarala road ..	do.	10,600 0	do.	10,421 99	
D 292	Deniyaya to Hayes ..	do.	7,088 85	do.	3,527 63	
					3,536 46	
D 293	Colombo-Hambantota road, Tangalla to Hambantota ..	do.	21,569 0	do.	20,227 76	
D 295	Hambantota to Tanamalwila ..	do.	30,700 0	do.	29,165 55	
D 297	Tangalla-Hambantota road, 139th mile to Liyangahatota ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,497 2	
D 299	Wirawila to Kirinda <i>via</i> Tissamaharama ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,111 8	
D 303	Beliatta-Walasmulla ..	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,465 29	
D 304	Tangalla-Wiraketiya ..	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,135 31	
—	Grant in aid to Provincial Road Committee, Southern Province, for roads ..	do.	—	—	6,750 0	
—	17 other roads ..	do.	—	Oct. 1, 1933	23,348 1	
					337,894 24	
	<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>					
D 608	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Southern Province ..	Maintenance	12,930 0	Nov., 1933	12,379 57	
—	7 other bridges ..	—	—	—	7,320 44	
					19,700 1	
	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works ..	Maintenance	—	Nov. 1, 1933	25,016 20	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	4,435 58	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	14,749 91	
—	1 other building ..	—	—	—	2,156 38	
					46,358 7	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
5	Rebuilding abutment of Godakumbura bridge No. 7/3, Dikwella-Beliatta road, damaged by floods ..	Repairs	6,800 0	Feb., 1934	—	5,510 86
—	12 other works ..	—	—	—	12,214 98	
					12,214 98	5,510 86
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>					
—	29 works ..	—	—	—	9,189 78	
					9,189 78	
	<i>Bridges.</i>					
96/30-31	Reconstructing Mirissa bridge, Galle-Matara road ..	Construction	25,000 0	Mar., 1931	4,377 10a	
47/31-32	Constructing Dikwella bridge ..	do.	42,000 0	April, 1932	—	16,892 97b
40	Reconstructing bridge No. 4/1 on Galle-Akuressa road ..	do.	9,000 0	Mar., 1934	7,749 13	
—	4 other works ..	—	—	—	2,598 61	
					14,724 84	16,892 97
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>					
34	Bridge on 17th mile, Kamburupitiya-Mawarella road ..	Improvement	9,800 0	Feb., 1934	—	4,713 0
—	12 other works ..	—	—	—	17,073 70	
					17,073 70	4,713 0

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 20,579·45.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 21,317·89.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	NORTHERN PROVINCE.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 305	Jaffna to Karativu ..	Maintenance	10,000 0	Oct. 1, 1933	9,909 68	
D 306	Jaffna to Kankasanturai ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,987 82	
D 307	Jaffna to Point Pedro ..	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,917 91	
D 308	Jaffna to Kaitadi ..	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,483 59	
D 309	Manipay to Kaitadi ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,997 64	
D 310	Punnalai road ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,979 78	
D 311	Pannaiturai to Kayts ..	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,399 33	
D 312	Point Pedro to Punnalai ..	do.	17,500 0	do.	17,416 44	
D 317	Jaffna-Palali road ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,984 97	
D 318	Kadduvan-Tellipalai-Vaddukoddai road ..	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,493 20	
D 319	Chankanai to Vallai ..	do.	7,600 0	do.	7,592 78	
D 327	Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi ..	do.	6,040 0	do.	6,038 46	
D 328	Kaitadi to Mankulam ..	do.	55,210 0	do.	54,435 66	
D 329	Point Pedro to Kodikamam ..	do.	9,050 0	do.	9,006 94	
D 338	Point Pedro to Kubatanai-Maruthankerni road ..	do.	5,700 0	do.	5,697 4	
D 343	Mankulam to Mullaitivu ..	do.	16,500 0	do.	16,430 6	
D 344	Mankulam to Madawachchiya ..	do.	22,500 0	do.	22,468 6	
D 345	Puliyankulam towards Mullaitivu ..	do.	5,250 0	do.	5,246 83	
D 346	Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam ..	do.	7,100 0	do.	7,042 36	
D 347	Vavuniya to Horowapotana ..	do.	7,300 0	do.	7,296 33	
D 355	Coast road to Colombo ..	do.	12,500 0	do.	12,492 93	
D 356	Madawachchiya-Pesalai-Talaimannar road ..	do.	49,000 0	do.	49,004 15	
D 362	Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama ..	do.	14,000 0	do.	13,885 55	
D 364	Kala-oya to Horowapotana ..	do.	42,000 0	do.	41,389 86	
D 371	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (76 to 83 miles) ..	do.	8,500 0	do.	8,372 56	
—	and Rambewa to Galkandamadu (88 to 95 miles) ..	do.	—	do.	78,352 4	
—	47 other roads ..	do.	—	do.	436,321 97	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
—	Marking Mannar navigation channel and upkeep of Aripu river ferry ..	Maintenance	150 0	Oct. 1, 1933	150 0	
—	2 other canals ..	do.	—	do.	4,663 33	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 658	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Northern Province ..	Maintenance	5,235 0	Nov., 1933	5,227 73	
—	3 other bridges ..	—	—	—	3,866 40	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works ..	Maintenance	—	Nov. 1, 1933	27,080 37	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	1,758 32	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	11,993 87	
—	4 other buildings ..	—	—	—	4,039 51	
	Miscellaneous.					
—	13 works ..	—	—	—	44,872 7	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
15	New lighthouse at Talaimannar ..	Construction	14,500 0	Feb., 1934	—	7,405 64
—	2 other works ..	—	—	—	217 84	
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
—	39 works ..	—	—	—	217 84	7,405 64
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
26/32-33	Erukalampidy causeway road to Toddavelli Railway Station ..	Improvement	5,500 0	July, 1933	1,247 48a	
—	23 other works ..	—	—	—	27,533 49	
	Miscellaneous.					
43/31-32	Karaiyur reclamation scheme ..	Improvement	18,000 0	April, 1932	—	2,981 98b
31/32-33	Improvements to boat channels, Jaffna lake ..	do.	5,400 0	Sept., 1933	1,504 12c	
29	One ferry boat for Jaffna District ..	do.	6,650 0	Jan., 1934	5,402 2	
—	2 other works ..	—	—	—	4,123 60	
					11,029 74	2,981 98

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,233·64.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,564.

c Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,730·60.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	EASTERN PROVINCE.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>					
D 377	Coast road north, Batticaloa District ..	Maintenance	30,450 0	Oct. 1, 1933	30,384 66	
D 379	Maduru-oya to Eravur (Badulla-Batticaloa road) ..	do.	25,500 0	do.	25,450 29	
D 383	Valaichenai-Mahaweli-ganga road ..	do.	13,850 0	do.	13,363 23	
D 389	Akkaraipattu-Sagamam road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,923 0	
D 392	Coast road south ..	do.	38,500 0	do.	38,094 58	
D 393	Karativu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam ..	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,412 64	
D 395	Pottuvil-Moneragala road ..	do.	10,700 0	do.	10,568 24	
D 403	Coast road, Verugal to Kandy road ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,689 90	
D 406	Habarana to Trincomalee, Kituluttu to Trincomalee ..	do.	21,500 0	do.	20,953 11	
D 407	Trincomalee to Horowapotana ..	do.	15,500 0	do.	14,013 37	
D 410	North coast road, Trincomalee ..	do.	13,200 0	do.	12,884 59	
—	29 other roads ..	do.	—	do.	25,152 88	
					220,890 49	
	<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>					
D 646	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Eastern Province ..	Maintenance	11,950 0	Nov. 1, 1933	10,830 62	
—	3 other bridges ..	—	—	—	2,875 75	
					13,706 37	
	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works ..	Maintenance	—	Nov. 1, 1933	12,322 12	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	979 50	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	8,589 43	
—	5 other buildings ..	—	—	—	1,939 99	
					23,831 4	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
D 740	Maintenance of ferry boats, Trincomalee District ..	Maintenance	6,550 0	Nov. 1, 1933	6,278 21	
D 620	Maintenance of Batticaloa waterworks ..	do.	7,300 0	do.	7,171 81	
—	16 other works ..	—	—	—	17,370 76	
					30,820 78	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>					
—	2 works ..	—	—	—	1,371 43	
					1,371 43	
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>					
41	Special repairs to Trincomalee Court-house ..	Improvement	5,500 0	April, 1934	4,398 77	
—	21 other works ..	—	—	—	3,820 88	
					8,219 65	
	<i>Bridges.</i>					
38	Ondatchimadam causeway on 18th mile, South Coast road ..	Construction	6,000 0	April, 1934	5,324 71	
					5,324 71	
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>					
16	Causeway on 31st mile, Kuchchaveli-Yan-oya road ..	Improvement	5,800 0	Mar., 1934	4,505 65	
—	6 other works ..	—	—	—	8,878 1	
					13,383 66	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
28	New engine, Batticaloa water supply ..	Improvement	5,500 0	Mar., 1934	3,958 96	
—	1 other work ..	—	—	—	488 16	
					4,447 12	

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>					
D 417	Kurunegala to Puttalam (up to Nikaweratiya)	Maintenance	19,500 0	Oct. 1, 1933	19,411 34	
D 418	Kurunegala to Dambulla (up to Beligamuwa)	do.	19,000 0	do.	18,942 74	
D 420	Kurunegala to Kandy road (up to Galagedara)	do.	13,000 0	do.	12,930 96	
D 421	Kurunegala to Polgahawela ..	do.	11,200 0	do.	11,113 85	
D 426	Padeniya to Siyambalagama ..	do.	16,500 0	do.	16,463 55	
D 427	Nikaweratiya to Nikawewa (from 10th mile-post)	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,995 13	
D 429	Mallowapitiya-Rambodagalla road	do.	7,008 75	do.	3,383 3	
					3,391 48	
D 432	Colombo-Puttalam road, Battulu-oya to Puttalam ..	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,176 96	
D 433	Kurunegala-Puttalam road (Nikaweratiya to Puttalam) ..	do.	21,600 0	do.	21,376 23	
D 434	Puttalam-Trincomalee road (up to Kala-oya) ..	do.	16,050 0	do.	15,452 25	
D 437	Palavi to Kalpitiya (Akkaraipattu road)	do.	18,700 0	do.	17,967 82	
D 439	Road to salt stores and town roads, Puttalam	do.	7,000 0	do.	5,381 76	
D 443	Kiriyanhali-Andigama-Anamaduwara road ..	do.	8,400 0	do.	8,370 54	
D 446	Colombo-Puttalam road, Toppu-Battulu-oya	do.	31,730 0	do.	31,207 51	
D 447	Toppu to Madampe ..	do.	17,000 0	do.	16,360 70	
D 448	Kurunegala-Madampe road (31-40 miles) ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,939 3	
D 449	Chilaw-Wariyapola road (up to Hettipola)	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,473 61	
D 450	Marawila to Udabaddawa ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,659 74	
D 463	Narammala-Dankotuwa road ..	do.	22,500 0	do.	22,268 14	
D 464	Chilaw-Wariyapola road (Hettipola section) ..	do.	6,800 0	do.	6,679 68	
D 465	Kurunegala-Narammala-Madampe (2nd mile-post to 30th milepost) ..	do.	25,100 0	do.	24,935 84	
D 467	Maharagama to Polgahawela ..	do.	8,500 0	do.	8,278 1	
D 468	Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola ..	do.	6,300 0	do.	6,282 53	
D 469	Alawwa-Dampelessa road ..	do.	5,100 0	do.	5,092 28	
D 470	Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,996 12	
D 474	Villa-Katupotta-Ganewatta ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,990 91	
—	38 other roads ..	do.	—	do.	61,194 48	
					403,716 22	
	<i>Maintenance of Inland Navigation.</i>					
D 573	Maintenance of the Toppu-Puttalam canal up to Mundel ..	Maintenance	13,000 0	Nov., 1933	12,242 93	
—	2 other canals ..	do.	—	—	4,613 75	
					16,856 68	
	<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>					
D 644	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, North-Western Province ..	Maintenance	8,710 0	Nov., 1933	7,368 79	
—	2 other bridges ..	Repairs	—	—	444 0	
					7,812 79	
	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works ..	Maintenance	—	Nov. 1, 1933	12,078 43	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	1,943 49	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	7,484 85	
					21,506 77	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
—	19 works ..	—	—	—	2,358 60	
					2,358 60	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>					
13/32-33	Maternity ward, Marawila Hospital ..	Improvement	7,366 68	July, 1933	3,378 87 ^a	
—	29 other works ..	—	—	—	4,051 57	
					7,430 44	
	<i>Bridges.</i>					
22/32-33	Renewing bridge No. 18/4 on Akkaraipattu road ..	Improvement	12,000 0	April, 1933	4,888 87 ^b	
—	2 other works ..	—	—	—	3,613 35	
					8,502 22	
	<i>New Roads.</i>					
—	Road from Bowatta to Karambe-oya causeway	Construction	36,333 0	Dec., 1929	—	1,066 66 ^c
					—	1,066 66

^a Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,366·68.^b Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,070·03.^c Previous expenditure, Rs. 30,740·43.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>					
33/32-33	Improvements to Bangadeniya-Mandalana road	Improvement	8,100 0	Sept., 1933	—	4,036 8a
40/32-33	Constructing causeway bridge on 6th mile, Dambokka-Katupitiya road	do.	7,200 0	July, 1933	4,738 13b	—
45	Widening of and improvements to Bazaar street, Kurunegala	do.	14,350 0	Sept., 1934	—	G.M. 1,399 54 P.C. 1,046 58
46	Widening of and improvements to Puttalam road, Kurunegala	do.	13,400 0	Sept., 1934	—	G.M. 339 49 P.C. 146 99
66	Bridge No. 2/2 on Dambokka-Katupitiya road	do.	9,500 0	July, 1934	—	3,129 94
75	Causeway culvert on 6th mile, Mahakeliya-Katupota road	do.	6,800 0	Aug., 1934	—	649 97
—	23 other works	—	—	—	21,709 52	—
					26,447 65	10,748 59
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
—	2 works	—	—	—	923 88	—
					923 88	—
	PROVINCE OF UVA.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>					
D 477	Badulla to Bandarawela	Maintenance	13,230 0	Oct. 1, 1933	13,110 73	
D 479	Kandy-Badulla road (Wilson's Bungalow to Dikwella)	do.	12,900 0	do.	12,810 88	
D 480	Kumbulwella to Passara	do.	10,730 0	do.	10,636 88	
D 482	Badulla-Taldena-Alutnuwara road	do.	10,240 0	do.	10,145 90	
D 483	Bandarawela to Welimada	do.	6,250 0	do.	6,177 8	
D 488	Colomb-Haputale road (Halpe to Haputale)	do.	9,500 0	do.	9,207 8	
D 489	Bandarawela to Haputale	do.	5,625 0	do.	5,118 94	
D 490	Haldummulla-Wellawaya-Moneragala	do.	24,100 0	do.	22,401 15	
D 501	Badulla-Batticaloa road (up to Province boundary)	do.	40,000 0	do.	40,021 87	
D 502	Bibile to Medagama and Moneragala	do.	10,500 0	do.	10,405 99	
D 503	Moneragala towards Pottuvil	do.	10,600 0	do.	10,295 57	
D 505	Passara to Dunedin factory	do.	12,500 0	do.	12,217 20	
—	22 other roads	do.	—	do.	36,967 85	
					199,517 12	
	<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>					
—	3 bridges	—	—	—	3,067 27	
					3,067 27	
	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works	Maintenance	—	Nov. 1, 1933	17,588 33	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings	do.	—	do.	1,166 84	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries	do.	—	do.	9,657 10	
					28,412 27	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
—	40 works	—	—	—	35,089 0	
					35,089 0	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>					
—	14 works	—	—	—	6,196 97	
					6,196 97	
	<i>Bridges.</i>					
51/32-33	Strengthening bridge No. 22/1, Wellewaya-Moneragala road	Improvement	5,500 0	Sept., 1933	3,825 10c	
56/32-33	Bridge No. 22/16 on Bandarawela-Haputale road	do.	6,650 0	May, 1934	—	5,654 97
					3,825 10	5,654 97

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,271.08

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,416.73.

c Previous expenditure, Rs. 595.57.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>					
—	7 works	—	—	—	2,469 36	
					2,469 36	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
7/30-31	Diyatalawa water supply	Improvement	127,500 0	Mar., 1931	—	7,673 8a
—	1 other work	—	—	—	705 32	
					705 32	7,673 8
	PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>					
D 509	Madampe towards Hambantota	Maintenance	23,500 0	Oct. 1, 1933	23,185 56	
D 510	Pelmadulla to Gilgarron	do.	22,500 0	do.	21,892 87	
D 511	Pelmadulla to Halpe road	do.	26,200 0	do.	26,167 31	
D 519	Kendangamuwa to Pelmadulla	do.	26,600 0	do.	26,585 93	
D 521	Kukul korale road	do.	13,000 0	do.	12,939 42	
D 523	Nambapana road	do.	17,000 0	do.	16,854 86	
D 528	Puwakpitiya to Kendangamuwa	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,863 22	
D 529	Avissawella towards Ginigathena	do.	18,500 0	do.	18,419 15	
D 534	Ruwanwella to Bulatweldeniya	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,381 89	
D 535	Karawenella to Glenalla	do.	6,500 0	do.	6,452 3	
D 536	Pindeniya road	do.	6,500 0	do.	6,147 24	
D 537	Kendangamuwa to Dehiowita road	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,346 41	
D 543	Colombo-Kandy road Pasyala to Kadugan-nawa	do.	37,100 0	do.	37,014 80	
D 545	Rambukkana to Mawanella	do.	5,250 0	do.	5,204 76	
D 547	Kegalla to Polgahawela	do.	6,162 0	do.	6,136 84	
D 548	Kegalla to Bulatkohupitiya	do.	8,278 0	do.	8,245 99	
D 558	Pasyala-Giriulla (1-8 miles)	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,952 49	
—	Grant in aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Sabaragamuwa, for roads	do.	—	—	18,900 0	
—	35 other roads	do.	—	Oct. 1, 1933	62,433 78	
					324,124 55	
	<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>					
D 615	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Sabaragamuwa	Maintenance	9,500 0	Nov., 1933	9,419 43	
—	2 other bridges	—	—	—	1,295 98	
					10,715 41	
	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works	Maintenance	—	Nov. 1, 1933	9,890 61	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings	do.	—	do.	2,458 91	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries	do.	—	Oct. 1, 1933	14,761 9	
					27,110 61	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
69/32-33	Repairing flood damages on Pelmadulla-Halpe road	Repairs	5,085 0	Sept., 1933	4,864 70b	
3	Repairs to flood damages, 49th mile, Colombo-Kandy road	do.	5,350 0	Jan., 1934	4,645 18	
24	Deviation between 7½ and 9 miles	Improvement	17,021 25	do.	—	6,612 40
—	28 other works	—	—	—	15,199 99	6,628 93
					24,709 87	13,241 33
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>					
—	2 works	—	—	—	351 91	
					351 91	
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>					
13/31-32	Improved water supply, Eheliyagoda Hospital	Improvement	7,650 0	April, 1932	4,139 17c	
—	30 other works	—	—	—	12,005 3	
					16,144 20	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 104,744·99.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 214·40.

c Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,844·41.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	<i>Bridges.</i>					
29/26-27	New bridge at Alawwa	Construction	398,000 0	Mar., 1927	11,822 17 ^a	
57/31-32	Construction of bridge on 95th mile, Pelmadulla-Halpe road	do.	37,000 0	June, 1932	—	9,364 22 ^b
19/32-33	Strengthening bridge No. 52/10 on Kendangamuwa-Pelmadulla road	Improvement	8,000 0	Mar., 1933	549 51 ^c	
33	Renewing bridge No. 67/13 on Kendangamuwa-Pelmadulla road	do.	7,400 0	Feb., 1934	—	6,534 25
39	Strengthening bridges No. 4/3, 7/6, 15/7, and 16/8, Nambapana road	do.	7,400 0	do.	—	3,187 8
77	Bridge No. 66/14, Kendangamuwa-Pelmadulla road	do.	11,000 0	Sept., 1934	—	1,417 6
—	3 other works	—	—	—	6,494 47	
					18,866 15	20,502 61
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>					
—	7 works	—	—	—	6,045 45	
					6,045 45	
	<i>GENERAL MISCELLANEOUS.</i>					
—	Temporary hospitals in case of epidemics	—	1,000 0	—	1,661 25	
D 603	Government Factory, general charges	—	42,500 0	—	42,650 72	
—	Purchase of tools and plant	—	89,000 0	—	68,474 10	
—	Acquisition of lands and buildings—Recurrent	—	3,000 0	—	1,147 38	
—	Transport charges	—	26,000 0	—	16,950 96	
—	Acquisition of lands and buildings—Extraordinary	—	5,000 0	—	575 0	
—	Grant in aid for minor roads	—	24,941 0	—	24,941 0	
					156,400 41	
	<i>OTHER DEPARTMENTS, &c.</i>					
	Works done for—					
—	Miscellaneous services	—	—	—	41,058 32	
—	Prisons	—	—	—	11,366 12	
—	Irrigation Department	—	—	—	5,633 49	
—	Irrigation Extraordinary	—	—	—	12,022 37	
—	Salt and Mineralogy	—	—	—	11,933 90	
—	Medical and Sanitary Services	—	—	—	11,167 30	
—	Minister for Communications and Works	—	—	—	34,259 85	
—	Appendix 2—Loan Scheme	—	—	—	3,068 23	
—	Telegraph Stores Advance Account	—	—	—	34,905 95	
—	Timber Advance Account	—	—	—	4,837 9	
—	Harbour Engineer's Stores Advance Account	—	—	—	7,193 61	
—	General Stores Advance Account	—	—	—	3,744 74	
—	Tender Deposit Account	—	—	—	7,110 0	
—	Foundry Materials Advance Account	—	—	—	535 97	
—	Maintenance of the graves of Boer prisoners of war	—	—	—	249 0	
—	Electrical Stores Advance Account	—	—	—	3,694 68	
—	50 other departments	—	—	—	29,332 94	
—	Improvements to Hatton water supply	—	37,900 0	—	9,768 98 ^d	
—	Construction of new Mount Temple reservoir	—	14,442 0	—	76 35	
—	Water supply, Ratnapura	—	11,248 0	—	4,525 70	
—	Construction of two causeways—Bandarawela-Uva Highlands cart road	—	6,100 0	—	3,630 48 ^e	
—	102 other works done on private account	—	—	—	21,879 20	
					261,994 27	

^a Previous expenditure, Rs. 350,125·98.

^b Previous expenditure, Rs. 24,801·65.

^c Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,805·90.

^d Previous expenditure, Rs. 22,900·05.

^e Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,569·22.

ESTABLISHMENT ACCOUNT, PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

					Rs. c.
Salaries, including rent allowance	..	..	..	..	1,703,466 14
Other Charges	..	..	..	..	131,826 9
Stationery	..	..	..	..	5,084 72
				Total ..	1,840,376 95
Pensions	..	..	..	..	40,389 38

ABSTRACT FOR 1933-34.

Heads of Service.	Western Province.	Central Province (North).	Central Province (South).	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Western Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
<i>Public Works Annually Recurrent.</i>	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Maintenance of Roads ..	550197 22	350628 31	258805 51	337894 24	436321 97	220890 49	403716 22	199517 12	324124 55	24941 0	3107036 63
Maintenance of Inland Navigation ..	33878 12	2800 0	—	—	4813 33	—	16856 68	—	—	—	58348 13
Maintenance of Bridges ..	15012 61	10005 49	4039 17	19700 1	9094 13	13706 37	7812 79	3067 27	10715 41	—	93153 25
Maintenance of Buildings ..	129860 9	42234 6	25841 85	46358 7	44872 7	23831 4	21506 77	28412 27	27110 61	1661 25	391688 8
Miscellaneous ..	16886 44	25663 35	36915 75	17725 84	15117 74	30820 78	2358 60	35089 0	37951 20	129223 16	347751 86
	745834 48	431331 21	325602 28	421678 16	510219 24	289248 68	452251 6	266085 66	399901 77	155825 41	3997977 95
<i>Public Works Extraordinary.</i>											
New Works and Buildings	46 25	—	11262 48	—	7623 48	1371 43	—	—	351 91	—	20655 55
Additions and Improvements to Buildings ..	177021 63	13425 12	7530 53	9189 78	18469 79	8219 65	7430 44	6196 97	16144 20	—	263628 11
Bridges ..	46444 46	4195 64	4768 52	31617 81	—	5324 71	8502 22	9480 7	39368 76	—	149702 19
New Roads ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1066 66	—	—	—	1066 66
Additions and Improvements to Roads ..	53657 44	12130 13	3069 67	21786 70	28780 95	13383 66	37196 24	2469 36	6045 45	—	178519 60
Miscellaneous ..	16429 64	1333 6	—	—	14011 72	4447 12	923 88	8378 40	—	575 0	46098 82
	293599 42	31083 95	26631 20	62594 29	68885 94	32746 57	55119 44	26524 80	61910 32	575 0	659670 93
<i>Other Departmental Votes, &c. ..</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	261994 27
										Grand Total ..	4919643 15

IRRIGATION WORKS.

I.—Statement of Expenditure on Surveys, 1933–34.

					Rs.	c.
Western Province	..	..	..	..	20,234	93
Southern Province	..	..	..	..	7,735	43
North-Central Province	..	..	..	..	15,176	23
Other Provinces (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	..	..	..	..	10,153	27
					53,299	86

II.—Statement of Expenditure on Construction of Major Works, 1933–34.

					Rs.	c.
Colombo North Flood Protection Scheme, Western Province : Raising of the Railway embankment flood bund and additional strengthening of bund at Urugodawatta	..	..	..	..	181,018	88
Colombo South Flood Protection Scheme, Western Province : Additional strengthening of Kolonnawa bund	..	..	..	..	13,979	36
Walawe Left Bank Irrigation Scheme, Southern Province	..	..	..	..	16,401	23
Kirama-oya Anicut Scheme, Southern Province	..	..	..	..	8,433	20
Akattimurippu Scheme, Northern Province	..	..	..	..	11,172	98
Tabbowa Irrigation Works and Agricultural roads, North-Western Province	..	..	..	..	14,690	44
Minneri Scheme, North-Central Province : Construction of channels and Agricultural roads	..	..	..	..	95,050	57
Nachchaduwa Scheme, North-Central Province : Construction of an Agricultural road	..	..	..	..	10,050	30
Kalawewa Scheme, North-Central Province : Construction of channels and Agricultural roads	..	..	..	..	23,336	59
Other Works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	..	..	..	..	58,599	90
					432,733	45

III.—Statement of Expenditure on Maintenance of Major Works, 1933–34.

					Rs.	c.
Colombo North Flood Protection Scheme, Western Province	..	..	..	..	6,754	8
Gangaboda Pattu Scheme, Southern Province	..	..	..	..	5,251	49
Kirinda-oya Left Bank Scheme and Agricultural roads, Southern Province	..	..	..	..	11,042	85
Kirinda-oya Right Bank Scheme and Agricultural roads, Southern Province	..	..	..	..	7,776	14
Walawe-ganga Left Bank Scheme and Agricultural roads, Southern Province	..	..	..	..	12,070	96
Walawe-ganga Right Bank Scheme and Agricultural roads, Southern Province	..	..	..	..	14,147	74
Giant's Tank Scheme, Northern Province	..	..	..	..	11,563	29
Karachchi Irrigation Scheme and Agricultural roads, Northern Province	..	..	..	..	19,362	71
Pattipolai-arua Scheme and Agricultural roads, Eastern Province	..	..	..	..	25,739	12
Unnichchai Scheme and Agricultural roads, Eastern Province	..	..	..	..	8,545	99
Vakaneri Scheme and Agricultural roads, Eastern Province	..	..	..	..	5,753	28
Allai Scheme, Eastern Province	..	..	..	..	6,891	99
Kantalai Scheme and Tamblegam-Kinniya Agricultural road, Eastern Province	..	..	..	..	6,787	81
Deduru-oya Scheme, North-Western Province	..	..	..	..	9,898	17
Tabbowa Scheme and Agricultural roads, North-Western Province	..	..	..	..	5,087	65
Kalawewa Scheme, North-Central Province	..	..	..	..	15,356	24
Nachchaduwa Scheme and Agricultural roads, North-Central Province	..	..	..	..	14,657	50
Other Works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	..	..	..	..	102,478	92
					289,165	93

IV.—Statement of Expenditure on Village Works, 1933–34.

					Rs.	c.
Construction	..	..	..	..	138,519	29
Maintenance	..	..	..	..	26,837	76
					165,357	5

V.—Statement of Expenditure on Miscellaneous Works, 1933–34.

					Rs.	c.
Works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	..	..	..	..	18,228	18

VI.—Statement of Expenditure compared with Votes in Estimates, 1933–34.

Service.			Provision.			Expenditure.	
			Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.
Head 42, Irrigation Department :—							
Personal Emoluments	..	..	667,616	0	..	630,298	20
Other Charges	..	..	260,500	0	..	220,211	33
Head 43, Irrigation Annually Recurrent :—							
Maintenance	..	..	335,300	0	..	310,458	22
Head 44, Irrigation Extraordinary :—							
Irrigation Extraordinary	..	..	589,180	0	..	348,452	50

Service.	Provision.		Expenditure.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Loan Scheme, 1921, Item 10 :—				
(j) Walawe Left Bank Irrigation Scheme ..	20,000	0	16,401	23
(k) Karachchi Irrigation Works ..	5,000	0	2,618	92
(l) Tabbowa Irrigation Works ..	15,000	0	899	71
Loan Scheme, 1929, Item 28 : Irrigation Schemes including				
Agricultural roads ..	49,395	0	27,693	21
Advance Account :—				
Colombo Flood Protection Scheme—				
Improvements (Unemployment Relief) ..	397,000	0	194,998	24
Head 38, Department of Agriculture :—				
Acquisition and Drainage of Beminiyanwila and Kabel-				
detta ..	5,000	0	3,962	49
Survey done by the Survey Department for the Irrigation				
Department and charged to the Survey Department votes	24,597	85	24,597	85
	2,368,588	85	1,780,591	99

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE OF THE ORDINANCES PASSED IN THE ISLAND
OF CEYLON DURING THE YEAR 1934.

Ordinance No.	Subject.	Date of Passing.	Date of Trans- mission to the Secretary of State.
1 ..	An Ordinance to amend The Trusts Ordinance, No. 9 of 1917 ..	Feb. 15, 1934 ..	May 4, 1934
2 ..	An Ordinance to amend "The Land Resumption Ordinance, 1887" ..	Feb. 15, 1934 ..	May 4, 1934
3 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Tea (Control of Export) Ordinance, No. 11 of 1933 ..	Mar. 7, 1934 ..	July 9, 1934
4 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Stamp Ordinance, 1909 ..	Mar. 7, 1934 ..	May 4, 1934
5 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Tea (Control of Export) Ordinance, No. 11 of 1933 ..	Mar. 23, 1934 ..	July 9, 1934
6 ..	An Ordinance to provide for the Control of the Production and Export of Rubber ..	May 16, 1934 ..	July 30, 1934
7 ..	An Ordinance to make Supplementary Provision for the Public Services for the Financial Year 1932-33 ..	June 12, 1934 ..	July 23, 1934
8 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Tea Cess (Temporary Increase) Ordi- nance, No. 12 of 1930 ..	June 28, 1934 ..	Aug. 4, 1934
9 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Muslim Marriage and Divorce Regis- tration Ordinance, 1929 ..	July 18, 1934 ..	Oct. 16, 1934
10 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Notaries Ordinance, 1907 ..	July 18, 1934 ..	Oct. 16, 1934
11 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Rubber Research Ordinance, 1930..	Sept. 6, 1934 ..	Oct. 15, 1934
12 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Rubber Control Ordinance, No. 6 of 1934 ..	Sept. 6, 1934 ..	Oct. 15, 1934
13 ..	An Ordinance for making provision for the Public, Railway, and Colombo Electricity Supply Services for the Financial Year 1934-35 ..	Sept. 18, 1934 ..	Oct. 30, 1934
14 ..	An Ordinance to provide for the extension of the term of office of the Councillors of the Colombo Municipal Council ..	Nov. 6, 1934 ..	Dec. 4, 1934
15 ..	An Ordinance to provide for the establishment of the Ceylon Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve ..	Nov. 9, 1934 ..	Jan. 8, 1935
16 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Rabies Ordinance, 1893 ..	Dec. 6, 1934 ..	Feb. 23, 1935
17 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Village Communities Ordinance, No. 9 of 1924 ..	Dec. 6, 1934 ..	Mar. 6, 1935
18 ..	An Ordinance to amend The Stamp Ordinance, 1909 ..	Dec. 11, 1934 ..	Mar. 6, 1935
19 ..	An Ordinance to provide for the payment of compensation to workmen who are injured in the course of their employment..	Dec. 11, 1934 ..	April 2, 1935
20 ..	An Ordinance to amend The Local Government Ordinance, No. 11 of 1920 ..	Dec. 11, 1934 ..	Feb. 19, 1935
21 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Ceylon Post Office Ordinance, 1908..	Dec. 11, 1934 ..	Feb. 9, 1935
22 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Municipal Councils Ordinance, 1910	Dec. 11, 1934 ..	Mar. 6, 1935
23 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Ceylon State Mortgage Bank Ordi- nance, 1931 ..	Dec. 11, 1934 ..	April 2, 1935
24 ..	An Ordinance to declare the consent of the State Council to the the levy in Ceylon of the dues fixed in respect of certain light- houses and a buoy placed on or near the coasts of the Bahamas and the Leeward Islands ..	Dec. 12, 1934 ..	Feb. 18, 1935
25 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Municipal Councils Ordinance, 1910	Dec. 13, 1934 ..	Mar. 6, 1935
26 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Wells and Pits Protection Ordinance, 1884 ..	Dec. 13, 1934 ..	Feb. 9, 1935
27 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Income Tax Ordinance, 1932 ..	Dec. 14, 1934 ..	April 2, 1935

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1	2	3	4	5
Name of Electoral District.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Voters at last General Election.	Number of Voters at last General Election (exclusive of those whose Votes were rejected).	Date of last General Election.
1. Colombo North ..	1	43,967	20,104	June 13, 1931
2. Colombo Central ..	1	52,325	28,235	June 13, 1931
3. Colombo South ..	1	36,516	13,327	June 13, 1931
4. Minuwangoda ..	1	33,759	No poll taken	—
5. Negombo ..	1	41,456	20,844	June 17, 1931
6. Gampaha ..	1	37,118	20,460	June 13, 1931
7. Kelaniya ..	1	32,882	No poll taken	—
8. Veyangoda ..	1	32,589	No poll taken	—
9. Avissawella ..	1	33,736	21,666	June 20, 1931
10. Moratuwa ..	1	42,043	25,153	June 17, 1931
11. Panadure ..	1	43,916	31,366	June 20, 1931
12. Kalutara ..	1	33,754	20,844	June 18, 1931
13. Horana ..	1	37,087	23,454	June 13, 1931
14. Matugama ..	1	23,713	12,149	June 16, 1931
15. Matale ..	1	21,725	11,849	June 13, 1931
16. Galagedera ..	1	21,807	13,496	June 19, 1931
17. Kandy ..	1	36,603	20,442	June 20, 1931
18. Dumbura ..	1	28,456	15,919	June 17, 1931
19. Gampola ..	1	18,436	12,408	June 13, 1931
20. Hatton ..	1	30,405	No poll taken	—
21. Talawakele ..	1	18,578	11,357	June 18, 1931
22. Nuwara Eliya ..	1	18,844	12,572	June 15, 1931
23. Balapitiya ..	1	43,080	29,224	June 20, 1931
24. Udugama ..	1	43,136	30,898	June 17, 1931
25. Galle ..	1	33,734	21,378	June 13, 1931
26. Weligama ..	1	42,332	25,634	June 20, 1931
27. Morawaka ..	1	31,433	18,075	June 13, 1931
28. Matara ..	1	36,695	25,594	June 17, 1931
29. Hambantota ..	1	35,636	19,851	June 13, 1931
30. Kayts ..	1	33,845	No poll taken	—
31. Kankasanturai ..	1	28,049	No poll taken	—
32. Jaffna ..	1	31,378	No poll taken	—
33. Point Pedro ..	1	28,830	No poll taken	—
34. Mannar-Mullaittivu ..	1	16,476	10,323	June 20, 1931
35. Batticaloa South ..	1	37,930	27,653	June 20, 1931
36. Trincomalee-Batticaloa ..	1	31,753	12,097	June 13, 1931
37. Puttalam ..	1	29,687	16,085	June 17, 1931
38. Kurunegala ..	1	39,088	25,273	June 13, 1931
39. Narammala ..	1	23,961	10,505	June 13, 1931
40. Katugampola ..	1	33,515	17,573	June 20, 1931
41. Chilaw ..	1	46,495	16,427	June 20, 1931
42. Anuradhapura ..	1	17,587	9,199	June 13, 1931
43. Bandarawela ..	1	21,621	14,895	June 13, 1931
44. Badulla ..	1	15,764	No poll taken	—
45. Bibile ..	1	11,093	No poll taken	—
46. Kegalla ..	1	42,913	25,633	June 20, 1931
47. Dodigama ..	1	26,367	No poll taken	—
48. Ruanwella ..	1	31,561	No poll taken	—
49. Ratnapura ..	1	24,860	15,085	June 13, 1931
50. Balangoda ..	1	19,322	No poll taken	—

Qualifications for Registration as a Voter.

- (a) Must be a British subject.
- (b) Must not be less than 21 years of age on the first day of August in the year of the preparation of the register.
- (c) Must have resided in the electoral district to which the register relates for a period of six months in the eighteen months immediately prior to the first day of August in the year of the preparation of the register.
- (d) Must not be serving a sentence of penal servitude or imprisonment imposed by any Court in any part of His Majesty's Dominions or in any country under His Majesty's protection or in respect of which a mandate is being exercised by His Majesty or by the Government of any part of His Majesty's Dominions, for an offence punishable with hard labour or rigorous imprisonment for a term exceeding twelve months; or must not be under sentence of death imposed by any such Court, or must not be serving any term of imprisonment awarded in lieu of execution of such sentence.
- (e) Must not have been adjudged by a competent court to be of unsound mind.
- (f) Must not be incapable of being registered as a voter by reason of his conviction of a corrupt or illegal practice or by reason of the report of an election judge.
- (g) Must possess one of the following qualifications (1), (2), and (3) :—
- (1) Ceylon domicile.
 - (2) Ability to read and write English, Sinhalese, or Tamil, and one of the following qualifications :—
 - (i.) The possession or enjoyment of a clear annual income of not less than Rs. 600, during a continuous period of six months immediately prior to the first day of August in the year of the preparation of the register.
 - (ii.) The ownership of immovable property otherwise than as lessee or usufructuary mortgagee, situate within the electoral district to which the register relates, during a continuous period of six months immediately prior to the first day of August in the year of the preparation of the register, the value of which, after allowing for any mortgage debts thereon, is not less than Rs. 1,500.
 - (iii.) The occupation as owner or tenant during a continuous period of six months immediately prior to the first day of August in the year of the preparation of the register of any house, warehouse, counting house, shop or other building (hereinafter referred to as "qualifying property") situate within the electoral district to which the register relates, of the annual value of not less than—
 - (a) Rs. 400 if situated within the limits of any Municipal, Local Board, or Sanitary Board town, or of any Urban District Council, or of the Board of Improvement of Nuwara Eliya;
 - (b) Rs. 200 if situated elsewhere; provided that the qualifying property need not be throughout the period of qualification the same property if the annual value is in no case less than Rs. 400 or Rs. 200 as the case may be, and if such property is in all cases situate within such electoral district as aforesaid.
 - (3) A certificate of permanent settlement.

THE BOARD OF MINISTERS.

	Date of Appointment.
The Hon. Sir Francis Graeme Tyrrell, K.B.E., C.M.G. (Chief Secretary), Chairman <i>l</i>	.. May 18, 1932
The Hon. Mr. Maxwell MacLagan Wedderburn (Acting Chief Secretary)	.. Oct. 3, 1934
The Hon. Sir Edward St. John Jackson, O.B.E., K.C. (Attorney-General)	.. July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. Harold James Huxham (Financial Secretary)	.. July 11, 1934
The Hon. Sir D. B. Jayatilaka (Minister of Home Affairs), Vice-Chairman	.. July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. C. Batuwantudawe, Minister of Local Administration	.. July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. C. W. W. Kannangara, Minister of Education	.. July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. H. M. Macan Markar, Minister of Communications and Works	.. July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. T. B. Panabokke, Minister of Health	.. July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. D. S. Senanayake, Minister of Agriculture and Lands	.. July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. P. Sundaram, Minister of Labour, Industry and Commerce	.. July 9, 1931

Secretary to the Board : Mr. E. W. Kannangara, C.C.S.

THE STATE COUNCIL.

(i.) Officers of State (3)*.

	Date of Election or Appointment.	Payments per Mensem. Rs. c.
The Hon. Sir Francis Graeme Tyrrell, K.B.E., C.M.G., Chief Secretary <i>l</i>	.. May 18, 1932	.. —
The Hon. Mr. Maxwell MacLagan Wedderburn, Acting Chief Secretary	.. Oct. 3, 1934	.. —
The Hon. Sir Edward St. John Jackson, O.B.E., K.C., Attorney-General	.. July 7, 1931	.. —
The Hon. Mr. Harold James Huxham, Financial Secretary	.. July 11, 1934	.. —

(ii.) Elected Members (50)†.

The Hon. Mr. Forrester Augustus Obeyesekere (Avisawella), Speaker	.. June 20, 1931	.. 1,500 0
The Hon. Sir Don Baron Jayatilaka (Kelaniya), Minister of Home Affairs, and Leader of the State Council	.. May 4, 1931	.. 1,500 0
The Hon. Mr. Charles Batuwantudawe (Kalutara), Minister of Local Administration	.. June 18, 1931	.. 1,500 0
The Hon. Mr. Christopher William Wijeyekoon Kannangara (Galle), Minister of Education	.. June 13, 1931	.. 1,500 0
The Hon. Mr. Haji Mohamed Macan Markar (Batticaloa South), Minister of Communications and Works	.. June 20, 1931	.. 1,500 0
The Hon. Mr. Tikiri Banda Panabokke (Gampola), Minister of Health	.. June 13, 1931	.. 1,500 0
The Hon. Mr. Don Stephen Senanayake (Minuwangoda), Minister of Agriculture and Lands	.. May 4, 1931	.. 1,500 0
The Hon. Mr. Periannan Sundaram (Hatton), Minister of Labour, Industry and Commerce	.. May 4, 1931	.. 1,500 0
Mr. Edwin Aloysius Perera Wijeyeratne (Kegalla), Deputy Speaker	.. June 20, 1931	.. 1,000 0
Mr. Mylvagana Mudaliyar Subramaniam (Trincomalee-Batticaloa), Deputy Chairman of Committees	.. June 13, 1931	.. 1,000 0
Mr. Edwin Wilfred Abeygunasekera (Nuwara Eliya)	.. June 15, 1931	.. 500 0
Mr. Henry Woodward Amarasureiya (Udugama)	.. June 17, 1931	.. 500 0
Mr. Seemampillai Mudaliar Anantham (Mannar-Mullaittivu)	.. June 20, 1931	.. 500 0
Mr. Don Daniel Athulathmudali (Matugama)	.. June 16, 1931	.. 500 0
Mr. Solomon West Ridgeway Dias Bandaranaike (Veyangoda)	.. May 4, 1931	.. 500 0
Mr. George Claude Stanley Corea (Chilaw)	.. June 20, 1931	.. 500 0
Mr. Stephen William Dassenaik (Colombo South)	.. June 13, 1931	.. 500 0
Mr. Kalutarawedage Deepal Susanta de Fonseka (Panadura)	.. June 20, 1931	.. 500 0
Sir Henry Lawson De Mel, C.B.E. (Puttalam)	.. June 18, 1931	.. 500 0
Mr. George Edmund de Silva (Kandy)	.. June 20, 1931	.. 500 0
Mr. Wilmot Arthur de Silva (Moratuwa)	.. June 17, 1931	.. 500 0
Mr. Garumuni Robert de Zoysa (Balapitiya)	.. June 20, 1931	.. 500 0
Mr. Abdy Fellowes-Gordon (Bandarawela)	.. June 13, 1931	.. 500 0
Mr. Herbert Rayner Freeman (Anuradhapura)	.. June 13, 1931	.. ‡400 0
Mr. Alexander Ekanayaka Goonesinha (Colombo Central)	.. June 13, 1931	.. 500 0
Mr. Wilfred Hector de Silva Jayasundara (Narammala)	.. Jan. 14, 1933	.. 500 0
Mr. Jayasureiya Arachchige Don Pantalion (Gampaha)	.. June 13, 1931	.. 500 0
Colonel Theodore Godfred Jayewardene, V.D., (Balangoda)	.. Oct. 14, 1933	.. ‡400 0
Mr. Wijeratne Tikiri Bandara Karaliadda (Matale)	.. June 13, 1931	.. 500 0
Mr. Don Henry Kotlawala (Badulla)	.. May 4, 1931	.. 500 0
Major John Lionel Kotlawala (Kurunegala)	.. June 13, 1931	.. 500 0
Mr. Arunachalam Mahadeva (Jaffna)	.. July 9, 1934	.. 500 0
Mrs. Adeline Molamure (Ruanwella)	.. Nov. 14, 1931	.. 500 0
Mr. Alexander Francis Molamure (Dedigama)	.. May 4, 1931	.. 500 0
Mr. Supaiya Natesan (Kankasanturai)	.. July 9, 1934	.. 500 0
Mr. Edward Walter Perera (Horana)	.. June 13, 1931	.. 500 0
Mr. Galappatti Kankanange William Perera (Matara)	.. June 17, 1931	.. 500 0
Mr. Ganapathipillai Gangaser Ponnambalam (Point Pedro)	.. July 5, 1934	.. 500 0
Mr. Alexander Edmond de Silva Wijegooneratne Samaraweera Rajapakse, O.B.E., (Negombo)	.. June 17, 1931	.. 500 0
Mr. George Christopher Rambukpota (Bibile)	.. May 4, 1931	.. 500 0
Mr. Punchi Banda Ranaraja (Galagedara)	.. May 13, 1933	.. 500 0
Mr. Abhayaratne Ratnayake (Dumbara)	.. June 17, 1931	.. 500 0
Mrs. Naysum Saravanamuttu (Colombo North)	.. Nov. 12, 1932	.. ‡400 0
Mr. Nevins Selvadurai (Kayts)	.. July 7, 1934	.. 500 0
Mr. Roland Stephen Tennekoon (Katugampola)	.. June 20, 1931	.. 500 0
Mr. Sidambaram Pillai Vytilingam (Talawakele)	.. June 18, 1931	.. 500 0
Mr. David Wanigasekera (Weligama)	.. June 20, 1931	.. 500 0
Dr. Sugiswara Abeyawardena Wicremasinghe (Morawaka)	.. June 13, 1931	.. 500 0
Mr. Vincent Stuart de Silva Wikramanayake (Hambantota)	.. June 13, 1931	.. 500 0
Mr. Devapooru Javasinga Wimalasuriendra (Ratnapura)	.. June 13, 1931	.. 500 0

Note.—All members of the State Council (except the Officers of State) hold their seats until they are vacated in any of the eight different ways described in Article 15 of the Ceylon (State Council) Order-in-Council, 1931. The election expenses are paid from public funds.

* Vide Article 7 (a) of the Ceylon (State Council) Order-in-Council, 1931.

† For qualifications necessary, see Articles 8 and 9 of the Ceylon (State Council) Order-in-Council, 1931.

‡ Rs. 100 deducted at member's request.

l = On leave.

(iii.) *Nominated Members (8)*.*

					Date of Election or Appointment.		Payments per Mensem.	
							Rs.	c.
Mr. Maurice John Cary	..	..	..	..	June 28 1931	..	500	0
Mr. Howard Frank Parfitt	..	..	..	..	April 30, 1934	..	500	0
Mr. Robert Girton Coombe	..	..	..	..	May 31, 1934	..	500	0
Mr. Ignatius Xavier Pereira	..	..	..	..	June 26, 1931	..	500	0
Mr. Mohamed Khalid Saldin	..	..	..	..	June 26, 1931	..	500	0
Sir Gualterus Stewart Schneider, K.C.	..	..	..	..	June 26, 1931	..	500	0
Dr. Vivian Roy Stanley Schokman	..	..	..	..	June 26, 1931	..	500	0
Mr. Dudley Cautley Stewart Smith	..	..	..	..	Nov. 6, 1934	..	500	0

Mr. Edward Wilmot Kannangara, C.C.S., *Clerk of the Council.*

* For qualifications necessary see Articles 8 and 9 of the Ceylon (State Council) Order-in-Council, 1931.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries Residing in Ceylon.

Country represented.	Name of Consul.	Date of Exequatur or Assumption of Duties.
America, United States of ..	R. L. Buell, Consul de Carriere .. G. W. Renchard, Vice-Consul de Carriere ..	.. September 11, 1933 .. October 19, 1934
Argentine Republic ..	H. G. P. Maddocks, Vice-Consul ..	.. January 20, 1921
Austria ..	Austrian Consul at Bombay with jurisdiction in Ceylon ..	.. April 1, 1927
Belgium ..	S. Stansby ..	.. May 20, 1926
Bolivia ..	F. A. W. Mitchell ..	.. October 6, 1930
Brazil ..	T. C. Dyball, Vice-Consul ..	.. July 2, 1934
China ..	Chinese Consul-General at Calcutta with jurisdiction in Ceylon	—
Denmark ..	K. Neilsen ..	.. January 20, 1921
Finland ..	G. Debeauvais, Vice-Consul ..	.. October 24, 1933
France ..	P. J. P. L. Augé, Consul de Carriere ..	.. February 27, 1932
Germany ..	Herr W. von Levetzow, Consul de Carriere	.. —
Hungary ..	Consul of Italy in charge ..	.. —
Italy ..	Dr. S. R. de Pasquale (provisionally in charge)	.. April 17, 1934
Japan ..	H. Ototsu, Consul de Carriere ..	.. September 27, 1934
Latvia ..	R. F. S. de Mel ..	.. January 7, 1931
Maldives ..	H. I. Husein Hilmy Didi Effendi*	.. January 12, 1934
Netherlands .	H. de Wildt (acting) ..	.. September 10, 1934
Norway .	E. B. Creasy .. D. I. Durham, Vice-Consul at Galle ..	.. August 20, 1906 .. December 3, 1925
Panama ..	Consul for U. S. A. in charge ..	.. —
Peru ..	H. Tarrant ..	.. January 30, 1918
Poland ..	Polish Consul at Bombay with jurisdiction in Ceylon ..	.. July 16, 1934
Portugal ..	D. Doig (acting) ..	.. November 1, 1933
Siam ..	W. G. Beauchamp ..	.. November 1, 1933
Spain ..	N. O. C. Marsh, Vice-Consul ..	.. May 7, 1934
Sweden ..	S. P. Hayley ..	.. October 1, 1920
Switzerland..	E. V. Cogliatti ..	.. June 16, 1931
Turkey .	Netherlands Consul in charge, but travellers to Turkey must obtain visas from Turkish Consular officers en route	—
Venezuela ..	C. D. Carolis ..	.. July 14, 1920

* Ambassador.

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

I.—Area and Population of Ceylon at the Partial Census of February 26, 1931.

Provinces.					Area in Square Miles.	Persons.	Per Square Mile.
1					2	3	4
Ceylon	..	..	..	..	25,331½*	5,312,548†	210
Western Province	..	..	..	..	1,432	1,448,648	1,012
Central Province	..	..	..	..	2,290½	953,395	416
Southern Province	..	..	..	..	2,146½	771,283	359
Northern Province	..	..	..	..	3,429½*	399,094	116
Eastern Province	..	..	..	..	3,840½	213,980	56
North-Western Province	..	..	..	..	3,015½	546,988	181
North-Central Province	..	..	..	..	4,008½†	97,365	24
Province of Uva	..	..	..	..	3,277½	303,419	93
Province of Sabaragamuwa	..	..	..	..	1,892½	578,368	306

* Exclusive of the Jafna Lagoon, the area of which is 149½ square miles.

† Including the Military and the Shipping which numbered 1,387 and 4,290 respectively, and 8 persons enumerated in the Basses.

II.—Population of Ceylon by Race—Census of March 18, 1921.

Race.				Males.*	Females.*	Total.*	Military.	Shipping.
1				2	3	4	5	6
All Races	..	..	..	2,387,036	2,117,513	4,504,549	951	4,993
Low-country Sinhalese	..	..	..	1,005,530	921,985	1,927,515	255	203
Kandyan Sinhalese	..	..	..	575,498	513,646	1,089,144	34	13
Ceylon Tamils	..	..	..	263,546	254,327	517,873	92	457
Indian Tamils	..	..	..	334,484	268,661	603,145	57	353
Ceylon Moors	..	..	..	131,312	120,766	252,078	34	106
Indian Moors	..	..	..	27,154	6,644	33,798	1	771
Europeans	..	..	..	5,354	3,583	8,937	326	493
Burghers and Eurasians	..	..	..	14,587	14,945	29,532	76	17
Malays	..	..	..	7,009	6,452	13,461	43	16
Veddas	..	..	..	2,336	2,174	4,510	—	—
Others	..	..	..	20,226	4,330	24,556	33	2,564

* Including the Military and the Shipping.

III.—Reported Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates, Ceylon (see Diagram No. 3).

	Year.		Birth-rate per 1,000.		Death-rate per 1,000.		Marriage-rate per 1,000.		Infantile Mortality.*
Average	1901-1910	..	38·0	..	28·7	..	12·2	..	180
Do.	1911-1920	..	38·2	..	30·8	..	11·6	..	196
Do.	1921-1930	..	39·5	..	26·2	..	11·1	..	182
	1921	..	40·7	..	31·2	..	11·0	..	192
	1922	..	39·1	..	27·5	..	11·3	..	188
	1923	..	38·7	..	30·3	..	10·7	..	212
	1924	..	37·5	..	25·8	..	12·2	..	186
	1925	..	39·9	..	24·3	..	13·9	..	172
	1926	..	42·0	..	25·3	..	12·5	..	174
	1927	..	41·0	..	22·6	..	13·1	..	160
	1928	..	41·9	..	26·0	..	12·7	..	177
	1929	..	38·3	..	26·1	..	12·0	..	187
	1930	..	39·0	..	25·4	..	10·4	..	175
	1931	..	37·4	..	22·1	..	9·9	..	158
	1932	..	37·0	..	20·5	..	10·1	..	162
	1933	..	38·6	..	21·2	..	10·2	..	157
	1934	..	37·2	..	22·9	..	11·0	..	173

N.B.—The rates in the intercensal years are based on the estimated population. The marriage-rates are greatly understated owing to the non-registration of a large number of marriages. The figures shown above are exclusive of Muslim marriages.

* Deaths of children under 1 year to 1,000 births registered.

IV.—Annual Immigration and Emigration, Ceylon (see Diagram No. 4).

Year.		Immigration.		Emigration.	Year.		Immigration.		Emigration.
1912	..	188,273	..	137,275	1924	..	258,943	..	156,523
1913	..	188,428	..	148,978	1925	..	251,883	..	179,796
1914	..	174,032	..	160,161	1926	..	234,538	..	201,053
1915	..	176,237	..	160,028	1927	..	303,167	..	231,828
1916	..	200,146	..	172,702	1928	..	289,758	..	237,670
1917	..	105,916	..	130,117	1929	..	255,886	..	261,896
1918	..	103,928	..	116,227	1930	..	223,152	..	263,000
1919	..	191,128	..	147,465	1931	..	183,122	..	214,703
1920	..	136,699	..	146,247	1932	..	158,222	..	187,059
1921	..	106,598	..	127,107	1933	..	136,057	..	194,227
1922	..	174,569	..	145,737	1934	..	259,803	..	165,269
1923	..	190,512	..	147,860					

N.B.—Fuller population statistics will be found in the Report on the Census of 1931 and the Registrar-General's Annual Administration Reports on vital statistics.

DIAGRAM No. 3.

REPORTED BIRTH, DEATH, AND MARRIAGE RATES,
CEYLON

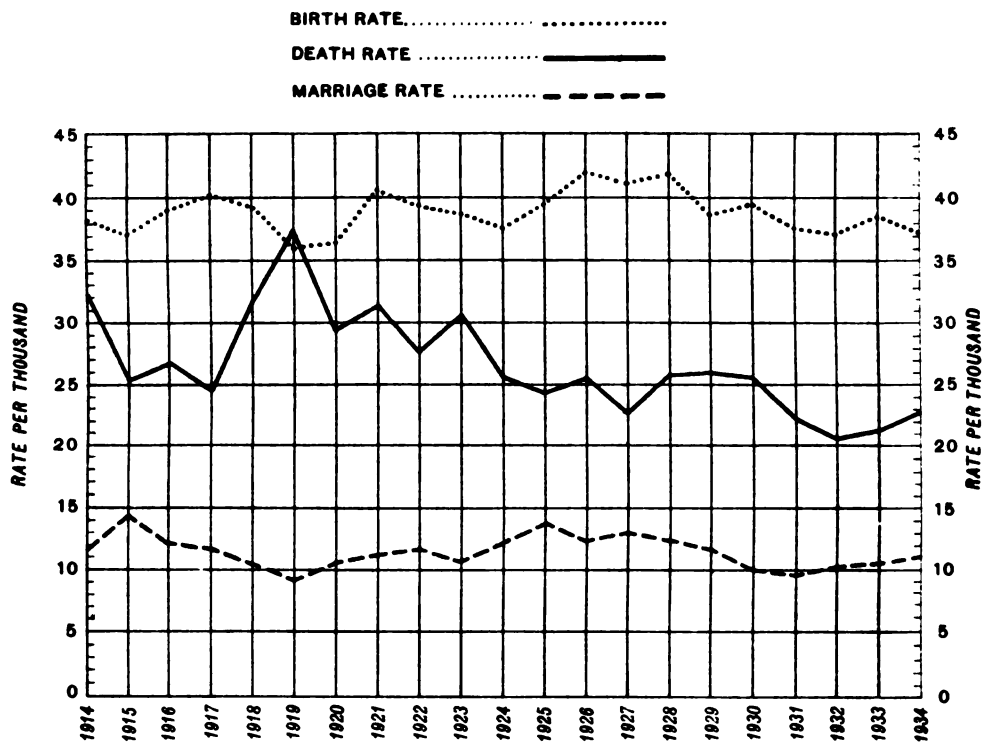
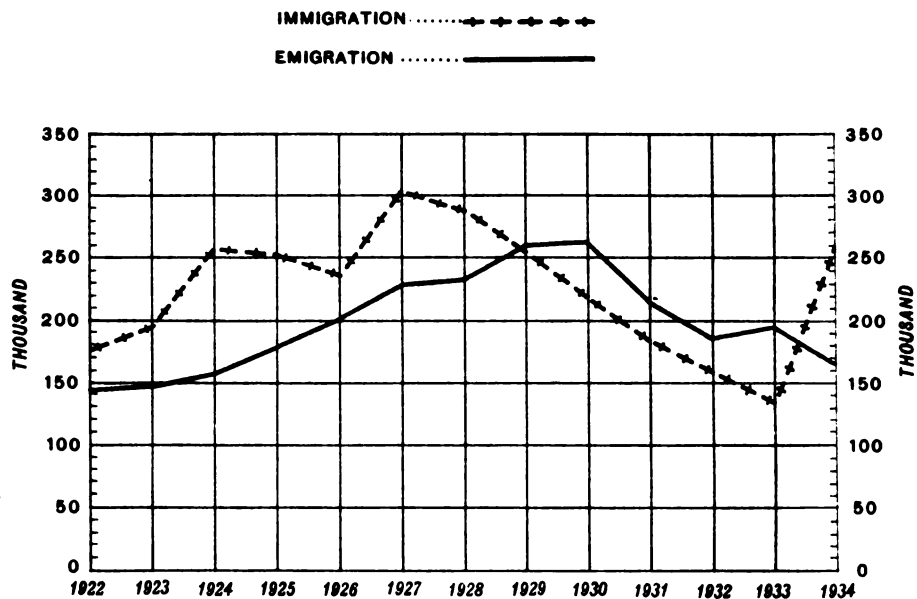


DIAGRAM No. 4.

ANNUAL IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION,
CEYLON.



PLACES OF WORSHIP.

(No. of Dagobas, Dewalas, or Kovils, Mosques, Viharas, Churches, and Chapels.)

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Revenue District.																	Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.				
	2 Total in Ceylon.	3 Anuradhapura.	4 Badulla.	5 Batticaloa.	6 Colombo.	7 Galle.	8 Hambantota.	9 Jaffna.	10 Kalutara.	11 Kandy.	12 Kegalla.	13 Kurunegala.	14 Manner.	15 Matale.	16 Matara.	17 Mullaitivu.	18 Nuwara Eliya.		19 Puttalam and Chilaw.	20 Ratnapura.	21 Trincomalee.	
Buddhist	..	6,857	308	372	29	887	711	342	1	488	771	390	1,235	—	236	433	7	146	192	304	5	22
Christian :—																						
American Ceylon Mission ..	..	42*	—	—	—	—	—	—	42*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,995†
Baptist Missionary Society	..	33	1	—	—	17	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	4	5	—	3,511
Ceylon and India General Mission	..	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of Ceylon (formerly known as Church of England in Ceylon)† ..	..	219	2	16	3	67	10	2	8	6	41	7	11	1	6	5	2	17	7	7	1	44,730
Church of Scotland	..	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,536
Dutch Reformed Church ..	..	9	1	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Friends' Mission	..	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	116
Independent Catholic Mission	..	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
Methodist Mission	..	179	—	12	12	55	18	6	10	17	13	—	2	4	—	15	—	5	7	—	3	17,345
Roman Catholic Church ..	..	791	6	6	30	200	13	2	125	47	16	32	33	84	8	5	27	18	99	24	16	368,499
Salvation Army	..	60	—	—	3	13	2	—	6	1	7	10	10	—	2	1	—	—	5	—	—	1,165
Seventh Day Adventists' Mission	..	6	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hindu	..	2,541	35	118	232	23	7	8	1,505	32	26	80	37	21	72	1	47	26	60	52	59	982,073
Muslim	..	739	62	33	65	71	29	10	20	44	96	36	77	32	24	21	8	15	61	12	23	302,532

* Of these 25 are Churches or Chapels of which 21 are organized Churches; the others are school houses used as places of worship.

† 1,172 of these are members of the South Indian United Church.

† Includes C. M. S., Tamil Cooiy Mission, and Malayali Mission Churches.

EDUCATION.

CONTENTS.

PART I.—CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS AND PUPILS.

Table 1.—Summary for all Schools.

- „ 2.—Classification of Pupils in English Schools.
- „ 3.—Classification of Pupils in Bilingual and Vernacular Schools.
- „ 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils according to Management (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, and Classical Schools).
- „ 5.—Classification of Pupils according to Race and Religion (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, Classical Schools, Special Schools, and Unaided Schools).
- „ 6.—Classification of Schools and Pupils according to Provinces.
- „ 7.—Number of Students other than University Scholars who proceeded to England in 1934.

PART II.—CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHERS.

Table 1.—Classification of Teachers in English Schools.

- „ 2.—Classification of Teachers in Bilingual Schools.
- „ 3.—Classification of Teachers in Sinhalese and Tamil Schools.
- „ 4.—Staffing of Schools.

PART III.—EXAMINATIONS.

Table 1.—Internal Examinations, 1934 : (a) English, (b) Vernacular, and (c) Training Schools.

- „ 2.—External Examinations, 1934.

PART IV.—FINANCES.

Table 1.—Total Cost of Education (excluding University Education) for the Financial Year 1933–34.

- „ 2.—Cost and Condition of Schools for the Financial Year 1933–34.
 - (a) For all Classes of Schools.
 - (b) Training Schools (Government and Assisted).
 - (c) Industrial Schools.
 - (d) Technical Schools.
- „ 3.—Net Cost to Government of Schools arranged according to Management.

THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

PART I.—CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS AND PUPILS.

Table No. 1.—Summary.

Type of Schools.	Number of Schools.		Number of Pupils or Students on Roll.	
			Male.	Female.
	Totals ..	5,327 ..	409,991 ..	243,518
1. English :	Totals ..	301 ..	44,077 ..	16,788
(a) Collegiate—				
Government ..	..	1 ..	481 ..	—
Assisted ..	..	12 ..	3,890 ..	435
(b) Senior Secondary—				
Government ..	..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted ..	..	83 ..	17,492 ..	8,699
(c) Junior Secondary—				
Government ..	..	11 ..	1,518 ..	63
Assisted ..	..	149 ..	15,847 ..	6,230
(d) Primary—				
Government ..	..	2 ..	415 ..	38
Assisted ..	..	20 ..	2,151 ..	1,297
(e) Night Schools—				
Government ..	..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted ..	..	21 ..	2,109 ..	—
(f) Industrial Schools—				
Government ..	..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted ..	..	2 ..	174 ..	26
2. Bilingual :	Totals ..	58 ..	9,884 ..	3,211
(a) Day Schools—				
Government : Anglo-Sinhalese	..	29 ..	7,352 ..	890
Anglo-Tamil ..	..	9 ..	1,075 ..	197
Assisted : Anglo-Sinhalese	..	13 ..	883 ..	1,211
Anglo-Tamil ..	..	7 ..	574 ..	913
(b) Night Schools—				
Government : Anglo-Sinhalese	..	— ..	— ..	—
Anglo-Tamil ..	..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted : Anglo-Sinhalese	..	— ..	— ..	—
Anglo-Tamil ..	..	— ..	— ..	—
3. Vernacular :	Totals ..	3,808 ..	323,358 ..	211,029
(a) Day Schools—				
Government : Sinhalese	..	1,272 ..	131,865 ..	73,748
Tamil ..	..	186 ..	14,029 ..	4,628
Assisted : Sinhalese	..	1,163 ..	112,503 ..	93,275
Tamil ..	..	1,185 ..	64,877 ..	39,378
(b) Night Schools—				
Government : Sinhalese	..	— ..	— ..	—
Tamil ..	..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted : Sinhalese	..	1 ..	44 ..	—
Tamil ..	..	1 ..	40 ..	—
4. Training Schools :	Totals ..	21 ..	415 ..	338
Government ..	..	4 ..	135 ..	74
Assisted ..	..	17 ..	280 ..	264
5. Industrial Schools :	Totals ..	71 ..	1,252 ..	479
Government ..	..	51 ..	703 ..	256
Assisted ..	..	20 ..	549 ..	223
6. Technical College :	Totals ..	1 ..	716 ..	38
Government ..	..	1 ..	716 ..	38
Assisted ..	..	— ..	— ..	—
7. Pirivenas ..	..	53 ..	4,567 ..	58
8. Special Schools ..	..	— ..	— ..	—
9. Unaided :	Totals ..	1,014 ..	25,722 ..	11,577
(a) English ..	..	110 ..	4,445 ..	713
(b) Bilingual: Anglo-Sinhalese	..	9 ..	283 ..	111
Anglo-Tamil ..	..	11 ..	489 ..	220
(c) Vernacular: Sinhalese	..	130 ..	5,810 ..	3,659
Tamil ..	..	97 ..	2,753 ..	1,345
(d) Classical (Vernacular): Sinhalese	..	49 ..	1,997 ..	103
Tamil ..	..	5 ..	94 ..	43
(e) Pansala Schools	..	302 ..	1,919 ..	630
(f) Koran Schools	..	301 ..	7,932 ..	4,753

Table No. 2.—Classification of Pupils in English Schools.

Class and Grade of School.		Boys.		Girls.		Mixed.		Average Attendance of Pupils.
Totals	..	153	..	81	..	67	..	50,225
Collegiate—								
Government	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	480
Assisted	..	9	..	2	..	1	..	3,836
Senior Secondary—								
Government	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Assisted	..	40	..	34	..	9	..	22,481
Junior Secondary—								
Government	..	9	..	—	..	2	..	1,321
Assisted	..	61	..	38	..	50	..	16,192
Primary—								
Government	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	396
Assisted	..	9	..	7	..	4	..	3,833
Night Schools—								
Government	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Assisted	..	21	..	—	..	—	..	1,531
Industrial—								
Government	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Assisted	..	2	..	—	..	—	..	155*

* 55 full-time and 100 part-time.

Table No. 3.—Classification of Pupils in Bilingual and Vernacular Schools.

Name.		Boys.		Girls.		Mixed.		Average Attendance of Pupils.
Totals	..	633	..	542	..	2,691	..	424,645
Bilingual—								
<i>Day.</i>								
Government: Anglo-Sinhalese	..	21	..	—	..	8	..	6,482
Anglo-Tamil	..	4	..	—	..	5	..	1,030
Assisted: Anglo-Sinhalese	..	2	..	8	..	3	..	1,714
Anglo-Tamil	..	1	..	4	..	2	..	1,192
<i>Night.</i>								
Government: Anglo-Sinhalese	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Anglo-Tamil	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Assisted: Anglo-Sinhalese	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Anglo-Tamil	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Vernacular—								
<i>Day.</i>								
Government: Sinhalese	..	414	..	296	..	562	..	161,144
Tamil	..	53	..	8	..	125	..	13,511
Assisted: Sinhalese	..	508	..	196	..	859	..	158,969
Tamil	..	28	..	30	..	1,127	..	80,556
<i>Night.</i>								
Government: Sinhalese	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Tamil	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Assisted: Sinhalese	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	27
Tamil	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	20

Table No. 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils, &c.—*contd.*

		Management.																			
		Totals.	American Mission- ary Society.	Baptist Mission- ary Society.	Buddhist Theoso- phical Society.	Church of Ceylon Education Board.	Church Missionary Society.	Friends' Foreign Mission.	Hindu Board of Education.	India Christian Mission.	Ceylon Muslim Educational Society.	National Mission- ary Society.	Presbyterian Society.	Ramakrishna Mis- sion.	Roman Catholic Missionary Society.	Salvation Army.	Wesleyan Mis- sionary Society.	Ceylon Training Colony Society.	Temporarily managed by the Director of Education.	Private.	Maintained.
Vernacular.																					
Sinhalese.																					
<i>Day.</i>																					
Number of Schools		1163	—	36	224	95	—	3	—	4	—	3	1	—	316	9	84	2	6	311	69
Number of Pupils—																					
Boys	..	112503	—	2954	24340	8565	—	305	—	256	—	193	58	—	28432	581	6335	211	1046	34067	5160
Girls	..	93275	—	1887	20851	6362	—	185	—	145	—	71	43	—	26020	391	5770	207	671	27359	3313
<i>Night.</i>																					
Number of Schools		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																					
Boys	..	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—
Girls	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Industrial.</i>																					
Number of Schools		15	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	11	—
Number of Pupils—																					
Boys		457	—	—	—	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	280	—	—	—	—	102	—
Girls		205	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	—	—	—	—	128	—
Tamil.																					
<i>Day.</i>																					
Number of Schools		1185	74	—	—	137	1	5	52	—	2	—	—	8	194	1	113	—	—	588	10
Number of Pupils—																					
Boys	..	64877	5032	—	—	6208	45	166	4671	—	247	—	—	1053	10137	76	8210	—	—	28377	655
Girls	..	39378	3936	—	—	3018	204	47	3384	—	153	—	—	532	7723	65	4708	—	—	15291	317
<i>Night.</i>																					
Number of Schools		1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																					
Boys	..	40	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Industrial.</i>																					
Number of Schools		5	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—
Number of Pupils—																					
Boys	..	92	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	—	9	—
Girls	..	18	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Special Schools.																					
Number of Schools		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																					
Boys		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Number of Pupils—																					
Boys	..	221133	6427	3254	27326	19072	2509	471	4702	283	323	193	344	1053	53732	657	17994	211	1175	75418	5989
Girls	..	151687	4852	2122	21150	11220	1436	232	3401	172	155	71	946	532	41363	456	12900	207	685	46130	3657

Table No. 5.—Classification of Pupils according to Race and Religion (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, Classical Schools, Special Schools, and Unaided Schools).

	Totals.	Western Province.	Central Province.	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.	North- Western Province.	North- Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabara- gamuwa.
Total Number of Pupils on										
Roll on March 31, 1934	..617,212..	209,728..	84,412..	97,691..	69,058..	23,598..	62,466..	7,379..	13,336..	49,544
Boys ..	..380,728..	121,780..	56,276..	59,692..	40,849..	16,103..	38,813..	5,150..	9,843..	32,222
Girls ..	..236,484..	87,948..	28,136..	37,999..	28,209..	7,495..	23,653..	2,229..	3,493..	17,322
Average Daily Attendance	..470,868..	162,648..	64,774..	74,574..	53,842..	15,934..	46,687..	5,368..	10,169..	36,872
Number of Schools	.. 4,235..	1,128..	766..	559..	526..	208..	404..	96..	146..	402
Pupils by Race—										
British	.. 173..	98..	46..	6..	1..	1..	— ..	2..	1..	18
Other European descend- ants ..	.. 6,528..	4,270..	855..	380..	81..	545..	102..	31..	91..	173
Sinhalese—										
Kandyan	..136,229..	997..	45,688..	737..	368..	764..	34,680..	5,785..	7,580..	39,630
Low-country	..318,649..	185,459..	10,544..	92,831..	142..	233..	22,901..	513..	1,764..	4,262
Tamil—										
Ceylon	.. 94,531..	6,410..	1,994..	563..	66,820..	15,556..	2,086..	460..	294..	348
Indian	..35,153..	4,871..	21,166..	727..	425..	99..	446..	196..	3,152..	4,071
Malays ..	.. 2,422..	1,159..	501..	287..	88..	32..	134..	23..	137..	61
Moors ..	..22,211..	5,843..	3,306..	2,116..	1,120..	6,208..	2,056..	367..	263..	932
Others ..	.. 1,316..	621..	311..	45..	13..	160..	61..	2..	54..	49
Pupils by Religion—										
Church of Ceylon	.. 9,845..	6,401..	1,362..	418..	590..	100..	234..	29..	310..	401
Presbyterians	.. 694..	525..	35..	39..	91..	— ..	1..	— ..	— ..	3
Wesleyans	.. 4,224..	2,266..	249..	292..	604..	579..	127..	3..	63..	41
Roman Catholics	..73,748..	41,942..	3,717..	1,138..	8,844..	2,316..	13,553..	122..	443..	1,873
Christians of other denominations	.. 2,363..	690..	262..	100..	876..	4..	125..	8..	69..	229
Muslims	..24,087..	6,499..	4,055..	2,305..	1,136..	6,228..	2,231..	390..	391..	852
Hindus	..104,737..	5,422..	20,540..	734..	56,298..	13,333..	801..	571..	3,060..	3,978
Buddhists	..397,255..	145,813..	54,147..	92,660..	602..	1,038..	45,387..	6,256..	8,996..	42,356
Others	.. 259..	170..	45..	5..	17..	— ..	7..	— ..	4..	11

Table No. 6.—Classification of Schools and Pupils according to Provinces.

	Western Province.		Central Province.		Southern Province.		Northern Province.		Eastern Province.		North-Western Province.		North-Central Province.		Province of Uva.		Province of Sabaragamuwa.		Total.	
	Schools. 1	Pupils on Roll. 2	Schools. 3	Pupils on Roll. 4	Schools. 5	Pupils on Roll. 6	Schools. 7	Pupils on Roll. 8	Schools. 9	Pupils on Roll. 10	Schools. 11	Pupils on Roll. 12	Schools. 13	Pupils on Roll. 14	Schools. 15	Pupils on Roll. 16	Schools. 17	Pupils on Roll. 18	Schools. 19	Pupils on Roll. 20
Total ..	1,337	220,769	909	92,584	706	105,116	562	68,438	288	24,506	554	65,944	125	7,083	351	14,960	495	53,509	5,327	653,509
Government.																				
English (day)	12	2,290	—	—	2	225	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	2,515
Do. (night)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bilingual :																				
Anglo-Sinhalese	11	3,367	7	2,171	7	2,162	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	428	29	8,242
Anglo-Tamil	5	721	1	70	1	262	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1,272
Vernacular : Sinhalese ..	328	65,563	188	31,293	247	39,563	8	384	22	671	163	26,888	66	5,186	55	6,501	195	29,564	1,272	205,613
Tamil ..	23	3,419	18	1,991	10	1,231	47	2,829	49	6,246	15	1,664	12	412	4	188	8	677	186	18,557
Training schools	3	167	—	—	—	—	1	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	209
Industrial schools	15	334	12	252	10	146	1	17	2	9	6	118	1	15	1	10	3	58	51	959
Technical College	—	754	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	754
Special ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted.																				
English (day)	103	28,167	40	9,242	33	5,480	52	8,160	11	1,328	9	1,256	2	236	7	1,147	7	1,025	264	56,041
Do. (night)	16	1,823	2	199	2	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	33	21	2,109
Industrial schools	2	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	200
Bilingual (day) :																				
Anglo-Sinhalese	4	614	2	260	5	940	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	2,094
Anglo-Tamil	—	—	1	256	1	163	4	901	1	167	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1,487
Vernacular (day) :																				
Sinhalese	528	94,467	106	18,041	222	47,127	1	44	2	95	186	29,984	13	1,386	14	2,012	91	12,622	1,163	205,778
Tamil ..	71	6,186	389	21,182	15	973	408	54,244	119	12,802	25	1,845	2	47	63	2,820	93	4,156	1,185	104,255
Vernacular (night) :																				
Sinhalese	1	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	44
Tamil	1	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	40
Training schools	6	210	1	48	1	51	6	131	2	47	1	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	544
Industrial schools	11	580	—	—	4	82	3	78	2	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	772
Pirivena and Classical (Vernacular)	20	2,221	4	370	17	1,275	—	—	—	—	7	459	—	—	2	113	3	187	53	4,625
Unaided.																				
English (day)	35	2,012	8	467	7	239	1	20	—	—	5	184	—	—	1	34	4	8	61	3,042
Do. (night)	28	1,287	6	249	6	229	—	—	—	—	5	211	—	—	1	40	3	100	49	2,116
Bilingual :																				
Anglo-Sinhalese	4	173	1	8	2	137	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	76	9	394
Anglo-Tamil	1	26	3	106	4	342	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	70	11	709
Vernacular : Sinhalese ..	27	2,082	15	1,184	27	2,291	—	—	—	—	21	1,418	7	157	5	172	28	2,165	130	3,469
Tamil ..	6	321	23	791	7	278	13	766	3	190	6	249	1	25	24	1,068	14	410	97	4,098
Classical (Vernacular) :																				
Sinhalese	7	495	17	683	10	516	—	—	—	—	6	165	—	—	1	44	8	197	49	2,100
Tamil	1	32	4	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	137
Parents schools	7	367	9	682	45	246	5	14	—	—	60	338	—	—	166	468	10	434	302	2,549
Korun schools	60	2,807	52	2,934	21	1,104	9	394	75	2,919	38	1,024	21	219	5	63	20	1,221	301	12,685
(a) Population	1,504,500		1,027,300		800,900		405,000		218,000		562,700		97,200		324,900		611,100		5,551,600	
(b) Proportion of children under instruction to population	1 in 7		1 in 12		1 in 8		1 in 6		1 in 9		1 in 8		1 in 12		1 in 22		1 in 11		1 in 8	

Table No. 7.—Number of Students, other than University Scholars, who proceeded to England in 1934.

Subject.	Number of Students.	Subject.	Number of Students.
Accountancy ..	1	Law ..	5
Civil Service ..	3	Mathematics ..	2
Education ..	1	Medicine ..	1
Engineering ..	3	Meteorology ..	1
Holy Orders ..	2		

PART II.—CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHERS.

Table No. 1.—Classification of Teachers in English Schools.

	Totals	Total.	Government Schools.	Assisted Schools.
	..	3,346	126	3,220
<i>Graduates.</i>				
Trained ..	..	72	5	67
Untrained ..	..	327	5	322
<i>English Trained.</i>				
1st Class ..	..	500	29	471
2nd Class ..	..	109	7	102
2nd Class Provisional ..	..	18	—	18
<i>Bilingual Trained.</i>				
1st Class ..	..	—	—	—
2nd Class ..	..	31	14	17
3rd Class ..	..	—	—	—
<i>Certificated English.</i>				
2nd Class ..	..	152	6	146
3rd Class ..	..	434	18	416
<i>Other Qualifications.</i>				
Technical College Science Certificate ..	..	14	—	14
Intermediate in Arts and Science ..	..	92	4	88
Teachers' Preliminary, Cambridge Senior, and London Matriculation Certificate ..	..	866	15	851
Commercial Certificate ..	..	7	—	7
First Class Drawing Certificate ..	..	42	1	41
Vernacular Certificated ..	{ 1st Class ..	6	—	6
	2nd Class ..	5	—	5
	3rd Class ..	15	—	15
Unqualified Teachers ..	..	563	17	546
Vernacular Trained ..	{ 1st Class ..	37	—	37
	2nd Class ..	40	—	40
Provisional ..	..	16	5	11

Table No. 2.—Classification of Teachers in Bilingual Schools.

	Totals	Total.	Government Schools.	Assisted Schools.
	..	432	277	155
<i>Graduates.</i>				
Trained ..	..	—	—	—
Untrained ..	..	6	1	5
<i>English or Bilingual Trained.</i>				
1st Class ..	..	18	15	3
2nd Class ..	..	53	53	—
2nd Class Provisional ..	..	—	—	—
<i>Sinhalese or Tamil Trained.</i>				
1st Class Sinhalese ..	..	21	6	15
1st Class Tamil ..	..	12	2	10
2nd Class Sinhalese ..	..	23	7	16
2nd Class Tamil ..	..	20	2	18
2nd Class Provisional Sinhalese ..	..	—	—	—
2nd Class Provisional Tamil ..	..	—	—	—
<i>Certificated English.</i>				
2nd Class ..	..	18	16	2
3rd Class ..	..	39	35	4
<i>Certificated Sinhalese or Tamil.</i>				
1st Class Sinhalese ..	..	23	22	1
1st Class Tamil ..	..	—	—	—
2nd Class Sinhalese ..	..	26	25	1
2nd Class Tamil ..	..	4	2	2
3rd Class Sinhalese ..	..	37	24	13
3rd Class Tamil ..	..	4	—	4
<i>Other Qualifications.</i>				
Intermediate Arts or Science Certificates ..	..	5	1	4
Teachers' Preliminary Certificates (English) ..	..	85	57	28
Teachers' Preliminary Certificates (Sinhalese) ..	..	7	—	7
Teachers' Preliminary Certificates (Tamil) ..	..	1	—	1
Unqualified Teachers (Sinhalese) ..	..	21	6	15
Unqualified Teachers (Tamil) ..	..	9	3	6

Table No. 3.—Classification of Teachers in Sinhalese and Tamil Schools.

			Total		Government Schools.		Assisted Schools.
	Totals	..	14,738	..	5,706	..	9,032
<i>Trained.</i>							
1st Class : Sinhalese	..	..	1,588	..	689	..	899
Tamil	..	..	512	..	114	..	398
2nd Class : Sinhalese	..	..	1,124	..	226	..	898
Tamil	..	..	689	..	56	..	633
Provisional 2nd Class : Sinhalese	..	..	7	..	7	..	—
Tamil	..	..	8	..	8	..	—
<i>Certificated.</i>							
1st Class : Sinhalese	..	..	1,285	..	926	..	359
Tamil	..	..	21	..	5	..	16
2nd Class : Sinhalese	..	..	1,693	..	1,215	..	478
Tamil	..	..	69	..	21	..	48
3rd Class : Sinhalese	..	..	3,140	..	1,555	..	1,585
Tamil	..	..	387	..	77	..	310
Teachers' Preliminary Certificates : Sinhalese	..	..	1,236	..	245	..	991
Tamil	..	..	322	..	22	..	300
English Teachers' Certificates	..	..	153	..	70	..	83
Unqualified Teachers : Sinhalese	..	..	945	..	290	..	655
Tamil	..	..	1,559	..	180	..	1,379

Table No. 4.—Staffing of Schools.

			Number of Pupils on Roll.		Number of Teachers employed.		Number of Pupils per Teacher.
<i>English Schools.</i>							
Government Collegiate and Senior Secondary	..	..	481	..	27	..	18
Assisted Collegiate and Senior Secondary	..	..	30,516	..	1,694	..	18
Government Junior Secondary and Primary	..	..	2,034	..	84	..	24
Assisted Junior Secondary and Primary	..	..	25,525	..	1,526	..	17
<i>Bilingual Schools.</i>							
Government	..	..	9,514	..	274	..	34
Assisted Boarding Schools	..	..	2,147	..	109	..	20
Assisted Non-Boarding Schools	..	..	1,434	..	46	..	31
<i>Vernacular Schools.</i>							
Government	..	..	224,270	..	5,760	..	39
Assisted (excluding Estate Schools)	..	..	280,668	..	8,344	..	34
Assisted Estate Schools	..	..	29,449	..	688	..	43

PART III.—EXAMINATIONS.

Table No. 1.—Internal Examinations, 1934.

(a) English.																
	Number entered.				Number sat.				Number passed.		Amount paid in Fees.					
	Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.	Rs.	c.			
Junior School Certificate	..	3,480	..	526	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	22,407 0		
Senior School Certificate	..	835	..	231	..	718	..	217	..	120	..	49	..	10,670 0		
Teachers' Certificate	.	387	..	222	..	314	..	202	..	39	..	26	..	8,870 0		
No. completed Examination																
Senior Domestic Science Certificate	—	..	47	..	—	..	46	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	354 0	
Junior do. do.	..	—	.	86	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	344 0
Drawing Certificates—																
Grade I.	..	10	..	8	..	8	..	8	..	6	..	6	..	45	0	
Grade II.	..	11	..	4	..	11	..	3	..	5	..	1	..	39	0	

(b) Vernacular.														
	Number entered.				Number sat.				Number passed.		Amount paid in Fees.			
	Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.	Rs.	c.	
Junior School Certificate	..	4,208	..	4,046	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	19,203 50
Senior School Certificate	..	4,007	..	3,846	..	3,851	..	3,774	..	533	..	327	..	39,405 0
No. completed Examination														
Teachers' Certificate	..	3,062	..	1,827	..	2,934	..	1,766	..	373	..	149	..	41,990 0
Drawing Certificate	..	316	..	189	..	266	..	155	..	70	..	22	..	768 0

(c) Training Schools.

Name of School.	Management.	Number of Students who have passed their Final Examination.			
		Men.		Women.	
(a) <i>English</i> —					
Training College, Colombo ..	.. Government ..	..	18	..	18
(b) <i>Bilingual</i> —					
Gampaha Training School ..	.. do. ..	..	—	..	—
(c) <i>Vernacular</i> —					
		Total	..	186	.. 161
Training College, Colombo ..	.. do. ..	..	19	..	20
Training School, Jaffna ..	.. do. ..	..	27	..	—
G/Siddhartha, Sinhalese, Mixed	.. Private ..	..	28	..	18
Kl/Maggona, Sinhalese, Men's	.. Roman Catholic ..	..	11	..	—
C/Nittambuwa, Sinhalese, Men's	.. Buddhist ..	..	19	..	—
K/Peradeniya, Sinhalese, Mixed	.. Ceylon Training Colony Society ..	..	14	..	9
Ng/Bolawalana, Sinhalese, Women's	.. Roman Catholic ..	..	—	..	10
C/Musaeus, Sinhalese, Women's	.. Private ..	..	—	..	26
C/Sri Lankadhara Sinhalese Women's	.. do. ..	..	—	..	24
Ch/Wennappuwa, Sinhalese, Women's	.. Roman Catholic ..	..	—	..	9
Bt/Arasadi, Tamil, Men's ..	.. Methodist ..	..	5	..	—
Bt/St. Augustine's Tamil, Men's	.. Roman Catholic ..	..	13	..	—
J/Sinnathamby, Memorial Tamil Men's	.. American Mission ..	..	15	..	—
J/Colombogam, Tamil, Men's	.. Roman Catholic ..	..	11	..	—
Jaffna Saiva, Tamil, Men's	.. Hindu ..	..	24	..	—
J/Ramanathan, Tamil, Women's	.. Private ..	..	—	..	14
J/Uduvil Union, Tamil, Women's	.. Joint Board of American Mission ..	..	—	..	13
J/Illavalai, Tamil, Women's	.. Roman Catholic ..	..	—	..	18

Table No. 2.—External Examinations, 1934.

		Number entered.		Number sat.		Number passed.		Amount paid in Fees.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Rs.	c.
Matriculation ..	..	1,617	63	1,033	43	275	21	61,468	22
Inter-Arts ..	..	298	34	235	31	85	11	32,416	0
Inter-Science ..	..	147	3	126	3	38	—	15,730	0
Inter-Science (Economics)	{ Part I.. 29 .. 1 .. 20 .. 1 .. 6 .. — } ..	29	1	20	1	6	—	2,776	0
	{ Part II.. 29 .. 1 .. 21 .. 1 .. 13 .. — } ..	29	1	21	1	13	—		
Inter-Laws ..	..	12	—	7	—	2	—	988	0
Inter-Commerce ..	{ Part I.. 6 .. — .. 6 .. — .. 1 .. — } ..	6	—	6	—	1	—	470	50
	{ Part II.. 3 .. — .. 3 .. — .. 2 .. — } ..	3	—	3	—	2	—		
Inter-Divinity ..	..	1	—	—	—	—	—	108	0
Inter-Engineering ..	..	13	—	11	—	1	—	1,461	0
Bachelor of Arts ..	..	82	10	57	8	24	3	8,401	50
Bachelor of Science	..	57	1	45	1	27	1	5,459	0
Bachelor of Science (Econ.)	..	6	—	3	—	2	—	444	0
Bachelor of Laws ..	..	5	—	2	—	1	—	442	0
Bachelor of Divinity	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Arts ..	..	2	—	2	—	—	—	430	0
City and Guilds ..	..	145	—	103	—	36	—	899	50
London Chamber of Commerce—									
Junior ..	{ General Commercial 110 .. 1 .. 94 .. — .. 29 .. — } ..	110	1	94	—	29	—	2,184	25
	{ Shorthand Typist 75 .. — .. 69 .. — .. 7 .. — } ..	75	—	69	—	7	—		
Senior ..	{ General Commercial 10 .. — .. 5 .. — .. 3 .. — } ..	10	—	5	—	3	—		
	{ Shorthand Typist 12 .. — .. 9 .. — .. 1 .. — } ..	12	—	9	—	1	—		
Cambridge—									
Junior ..	.. 1,342 .. 360 .. — .. — .. — .. — } ..	1,342	360	—	—	—	—	69,017	25
Senior ..	.. 1,145 .. 265 .. — .. — .. — .. — } ..	1,145	265	—	—	—	—		
First Exam. for Medical Degrees ..	.. 22 .. 1 .. 19 .. 1 .. 19 .. 1 .. 2,518	22	1	19	1	19	1	2,518	0
Second Exam. for Medical Degrees Pt. I	.. 11 .. 1 .. 6 .. 1 .. 2 .. — .. 746	11	1	6	1	2	—	746	0

PART IV.—FINANCES.

Table No. 1.—Total Cost of Education (excluding University Education) for the Financial Year 1933-34.

			From Government Funds.			From Fees.			From Other Sources.			Total.	
			Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.
Administration	..	..	355,623	21	..	—		..	22,884	23*	..	378,507	44
Inspection	..	..	394,189	19	..	—		..	19,361	42*	..	413,550	61
Primary and Secondary Education :—													
Government Schools	..	..	4,103,038	83	..	193,394	35	..	231,242	99*	..	4,527,676	17
Assisted Schools	..	..	6,733,838	22	..	2,710,665	52	..	254,536	99	..	9,699,040	73
Training of Teachers :—													
Government Training Schools	..	..	119,580	26	..	29,997	50	..	8,492	7*	..	158,069	83
Assisted Training Schools	..	..	100,877	90	..	8,013	50	..	13,936	63	..	122,828	3
Technical Education :—													
Government Technical College	..	..	72,242	33	..	12,533	50	..	3,395	50*	..	88,171	33
Industrial Education :—													
Government Schools	..	..	61,486	74	..	—		..	2,443	70*	..	63,930	44
Assisted Schools	..	..	24,937	98	..	1,311	50	..	24,399	85	..	50,649	33
Education District Committees	..	..	544,282	32	..	—		..	—		..	544,282	32
Miscellaneous expenses	..	..	3,951	18	..	149,612	30	..	—		..	145,661	12
Total		..	12,506,145	80		3,105,528	17		580,693	38		16,192,367	35

Cost per unit of population, Rs. 2·92.

* Includes levy on salaries recovered from Public Servants.

Table No. 2.—Cost and Condition of Schools for the Year 1933-34.
(a) For all Classes of Schools.

Class and Grade of School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Pupils on Roll.		Total Average Attendance.		Receipts.		Expenditure.		Gross Cost per Pupil on the Roll.	Cost to Government per Pupil on the Roll.
		Boys.	Girls.	Rs. c.	Fees.	Rs. c.	Grants.	Rs. c.	Salaries.	Other Charges.	Total.
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.—English—											
(a) <i>Collegiate—</i>											
Government	1..	481..	—	480..	62,276 49*	—	—	104,383 14..	6,600 9..	110,983 23..	101 26
Assisted	12..	3,890..	435..	3,836..	367,426 46 ..	163,959 68..	—	453,518 12..	79,399 66..	532,917 78..	37 91
(b) <i>Senior Secondary—</i>											
Government	83..	17,492..	8,699..	22,481..	1,540,604 61 ..	1,003,926 91..	—	2,357,262 31..	426,316 10..	2,783,578 41..	—
Assisted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38 33
(c) <i>Junior Secondary—</i>											
Government	11..	1,518..	63..	1,321..	58,222 65*	—	—	128,203 31..	5,331 5..	133,534 36..	47 64
Assisted	149..	15,847..	6,230..	16,192..	631,774 15 ..	659,560 53..	—	1,189,255 70..	157,477 52..	1,346,733 22..	29 87
(d) <i>Primary Schools—</i>											
Government	2..	415..	38..	396..	21,247 91*	—	—	24,188 12..	1,769 3..	25,957 65..	10 40
Assisted	20..	2,151..	1,297..	3,833..	162,579 45 ..	117,786 5..	—	147,898 2..	59,011 88..	206,909 90..	34 16
(e) <i>Night Schools—</i>											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	21..	2,109..	—	1,531..	1,051 25 ..	18,726 6..	—	19,582 25..	4,104 35..	23,686 60..	— 8 88
(f) <i>Industrial Schools</i>											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	2..	174..	26..	155..	1,311 50 ..	9,240 51..	—	9,720 1..	7,943 96..	17,663 97..	— 46 20
2.—Bilingual—											
(a) <i>Day Schools—</i>											
Government	38..	8,427..	1,087..	7,512..	69,042 69*	—	—	310,801 62..	22,711 29..	333,512 91..	27 80
Assisted	20..	1,457..	2,124..	2,906..	6,734 63 ..	112,340 9..	—	116,008 79..	27,907 53..	143,916 32..	31 37
(b) <i>Night Schools—</i>											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.—Vernacular—											
(a) <i>Day Schools—</i>											
Government	1,458..	145,894..	78,376..	174,655..	213,847 60*	—	—	3,849,442 7..	305,002 16..	4,154,444 23..	17 57
Assisted	2,348..	177,380..	132,653..	239,525..	1,010 58 ..	4,697,204 98..	—	4,687,881 22..	489,755 65..	5,177,636 87..	15 15
(b) <i>Night Schools—</i>											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	2..	84..	—	47..	—	—	410 0..	672 0..	—	—	—
4.—Training Schools—											
Government	4..	135..	74..	—	38,489 57*	—	—	112,083 66..	38,551 26..	150,634 68..	536 57
Assisted	17..	280..	264..	525..	21,950 13 ..	86,904 96..	—	90,682 51..	48,274 56..	138,957 7..	159 75
5.—Industrial Schools—											
Government	51..	703..	256..	617..	2,443 70*	—	—	59,438 50..	5,479 91..	64,918 41..	65 14
Assisted	20..	549..	223..	632..	21,762 47 ..	15,697 47..	—	22,210 66..	22,803 3..	45,013 69..	20 33
6.—Technical College—											
Government	1..	716..	38..	—	15,929 0*	—	—	63,779 6..	24,392 27..	88,171 33..	95 81
Assisted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.—Pirivenas and Classical Schools—											
Government	53..	4,567..	58..	3,641..	—	—	23,300 0..	—	—	—	—
Assisted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8.—Special Schools—											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Includes levy recovered from staff of Govt. Schools.
 a Includes boarding fees recovered from students at the Government Training College and Gampaha Training School.
 b Includes cost of dieting against which a sum of Rs. 29,997.50 was recovered and credited to revenue.

(b) Training Schools (Government and Assisted).

Name of School.	Management.	Number of Students on Roll (including Admission Classes).		Fees received from Students (including Boarding Fees).		Salary Cost.		Other Charges (excluding Scholarships).		Cost to Manager per Student.		Cost to Government per Student.				
		Men.	Women.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.			
(a) <i>English</i> —																
Training College, Colombo	Government	32	..	34	..	19,302	61	..	78,087	65	..	15,980	45	..		
(b) <i>Bilingual</i> —																
Gampaha Training School	do.	..	20	..	—	..	4,396	12	..	11,560	69	..	5,663	29	..	
(c) <i>Vernacular</i> —																
Total	..	363	..	304	..	36,740	97	..	103,127	83	..	65,181	84	..		
Training College, Colombo	Government	..	41	..	40	..	13,880	29	..	9,905	32	..	15,869	95	..	
Training School, Jaffna	do.	..	42	..	—	..	910	55	..	12,540	0	..	1,037	33	..	
C/Nittambuwa, Sinhalese, Men's	..	Buddhist Theosophical Society	..	44	..	—	..	5,187	48	..	308	62	..	124	91	..
Kl/Walana, Sinhalese, Women's	..	do.	..	—	..	30	..	3,456	90	..	—	..	115	23	..	
C/Musneus, Sinhalese, Women's	..	Private	..	—	..	41	..	4,946	0	..	2,024	18	..	170	0	..
C/Wellawatta, Sinhalese, Women's	..	do.	..	—	..	42	..	6,045	92	..	980	31	..	167	29	..
Ng/Bolawalana, Sinhalese, Women's	..	Roman Catholic Missionary Society	..	—	..	30	..	4,610	0	..	750	46	..	178	68	..
Kl/Maggonna, Sinhalese, Men's	..	do.	..	23	..	—	..	5,525	0	..	1,204	32	..	292	58	..
G/Balapitimodara, Sinhalese, Men's	..	Private	..	51	..	—	..	4,006	20	..	4,288	27	..	5,497	47	..
K/Peradeniya, Sinhalese, Mixed	..	Ceylon Training Colony Society	28	..	20	..	8,127	0	..	9,580	0	..	15,671	13	..	
Ch/Wennappuwa, Sinhalese, Women's	..	Roman Catholic Missionary Society	..	—	..	27	..	3,345	0	..	733	50	..	151	6	..
J/Chavakachcheri, Tamil, Men's	..	American Missionary Society	..	22	..	—	..	7,077	50	..	632	15	..	350	44	..
J/Saiva, Tamil, Men's	..	Hindu Board of Education	..	41	..	—	..	3,748	0	..	7,945	67	..	4,893	0	..
J/Ramanathan, Tamil, Women's	..	Private	..	—	..	23	..	2,120	43	..	4,093	1	..	3,848	3	..
J/Colombogam, Tamil, Men's	..	Roman Catholic Missionary Society	..	24	..	—	..	808	50	..	4,975	0	..	3,298	11	..
J/Ilavallai Convent, Tamil, Women's	..	do.	..	—	..	27	..	5,750	0	..	1,068	18	..	252	53	..
J/Uduvil Union, Tamil, Women's	..	Joint Board (A. M. S., W. M. S., and C. M. S.)	..	—	..	24	..	5,520	0	..	1,035	52	..	273	15	..
Bt/Puliyantivu, Tamil, Men's	..	Roman Catholic Missionary Society	26	..	—	..	2,590	0	..	3,749	40	..	5,689	66	..	
Bt/Arasady, Tamil, Men's	..	Wesleyan Missionary Society	..	21	..	—	..	550	0	..	4,587	36	..	639	92	..

(c) Industrial Schools.

	Total.	English.		Bilingual.		Vernacular.		Assisted.
		Government.	Assisted.	Government.	Assisted.	Government.	Assisted.	
Number of Schools	.. 73	.. —	.. 2	.. —	.. —	.. 51	.. —	.. 20
Number of Pupils on Roll—								
Boys	.. 1,426	.. —	.. 174	.. —	.. —	.. 703	.. —	.. 549
Girls	.. 505	.. —	.. 26	.. —	.. —	.. 256	.. —	.. 223
Total Average Attendance	.. 1,404	.. —	.. 155	.. —	.. —	.. 617	.. —	.. 632
Number of Pupils examined—								
Agriculture	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
Basket-weaving	.. 2	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 2
Blacksmith work	.. 10	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 10
Bookbinding	.. 117	.. —	.. 58	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 59
Carpentry	.. 552	.. —	.. 25	.. —	.. —	.. 402	.. —	.. 125
Cooking	.. 12	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 12
Dressmaking	.. 24	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 24
Dyeing	.. 11	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 11
Embroidery	.. 28	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 28
Knitting	.. 26	.. —	.. 26	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
Lace-making	.. 16	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 16
Lacquer work	.. 24	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 24	.. —	.. —
Masonry	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
Mat-weaving	.. 12	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 12
Mechanical Engineering	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —

(c) Industrial Schools—contd.

	Total.	English.		Bilingual.		Vernacular.	
		Government.	Assisted.	Government.	Assisted.	Government.	Assisted.
Iron work ..	12 ..	—	..	—	..	12 ..	—
Motor Engineering ..	— ..	—	..	—	..	—	..
Pottery ..	— ..	—	..	—	..	—	..
Printing ..	94 ..	—	..	—	..	—	..
Rattan work ..	24 ..	—	..	—	..	9 ..	—
Shoemaking ..	— ..	—	..	—	..	—	..
Spinning ..	21 ..	—	..	—	..	—	..
Tailoring ..	42 ..	—	..	—	..	—	..
Weaving ..	299 ..	—	..	—	..	204 ..	..
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Cost to Government on industrial subjects only ..	87,412 69	—	9,240 51	—	—	62,474 71	15,697 47

(d) Technical Schools.

Government Technical College, Colombo.			
		1st Term.	2nd Term.
Number of Students on Roll—			
Males ..	..	716	634
Females ..	..	38	44
Number of Students attending Courses—			
Advanced Bookkeeping ..	..	20	16
Building Construction—I. ..	..	—	—
Building Construction—II. ..	..	23	17
Builders Quantities ..	..	13	12
Carpenters' Drawing—I. ..	..	15	7
Carpenters' Drawing—II. ..	..	13	9
Civil Engineering ..	..	—	—
Drawing and Design ..	..	49	45
Drawing and Painting Class ..	..	34	29
Drawing Class for Teachers—I. ..	..	7	7
Drawing Class for Teachers—II. ..	..	12	11
Drawing Class for Vernacular Teachers ..	..	13	10
Electric Wiring ..	..	78	54
Electricity and Magnetism ..	..	41	45
Electrotechnology ..	..	3	3
Engineering Workshop Practice ..	..	41	45
General Course I. (Evening) ..	..	55	31
General Course II. (Evening) ..	..	12	12
Geology ..	..	10	6
Geometrical Drawing ..	..	8	56
Heat Engines ..	..	17	16
Hydraulics ..	..	2	1
Machine Drawing and Design ..	..	18	11
Mechanical Engineering I. (Day). ..	..	*	*
Mechanical Engineering II. (Day) ..	..	*	*
Mechanical Engineering (Evening) ..	..	*	*
Motor Mechanism (Owners) ..	..	6	6
Motor Mechanism (Driver Mechanics) ..	..	40	27
Physics ..	..	90	54
Practical and Applied Mathematics ..	..	37	40
Practical Plumbing ..	..	16	14
Sanitary Engineering—I. ..	..	18	18
Sanitary Engineering—II. ..	..	15	13
Strength of Materials ..	..	10	10
Surveying and Levelling ..	..	27	16
Theory of Structures ..	..	2	1
Typists' Course—I. (Evening) ..	..	30	23
Typists' Course—II. (Evening) ..	..	20	17
Typists' Course—I. (Afternoon) ..	..	—	18
Typists' Course—II. (Afternoon) ..	..	24	2
Typewriting for Government Clerks ..	..	2	—
Typewriting for Training College Students ..	..	—	—
Weaving ..	..	25	25
	Rs. c.		
Cost to Government ..	..	72,242 33	

* Under the Reorganization Scheme students taking this Course have been included under other subjects.

Table No. 3.—Net Cost to Government of Schools arranged according to Management.

	English Schools.										Bilingual.				Vernacular.					Others.					Total.						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		25	26	27	28	29	30	31
	Collegiate.		Senior Secondary.		Junior Secondary.		Primary.		Night.		Training.		Industrial.		Day.		Training.		Day.		Night.		Training.		Industrial.		Technical.		Private and Casual Schools.		
Totals ..	13	Rs. c. 212666 42	83	Rs. c. 1003926 91	160	Rs. c. 734572 24	22	Rs. c. 122495 79	21	Rs. c. 18726 6	1	Rs. c. 74765 49	2	Rs. c. 9240 51	58	Rs. c. 370810 31	1	Rs. c. 12817 86	3806	Rs. c. 8637801 61	2	Rs. c. 410 0	19	Rs. c. 111466 67	71	Rs. c. 78172 18	1	Rs. c. 72242 33	53	Rs. c. 23300 0	Rs. c. 11489714 38
Government ..	1	48706 74	—	—	11	75311 71	2	4709 74	—	—	1	74765 49	—	—	38	264470 22	1	12817 86	1458	3940596 63	—	—	2	24561 71	51	62474 71	1	72242 33	—	—	4580657 14
American Missionary Society ..	—	—	2	41084 60	8	42909 99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	26671 19	—	—	74	165573 36	—	—	1	5288 59	1	750 0	—	—	—	—	282277 73
Baptist Missionary Society ..	—	—	1	8833 63	2	11169 88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3330 41	—	—	36	83842 68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	107176 60
Buddhist Theosophical Society ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	32085 41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8644 38	—	—	—	—	—	—	810412 44
Church of Ceylon ..	3	48930 6	2	25087 73	9	39619 72	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	8927 98	—	—	224	647137 16	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	557712 38
Education Board ..	—	—	11	115827 55	17	71095 40	3	4415 31	1	260 0	—	—	—	—	2	9140 21	—	—	232	350978 79	1	120 0	—	—	2	1247 0	—	—	—	—	187090 78
Church Missionary Society ..	—	—	7	118309 71	8	56013 10	1	1533 82	—	—	—	—	1	4627 12	—	—	—	—	1	11214 15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8561 91
Friends' Foreign ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8561 91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15416 23
Mission Board of Hindu Education ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2538 94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	141651 25	—	—	1	7226 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	8741 59
India ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4587 84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7268 74
Mission Educational Society ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4330 69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3630 59
National Missionary Society ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3630 59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43836 68
Presbyterian Missionary Society ..	—	—	4	36617 73	1	5562 58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1656 37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22841 90
Ramakrishna Mission ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	23841 90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2007702 40
Roman Catholic Missionary Society ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17282 59
Salvation Army ..	7	87253 22	22	265345 46	49	209518 3	10	70440 88	1	222 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	510	1340448 95	—	—	6	27958 70	4	6904 60	—	—	—	—	647882 72
Wesleyan Missionary Society ..	—	—	13	166329 80	10	39268 13	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4613 39	6	39624 16	—	—	197	393247 36	1	290 0	1	4509 88	—	—	—	—	—	—	14655 52
Ceylon Training Colony Society ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7059 11	—	—	1	7596 41	—	—	—	—	—	—	24483 9
Temporarily Managed by the Director of Education ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Joint Board of A.M., C.M.S., and Wesleyan ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private ..	2	27776 40	21	226510 70	41	174121 80	2	6751 69	19	18243 56	—	—	—	—	4	22755 6	—	—	890	1381143 44	—	—	1	5122 56	12	7095 87	—	—	—	—	28492 56
Maintained ..	—	—	—	—	1	1147 34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1891 8	—	—	79	89575 51	—	—	4	20358 34	—	—	—	—	—	—	92613 93

THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

Number on the Roll		1930-31. Number.	1931-32. Number.	1932-33. Number.	1933-34 Number
		393	355	417	450
Intermediate Arts	..	71	79	112	114
Intermediate Science	..	57	60	63	61
Intermediate Science (Economics)	..	2	5	7	20
B.A. (Pass)	..	39	36	47	62
B.Sc. (General)	..	52	60	55	58
B.Sc. (Economics)	..	—	—	—	—
B.A. (Honours) English	..	8	6	9	6
B.A. (Honours) Classics	..	15	9	13	8
B.A. (Honours) Oriental Languages	..	7	6	4	7
B.A. (Honours) History	..	18	13	12	16
B.A. (Honours) Philosophy	..	—	—	—	—
B.A. and B.Sc. (Honours) Mathematics	..	12	15	17	14
B.Sc. (Honours) Physics	..	—	—	—	2
B.Sc. (Honours) Chemistry	..	5	5	12	9
B.Sc. (Honours) Botany	..	1	1	3	3
B.Sc. (Honours) Zoology	..	2	1	—	2
Pre-Medical and 1st M.B.	..	96	53	52	66
External	..	8	6	4	2
2nd M.B.	..	—	—	7	—
Examinations*—					
Inter-Arts	Entered for the whole examination	35	41	52	63
	Passed	25	13	16	33
	Referred in one subject	5	11	12	10
	Entered for the referred subject..	5	10	11	12
Inter-Science	Passed	4	9	10	12
	Entered for the whole examination	43	47	45	51
	Passed	18	18	14	20
	Referred in one subject	8	8	9	14
Inter-Science (Economics)	Entered for the referred subject..	8	7	6	8
	Passed	7	6	5	8
	Entered	2	2	3	2
	Passed	1	—	1	1
B.A. (General)	Entered	7	7	13	10
	Passed	5	6	7	6
B.Sc. (General)	Entered	12	15	14	12
	Passed	9	12	12	10
B.Sc. (Economics)	Entered	1	—	—	—
	Passed	1	—	—	—
B.A. (Honours) Classics	Entered	7	2	2	4
	Passed	6	1	2	4
B.A. (Honours) English	Entered	1	1	2	2
	Passed	1	1	2	2
B.A. (Honours) History	Entered	7	4	4	2
	Passed	6	3	4	2
B.A. (Honours) Oriental Languages	Entered	4	2	—	2
	Passed	4	2	—	2
B.A. and B.Sc. (Honours) Mathematics	Entered	3	2	7	3
	Passed	3	2	7	3
B.Sc. (Honours) Chemistry	Entered	—	2	1	1
	Passed	—	2	1	1
B.Sc. (Special) Zoology	Entered	—	1	—	—
	Passed	—	1	—	—
B.Sc. (Special) Botany	Entered	2	—	—	—
	Passed	2	—	—	—
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Expenditure ..	..	459,487	433,265	516,235	497,656
Fees received	..	68,642	61,696	67,315	72,448
		Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.
Professors ..	..	8	8	8	8
Lecturers ..	..	14	13	13	13
Assistant Lecturers	..	3	5	5	6

* External examination of the University of London held in Ceylon.

PUBLICATIONS.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1934.
Including Newspapers and Reviews, and their Circulation.

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.	
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.			
WESTERN PROVINCE.							
Colombo District.							
In English.							
Government Printing Office, Colombo	Ceylon Government Gazette (weekly), each part ..	0 25	48 0*	11 52	—	750	
	Ceylon Police Gazette (weekly) ..	—†	—	—	—	2,952	
	Ceylon Post Office Daily List ..	—†	10 0	—	—	761	
	Ceylon Government Railway Weekly Notices ..	—†	—	—	—	2,200	
	Ceylon Administration Reports, 1933 ..	10 0	—	4 0	—	240	
	Ceylon Sessional Papers, 1934 ..	10 0	—	4 0	—	198	
	Ceylon Blue Book, 1933 ..	10 0	—	0 90	—	339	
	Ceylon Civil Establishments, 1933 ..	5 0	—	1 5	—	61	
	Ceylon Civil List, 1934 ..	2 0	—	0 48	—	663	
	Ceylon Hansard, 1934 ..	10 0	—	2 75	—	275	
	Annual General Report, 1933 ..	2 0	—	0 21	Director of Publication, H. M. Stationery Office, London	1,253	
	Ceylon New Law Reports, Parts I. to XVI. and Digest of Vol. XXXV. and Part I. of Vol. XXXVI., each part ..	1 0	}	—	0 6	—	557
	Do. Digest ..	2 0					
	Department of Agriculture, Leaflets ..	0 10	}	2 50	0 3	—	1,000
		0 5					
	Customs Monthly Returns from December, 1933, to November, 1934, each number ..	2 0	20 0	0 33	—	169	
	Ceylon Post Office Guide, 1934 ..	0 75	—	0 36	—	1,375	
	Post Office Telephone Directory ..	0 25	—	—	—	7,304	
	Passed Ordinances, Ceylon, Nos. 1 to 15 of 1934 (prices according to size) ..	—	—	—	—	591	
	Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Government of Ceylon for 1934-35 ..	3 50	—	0 27	—	462	
	Ceylon Medical College Calendar for the Year 1934-35 ..	1 0	—	0 9	—	505	
	Ceylon Income Tax Manual ..	2 25	—	0 12	—	1,504	
	Scheme of Studies and Syllabuses for Ceylon Schools ..	0 40	—	0 9	—	100	
Laws of Ceylon ..	17 50	—	1 20	—	—		
In Sinhalese.							
Leak's First Book ..	0 8	—	0 3	—	38,849		
First Standard Reader ..	0 10	—	0 3	—	36,324		
Second Standard Reader ..	0 20	—	0 6	—	12,371		
Fifth Standard Reader ..	0 25	—	0 6	—	—		
Sixth Standard Reader ..	0 30	—	0 6	—	1,481		
Seventh Standard Reader ..	0 30	—	0 6	—	790		
Eight Standard Reader ..	0 40	—	0 6	—	15		
English-Sinhalese Grammar ..	0 50	—	0 6	—	157		
History of Ceylon ..	0 60	—	0 9	—	70		
Ummagga Jataka ..	0 60	—	0 18	—	137		
Physical Training for Schools Teachers Handbook, Kindergarten Section ..	0 30	—	0 12	—	425		
Health Talks ..	0 20	—	0 9	—	200		
Britain and Her Neighbours ..	0 50	—	0 9	—	550		
Notes for Student Teachers ..	1 0	—	0 9	—	1,000		
Drill and Games ..	0 25	—	0 6	—	700		
History of England ..	0 50	—	0 9	—	26		
Kawsilumina ..	0 50	—	0 9	—	23		
Scheme of Studies and Syllabuses for Ceylon Schools ..	1 50	—	0 18	—	200		
Code of Regulations for Assisted Vernacular and Bilingual Schools ..	0 30	—	0 9	—	800		
	0 10	—	0 3	—	200		
In Tamil.							
Tamil Action Songs ..	0 50	—	0 9	—	101		
Teachers Handbook, Kindergarten Section ..	0 25	—	0 9	—	—		
Notes for Student Teachers ..	0 25	—	0 9	—	—		
Scheme of Studies and Syllabuses for Ceylon Schools ..	0 30	—	0 9	—	100		

* Parts I., II., III., and IV.
† These publications are not for sale.

‡ Supplied to subscribers only.

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.						
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	R. c.								
WESTERN PROVINCE—contd.												
Colombo District—contd.												
The Robert Press, 44, Green street, Colombo	The Message of Buddhism	.. Free	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —						
	Sri Maruthamadhu Thiruanthathi	.. 0 15	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —						
	The Effect of Sacred Bathing	.. 0 20	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —						
	Chandra Vathana or the Triumph of Love	.. 1 75	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —						
	Sudarmanick Keerthanam	.. 0 12	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —						
Times of Ceylon Co., Ltd., Times Build- ings, Colombo	Daily "Times of Ceylon "	.. 0 10	{ Local 32 0 Out- station 40 0 India 40 0	{ 0 6½ (12 pages) 0 9½ (16 pages)	"Times of Ceylon " — Office, Black- friars House, New Bridge street, London, E.C. 4							
	Mail Edition	.. 0 50					{ Foreign 30 75 Local 25 0 Out- station 25 0	{ 0 6½				
		Sunday Illustrated							.. 0 10	{ Foreign 10 45 Out- station 6 0 Local 5 0	{ 0 9½ (20 pages) 0 12½ (24 pages)	
									Green Book, 1934 Edition			.. 15 0	.. —	.. 1 48
			Christmas Number, 1934 Edition	.. 2 0					.. —			.. 0 54
	"Times of Ceylon " Rupee Diary, 1935..		.. 1 0	.. —			.. 0 30					
	Law Reports, Volume XII., Parts 1-12, per part	.. 1 50	.. 15 0	.. 0 15								
	Rupee Companies Hand Book, 1934 Edition	.. 5 0	.. —	.. 0 50								
	The Truth of Contract Bridge	.. 2 50	.. —	.. 0 25								
	Notes on Tea Manufacture	.. 6 0	.. —	.. 0 25								
	Police Court Law (2nd Edition)	.. 15 0	.. —	.. 1 0								
	Commercial Ceylon	.. 10 0	.. —	.. 1 0								
	The Colombo Apothe- caries Co., Ltd., Colombo	Nature Talks for Ceylon Children, Book I., Part I.	.. 0 45	.. —			.. —	.. —	.. 5,000			
		E-Lo-Ku-Shon	.. 1 0	.. —			.. —	.. —	.. 500			
		Talks on Health, Standard V.	.. 0 60	.. —			.. —	.. —	.. 5,000			
"Horse and Foot "		.. 0 70	.. 2 0	.. —	.. —	.. 800						
Modern School Arithmetic, Standard IV.		.. 0 60	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 5,000						
Ceylon and World History, Book I.		.. 1 25	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 5,000						
The Revised Code Arithmetics, Standard V.		.. 0 75	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 5,000						
Ceylon and World History, Book III., Part I.		.. 1 75	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 1,000						
The Modern School Geography, Standard VI.		.. 1 50	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 5,000						
Nature Talks for Ceylon Children, Book II., Part III.		.. 0 45	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 5,000						
Revised Code Arithmetics, Standard III.		.. 0 50	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 5,000						
The Story of Kingswood		.. 4 0	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 500						
A Pageant of History (Sinhalese)		.. 2 0	.. —	.. —	Thos. Nelson & Sons, Edin- burgh, London	10,000						
Transactions of the Engineering Associa- tion of Ceylon, 1933		.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 275						
Speed Tests in Mental Arithmetic, Standard III.		.. 0 30	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 10,000						
Ceylon and World History, Book I. (Sinhalese Edition)		.. 1 25	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 5,000						
Modern School Geographical Exercise Book—Home Geography—Ceylon		.. 0 75	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 5,000						
English Composition for Ceylon Schools, Book I., Standard II.		.. 0 45	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 5,000						
Nature Talks for Ceylon Children, Book IV., Part I.		.. 0 50	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 5,000						
A Picture Geography of Ceylon		.. 0 40	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 5,000						
Modern School Geographical Exercise Book, Standard V.		.. 0 75	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 5,000						
Aids to the Study of "Coverley Papers "		.. 0 75	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 2,000						
Modern School Geography, Standard V.		.. 1 50	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 5,000						
Nature Talks for Ceylon Children, Book III., Part II.		.. 0 50	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 5,000						
Modern School Geographical Exercise Book, Standard V. (Sinhalese Edition)		.. 0 55	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 5,000						
Nature Talks for Ceylon Children, Book III., Part III.		.. 0 50	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 5,000						
Nature Talks for Ceylon Children, Book IV., Part II.		.. 0 55	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 5,000						
"Ceylon under British Rule "		.. 1 0	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 3,000						
Nature Talks for Ceylon Children, Book IV., Part III.		.. 0 55	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 5,000						
Romantic Ceylon		.. 5 0	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 1,000						

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE—contd.						
<i>Colombo District—contd.</i>						
The Associated Newspapers of Ceylon, Ltd., Lake House, Colombo	Ceylon Daily News ..	0 10	22 40	0 6	The Associated Newspapers of Ceylon, Ltd., 180, Fleet street, E.C. 4	—
	Ceylon Daily News (Overseas Edition) ..	0 75	26 0	0 9		
	Ceylon Observer ..	0 5	20 0	0 6		
	Daily Edition 0 10			on Daily Paper 0 9		
	Sunday Edition			on Sunday Paper		
	Ceylon Observer (Overseas Edition) ..	0 75	26 0	0 9		
	Dinamina ..	0 5	15 0	0 6		
	Silumina (on Sundays only) ..	0 10	5 0	0 9		
	Thinakaran ..	0 5	15 0	0 6		
	Ferguson's Ceylon Directory, 1934 ..	15 0	—	1 8		
	Ceylon Observer X'mas Number, 1934 ..	1 50	—	0 36		
	Ceylon Literary Register, Vol. III., per part ..	1 0	10 0	0 18		
	Ceylon Observer Centenary Art Supplement ..	1 50	—	0 36		
	Daily News Wesak Number, 1934 ..	1 0	—	0 36		
	Dinamina Wesak Number, 1934 ..	0 75	—	0 36		
	Ceylon Daily News Desk Diary ..	1 0	—	0 24		
	Dinamina Pocket Diary ..	0 50	—	0 18		
	Daily News Cookery Book, 2nd Edition ..	4 0	—	0 48		
	Vegetable Products of Ceylon ..	10 0	—	0 48		
Platé, Limited, "High Cross," Colpetty, Colombo	Platé's Ceylon Annual, 1934 ..	2 0	—	0 36	—	6,000
	The Ceylon Causerie (Illustrated) published monthly ..	0 25	2 50	0 9	—	4,500
The Ceylon Catholic Messenger Press, 2nd Division, Maradana, Colombo	The Ceylon Catholic Messenger, Bi-weekly English Newspaper ..	0 5	7 0	0 4	—	800
	The Messenger of the Sacred Heart, Monthly English Magazine ..	0 10	1 0	0 4	—	1,400
	St. Aloysius' College Magazine, Annually ..	—	—	—	—	800
	Journal of the British Medical Association, Ceylon Branch, Half-yearly ..	—	—	—	—	350
	St. Peter's College Magazine, Annually ..	—	—	—	—	500
	St. Benedict's College Magazine, Annually ..	—	—	—	—	600
	Transactions of the Medical Officers of Health, Annually ..	—	—	—	—	100
	The Ceylon Law, Weekly ..	—	—	—	—	250
	The Nanartha Pradipaya, Bi-weekly Sinhalese Newspaper ..	0 5	7 0	0 4	—	950
	The Messenger of the Sacred Heart, Monthly Sinhalese Magazine ..	0 10	1 0	0 4	—	1,100
The Ceylon Independent, 39, Chatham street, Fort, Colombo	"Ceylon Independent"	0 5	14 0 Post 18 0	0 6	C. Mitchell & Co., Ltd., 1 and 2, Snow Hill, Holborn Viaduct, London, E.C. 4	2,200
				—		
H. W. Cave & Co., Colombo	The Tropical Agriculturist	1 0	Ceylon 10 0 India 12 50 Other countries 15 0	—	Messrs. Cowrie & Co., Ltd., 17, Gresham street, London, E.C. 2	—
				—		
	The Tea Quarterly ..	Free to members Others 2 50 or 4s.	—	—	—	—
	Rubber Research Scheme Quarterly Circular ..	Free to registered Rubber Estates	—	—	—	—
	English-Sinhalese Pronouncing Dictionary ..	5 0	—	—	—	—
	Bulletin No. 11 of the Tea Research Institute of Ceylon, 1933 ..	—	—	—	—	—

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE—contd.						
<i>Colombo District—contd.</i>						
H. W. Cave & Co., Colombo—contd.	Report of the work of the Rubber Research Board, 1933	.. —	.. —	.. —	—	.. —
	A Treatise on Diseases in Ceylon	.. 7 50	.. —	.. —	—	.. —
	Ceylon History, Book I., Sinhalese	.. —	.. —	.. —	—	.. —
	Ceylon History, English	.. —	.. —	.. —	—	.. —
	Guttilla (Sinhalese)	.. —	.. —	.. —	—	.. —
	Ceylon History, Book II., Sinhalese	.. —	.. —	.. —	—	.. —
	Ceylon History, Book II., English	.. —	.. —	.. —	—	.. —
	Ceylon Radio Times	.. Free to members.	.. —	.. —	—	.. —
		Others				
		0 25				
Wesleyan Mission Press, Wellawatta, Colombo	Commentary on Psalms, Sinhalese	.. 1 75	.. —	.. —	—	.. 5,000
	Sinhalese Reader, Book II.	.. 0 30	.. —	.. —	—	.. 30,000
	Health Manual, Part I., Sinhalese	.. 0 75	.. —	.. —	—	.. 5,000
	Orphan's Smile, English	.. 0 10	.. —	.. —	—	.. 100
	History of Ceylon, English	.. 1 0	.. —	.. —	—	.. 5,000
	Methodist Prayer Book, Sinhalese	.. —	.. —	.. —	—	.. 1,500
	Folk Lore, Sinhalese	.. 0 30	.. —	.. —	—	.. 2,000
	Health Manual, Part II., Sinhalese	.. 0 50	.. —	.. —	—	.. 5,000
	Methodist Church Record, English	.. 0 25	.. —	.. —	—	.. 380
	Gospel of St. Matthew, Sinhalese	.. 0 3	.. —	.. —	—	.. 10,000
	Golden Garland, Sinhalese	.. 0 5	.. —	.. —	—	.. 400
	Gnanodaya, 2nd Reader, Sinhalese	.. 0 20	.. —	.. —	—	.. 10,000
	Quarterly Tracts, Sinhalese	.. —	.. —	.. —	—	.. 15,000
	Children's Lamp, Sinhalese	.. —	.. —	.. —	—	.. 8,500
	Methodist College Magazine, English	.. —	.. —	.. —	—	.. 550
	Basket of Flowers, Sinhalese	.. 0 30	.. —	.. —	—	.. 1,000
	Story of Lanka, English	.. 0 75	.. —	.. —	—	.. 5,000
	Lectures to Teachers, English	.. —	.. —	.. —	—	.. 300
	Jubilee Souvenirs, Moratumulla Church, Sinhalese	.. —	.. —	.. —	—	.. 250
	Mirror of the Heart, Sinhalese	.. 0 15	.. —	.. —	—	.. 1,000
	Prayer Book, Sinhalese	.. —	.. —	.. —	—	.. 500
	Dowry of Rita, English	.. —	.. —	.. —	—	.. 1,000
	Newstead School Magazine, English	.. —	.. —	.. —	—	.. 225
	First Laws of Health, Sinhalese	.. 0 65	.. —	.. —	—	.. 5,000
	Lesson Helps to the New Catechism, Tamil	.. —	.. —	.. —	—	.. 500
	Sinhalese 3rd Reader	.. 0 25	.. —	.. —	—	.. 4,000
	Ladies' College Magazine, English	.. —	.. —	.. —	—	.. 650
	Richmond College Magazine, English	.. —	.. —	.. —	—	.. 350
	Ceylon and World History, Sinhalese	.. 0 80	.. —	.. —	—	.. 5,000
	Uva Methodist Messenger, English and Sinhalese	.. —	.. —	.. —	—	.. 175
	Gospel of St. Luke, Sinhalese	.. 0 3	.. —	.. —	—	.. 10,000
	Vembadi Girls' High School Magazine, English	.. —	.. —	.. —	—	.. 200
<i>List of Macmillan & Co.'s Books published during 1934:—</i>						
	Pakeman's Modern World, Sinhalese	.. 2 50	.. —	.. —	—	.. 3,000
	Hussey's Practical Elementary Science, Book III.	.. 0 70	.. —	.. —	—	.. —
	Murche's Science Reader, Book I. (Sinhalese)	.. 0 50	.. —	.. —	—	.. 5,000
<i>List of Oxford Press Publications during 1934:—</i>						
	H. S. Perera's Sinhalese Reader, Book II.	0 30	.. —	.. —	—	.. 30,000
Vidyadarsa Press, Colombo	Vidyadarsa Almanac	.. 0 8	.. —	.. —	—	.. 50,000
	Vidyadarsa Diary	.. 0 35	.. —	.. —	—	.. 5,000
	Vidyadarsa Monthly Magazine	.. 0 10	.. —	.. —	—	.. At the rate of 1,500 per month
	Parupana Pali	.. 1 50	.. —	.. —	—	.. 4,000
	Prince Primer	.. 0 10	.. —	.. —	—	.. 6,000
	Kumara Shiksha	.. 0 15	.. —	.. —	—	.. 10,000
	Buddha Gajjaya	.. 0 5	.. —	.. —	—	.. 6,000
	Nam Pota	.. 0 5	.. —	.. —	—	.. 6,000
	Sarasavi Sandaresa, Norris road, Colombo	0 5	.. 3 0	.. 0 4	.. —	.. 1,500
Pearl Press, Dehiwala	Daily Readings	.. —	.. 0 60	.. 0 3	.. —	.. 300
	Sunday School Journal, Primary	.. —	.. 0 75	.. 0 3	.. —	.. 275
	Do. Junior	.. —	.. 0 75	.. 0 3	.. —	.. 275
	Do. Inter-Senior	.. —	.. 0 75	.. 0 3	.. —	.. 175
	Rippon School Magazine	.. 0 50	.. —	.. 0 12	.. —	.. 200
	St. Luke's (Ratnapura) Magazine	.. 0 50	.. —	.. 0 12	.. —	.. 200

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE—contd.						
<i>Colombo District—contd.</i>						
Pearl Press, Dehiwala—contd.	Dehiwala Girls' School Magazine ..	0 50 ..	— ..	0 12 ..	— ..	200
	In the days of Thy Youth (Prayer Book) ..	0 50 ..	— ..	0 12 ..	— ..	500
	Year Book of the Dutch Reformed Church ..	— ..	— ..	0 24 ..	— ..	500
W. E. Bastian & Co., Colombo	Ceylon Review ..	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1,000
	"Mirror" ..	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	2,000
	Vyadhi Vinirnaya and Karmopadesaya ..	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1,000
	Visha Maduri ..	Free ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	250
	"Mirror" ..	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	2,000
	Up to Date Diaries ..	1 25 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	500
	Samagidam Diaries ..	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	500
	Bastian Office Compendium Scribbling Diaries ..	2 50 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	500
	Bastian Diaries ..	0 65 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	5,000
	The Ceylon Review ..	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	750
	The Lanka ..	6d. ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1,000
	"Mirror" ..	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1,000
	Young Ceylon ..	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1,500
	Do. ..	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1,250
	The Ceylon Review ..	0 15 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	500
	Young Ceylon ..	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1,250
	"Mirror" ..	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	500
	A Text Book of Rural Science ..	3 0 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1,000
	Laka Samaya Wesak Number ..	0 40 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	2,250
	The Ceylon Law Weekly ..	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	250
	Owadan Kirula ..	Free ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1,000
	Young Ceylon ..	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1,750
	"Mirror" ..	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	500
	The Ceylon Weekly ..	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	250
	Chetiya Wandanawa ..	1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1,000
	The Ceylon Law Weekly ..	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	250
	Young Ceylon ..	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1,500
	"Mirror" ..	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	500
	Kanni Mari Watta ..	Free ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	500
	"Mirror" ..	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	500
	The Ceylon Law Weekly ..	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	250
	Do. ..	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	250
	Rajakeeya Kalapaya ..	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	4,000
	The Manipay Hindu College Annual ..	1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	500
	The Johannine ..	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	300
	The Cambrian ..	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	400
	The Christmas Herald ..	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	2,500
Frewin & Co., Fort, Colombo	"Old Paths" ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
	Dutch Bughier Union Journal ..	— ..	5 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—
	Royal College Magazine ..	0 75 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
	St. Paul's Parish Magazine ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
	Ceylon Medical College Magazine ..	1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
	Talks on Health Conduct and Manners and the Health Habit ..	0 70 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
	Dharma Deepthiya Magazine ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
	A Digest of Ceylon Cases ..	10 0 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
	The "Surveyor," Government Surveyors' Association ..	1 50 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Granthaprakasa Press, Dam street, Colombo	Granthaprakasaya Almanac ..	0 8 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
	Granthaprakasaya Magazine, Vol. II. ..	0 15 ..	1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—
	Ephemeris Diary ..	0 75 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
	Grantha English Diary ..	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
	Grantha Sinhalese Diary ..	0 35 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
	Panchanga Kalpadruma Litha ..	0 40 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
	Mayura Sandesa Varnana ..	1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
	Sikshodaya, Part II. ..	0 18 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
	Balansa Vinoda Gee ..	0 15 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
	Geography VIII. ..	1 50 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Sri Lankodaya Press, 57/59, Panchikawatta road, Maradana, Colombo	Jodu Sivpada ..	0 5 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	— ..	10,000
	Buddhagama ..	0 35 ..	— ..	0 18 ..	— ..	5,000
	Agaraika Dharma Pratipatti ..	0 50 ..	— ..	0 18 ..	— ..	3,000
	Ogatharanaya ..	Free ..	— ..	0 6 ..	— ..	1,000
	Srawaka Charitaya, Part I. ..	0 60 ..	— ..	0 18 ..	— ..	2,000
	Gamsabha Pravurthi, Vol. I., Parts II., III., and IV. ..	0 25 ..	1 0 ..	0 6 ..	— ..	3,000
	Vasiya, Vol. I., Parts I., II., and III. ..	0 2 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	— ..	5,000
	Love of a Girl ..	0 50 ..	— ..	0 18 ..	— ..	5,000
<i>Kalutara District.</i>						
"Satmini Kirula" Printing Press, Kalutara South	"Satmini Kirula" ..	0 10 ..	1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	500 monthly
Empire Day Works Press, Kalutara North	The Kalutara District Chronicle ..	0 5 ..	1 50 ..	— ..	— ..	800 monthly
St. Vincent's Press, Maggona	"Bhakti Prabodhanaya" ..	0 15 ..	1 50 ..	— ..	— ..	750 monthly

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
<i>Kandy District.</i>						
Office of the Planters' Association, Kandy	Planters' Association Review ..	—	..	0 3 ..	—	} Private
	Year Book of the Planters' Association of Ceylon, 1933 ..	—	..	0 45 ..	—	
	Annual Report of the Planters' Benevolent Fund of Ceylon, 1933 ..	—	..	0 3 ..	—	
	Annual Report of the Planters' Association of Ceylon ..	—	..	0 6 ..	—	
	Annual Report of the Ceylon Planters' Provident Society, 1933 ..	—	..	0 3 ..	—	
Trinity College, Kandy	Educational Irrigation ..	—	..	0 6 ..	—	—
	Trinity College Magazine ..	0 50 ..	—	0 6 ..	—	—
Training Colony, Peradeniya	The Kingdom ..	—	..	—	..	—
Miller & Co., Ltd., Kandy	Kandy High School Magazine ..	0 60 ..	1 20 ..	0 9 ..	—	.. 500
	"The Antonian", St. Anthony's Magazine ..	1 50 ..	—	—	..	.. 400
	Mowbray School Magazine ..	—	..	—	..	.. 100
	"Our Annual" Government Apothecaries' Magazine ..	—	..	—	..	.. 450
Kingswood College, Kandy	"Our Boys" ..	0 50 ..	—	—	..	.. 500
<i>Nuwara Eliya District.</i>						
Nuwara Eliya Town.						
Nuwara Eliya Printers	The Parish Bulletin ..	0 5 ..	—	—	..	— Sold monthly, locally
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
<i>Galle District.</i>						
Gomes Press, Pettigalawatta	Ruhunu Handa (Newspaper) ..	0 3 ..	—	0 9 ..	—	.. 2,000 published twice a month
	Upasaka Dharma Sandarsanaya ..	Free ..	—	0 9 ..	—	.. 1,500
	Buduguna Sayura ..	0 15 ..	—	0 9 ..	—	.. 1,500
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
<i>Jaffna District.</i>						
The St. Joseph's Catholic Press at Jaffna town	The Catholic Guardian ..	0 10 ..	3 75 ..	0 3 ..	—	.. 400 weekly
	The Sathiyavetha Pathukavalan ..	0 6 ..	2 50 ..	0 3 ..	—	.. 1,100 weekly
The Free Press at Jaffna town	The Free Press ..	0 5 ..	8 0 ..	0 3 ..	—	.. 1,000 weekly
The Saiva Prakasa Press at Vannarponnai East	The Hindu Organ ..	0 5 ..	8 0 ..	0 3 ..	—	.. 600 bi-weekly
	The Inthu Sathanam ..	0 5 ..	8 0 ..	0 3 ..	—	.. 950 bi-weekly
	The Gnayiru ..	0 75 ..	4 0 ..	0 6 ..	—	.. 800 once in 2 months
The Sothida Paripalana Press at Kokkuvil	The Sothida Paripalini ..	0 6 ..	2 50 ..	0 3 ..	—	.. 300 fortnightly
	Vakkia Panchangam ..	0 25 ..	—	0 6 ..	—	.. 45,000 annually
Sachchithanantha Press at Chankanai	Tamil Anmakkal Ariya Vendiyavai ..	0 15 ..	—	—	..	.. 1,000
	Siththy Vinayar Pathikam ..	0 5 ..	—	—	..	.. 300
	Samaya Asaram ..	—	..	—	..	.. 500
	Theendamai ..	—	..	—	..	.. 2,000
Thirumakal Press at Chunnakam	Elakesari ..	0 5 ..	4 0 ..	—	..	.. —
American Mission Press, Tellipalai	Ceylon Morning Star ..	0 10 ..	5 0 ..	—	..	.. —
Jaya Sri Sartha Peedenthira Salai at Vasavilan	Native Opinion ..	0 6 ..	2 50 ..	—	..	.. —
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
<i>Batticaloa District.</i>						
Catholic Orphanage Press	Ehampavani Aiyantotapalan ..	0 75 ..	—	—	..	.. 100
	Ehampavani Aiyaniinponpalen ..	0 80 ..	—	—	..	.. 150
	Health Exhibition ..	—	..	—	..	.. 1,000
	Instructions to Chairman, Village Committee, Trincomalee ..	—	..	—	..	.. 25
	Landmarks of Anicut, Batticaloa ..	0 75 ..	—	—	..	.. 200
	St. Michael's Old Boys' Association, Batticaloa ..	—	..	—	..	.. 750
	Drama, Venerable Fr. Vaz in Ceylon ..	0 40 ..	—	—	..	.. 100

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
EASTERN PROVINCE.—contd.						
Batticaloa District.—contd.						
The Ceylon Chronicle Press	The Ceylon Chronicle ..	.. 0 10	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} \text{Inland} \\ 4 \quad 0 \\ \text{Outstation} \\ 5 \quad 50 \end{array} \right\}$	0 3 ..	—	.. 500
PROVINCE OF UVA.						
Badulla District.						
Uva Printing Works ..	Senthamil Thilakam ..	.. 0 10	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 1,000
	Anantha Keerthanai ..	.. 0 12	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 1,000
	Sithrakkathai Sintha ..	.. 0 36	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 1,000
	Rathnamali ..	.. 0 25	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 2,000
	Eksath Kodiya ..	.. 0 25	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 500
	Palgahatenne Vihara Varnana (Song Book) ..	.. Free	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 1,000
Badulla Printing Works	Bauddha Upasaka Charitaya	.. Free	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 500
	Dowry or Atma Pujawa	.. 0 25	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 1,000
Commercial Printing Works	Lalita ..	.. 0 50	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 500
	Ilanaga ..	.. 0 50	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 500
	Nilangani ..	.. 0 25	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 500
	Village Committee Rules	.. Free	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 100
	The Uva Methodist Messenger	.. Free	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 875
	Souvenir and Record of the Fourth Rally of the Catholic Association of the Diocese of Kandy, Ceylon	.. Free	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 175

CURRENCY, BANKING, AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

I.—CURRENCY.

List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation on December 31, 1934.	Amount of Government Paper Money in Circulation on December 31, 1934.	Currency in which Accounts are kept.	
				By Govern- ment.	By the Public.
Indian : Rupee Half-rupee Quarter-rupee Ceylon : 50-cents 25-cents 10-cents 5-cents 1-cent ½-cent Notes : Rs. 1,000 Rs. 500 Rs. 100 Rs. 50 Rs. 10 Rs. 5 Rs. 2 Re. 1	Standard coin—Silver rupee of British India. Legal tender for any amount. Other silver coins—Legal tender up to Rs. 5. Copper or mixed metal.—Legal tender up to one half of a rupee. “The Ceylon Coinage Ordinance, 1892.” (Order in Council of February 6, 1892.) Amended by Order in Council of July 17, 1893, demonetizing the rupee of Portuguese India. Proclamation dated December 13, 1909, demonetizing Ceylon 5-cent and ½-cent copper pieces, with effect from July 1, 1910. Proclamation of the same date introducing 5-cent nickel piece from January 1, 1910. Melting of gold and silver coins prohibited by “The Ceylon Coinage Ordinance, No. 33 of 1917.” (Order in Council of September 26, 1901, making the sovereign legal tender was abrogated by Order in Council of August 13, 1920, with effect from August 7, 1920.) “The Ceylon Paper Currency Ordinance, No. 32 of 1884,” as added to and amended by Ordinance No. 12 of 1886, Ordinances Nos. 13 of 1901, 6 of 1903, 11 of 1909, 33 of 1914, and 1 of 1917. Legal tender for any amount.	The quantity of coins in circulation cannot be stated with any degree of accuracy. Rs. 4,347,681 2,527,099 2,840,181 700,200 1,112,937 361,068 50 cents 25 “ 10 “ 5 “ 1 cent ½ “ Subsidiary silver coins Nickel coins Copper coins	Rs. 44,092,944	Rupees and Cents	Rupees and Cents

II.—BANKING.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1934.		Particulars of Banks doing Business in the Island.							
Buying.	Selling.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establish- ments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Island.	Amount of Deposits in the Island.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.
s. d.	s. d.						Rs. c.		
1 6 3/32	1 6 1/32	Imperial Bank of India	1	Government of India Act, No. 47 of 1920	Rs. 56,250,000	Nil	—	Madras	Imperial Bank of India, 25, Old Broad street, London, E.C. 2
—	—	The National Bank of India, Limited	3	Joint Stock Companies Act of 1862	£2,000,000	Nil	—	26, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 2	Head Office: 26, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 2
1 6·1324	1 8·0412	Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	1	Royal Charter of 1853	£3,000,000	Nil	—	38, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 2	Head Office: 38, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 2

II.—BANKING—*contd.*

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1934.		Particulars of Banks doing Business in the Island.							
Buying.	Selling.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital Paid up.	Note Circulation in the Island.	Amount of Deposits in the Island.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.
s. d.	s. d.						Rs. c.		
1 6-133	1 6-040	Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	1	Special Ordinance of the Legislative Council of Hong Kong of July 20, 1867, and confirmed by Her late Majesty's Government	\$20,000,000 In Hong Kong	Nil	—	1, Queen's road, Hong Kong	9, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3
1 6-138	1 6-044	The Mercantile Bank of India, Limited	3	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890, 1908 to 1917 and 1929	£1,050,000	Nil	—	15, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3	Head Office: 15, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3
—	—	The Eastern Bank, Limited	1	Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908/1917	£1,000,000	Nil	—	2 & 3, Crosby Square, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 3	Head Office: 2 & 3, Crosby Square, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 3
1 6 3/32	1 6 1/16	The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.	1	Companies Act, 1908/1917	£2,594,160	Nil	—	117-122, Leadenhall street, London, E.C. 3	Head Office: 117-122, Leadenhall street, London, E.C. 3
—	—	Thos. Cook & Son (Bankers), Ltd.	1	Incorporated in England	£125,000	Nil	—	Berkeley street, Piccadilly, London, W. 1	Head Office: Thos. Cook & Son (Bankers), Ltd., Berkeley street, Piccadilly, London, W. 1
—	—	Indian Bank Ltd.	1	Incorporated in British India under The Companies Act	Rs. 1,279,280	Nil	Rs. 839,952-26	Indian Bank Buildings, North Beach road, Madras	—
—	—	The Calicut Bank, Ltd.	1	Indian Companies Act	Rs. 262,540	Nil	Rs. 161,802-96	The Calicut Bank, Ltd., Bank road, Calicut, Malabar	—
—	—	Bank of Uva, Limited	1	The Joint Stock Companies Ordinances, 1861, 1888, and 1893, and the Joint Stock Banking Ordinance, 1897	Rs. 210,000	Nil	—	Colombo Commercial Co., Ltd., Ceylon	—
—	—	The Bank of Chettinad, Ltd.	1	Under the Indian Companies' Act VII. of 1913	Rs. 10,000,000	Nil	—	The Bank of Chettinad, Ltd. Chettinad S.I. Ry.	—

III. WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Imperial Standard Weights and Measures have been introduced by Ordinance No. 8 of 1876 as amended by Ordinances Nos. 14 of 1878 and 4 of 1919.

Sinhalese Dry and Land Measures.

<i>Dry Measure.</i>			
1 amunam	= 4 pelas	1 laha	= 4 quarts, or cut seers, or nali
	= 40 lahas or kurunis	1 parrah	= 5 lahas or kurunis
	= 8 parrahs		= 20 quarts, or cut seers, or nali
	= 5 bushels	1 cut seer	= 4 cut chundoos
	= 20 pecks		
	= 160 quarts, or cut seers, or nali		
1 pela	= 10 lahas or kurunis	<i>Land Measure.</i>	
	= 2 parrahs	1 amunam's sowing extent	= 2½ acres
	= 1½ bushels	1 pela's	do. = 2 roods 20 perches
	= 5 pecks	1 laha's or kuruni's	do. = 10 perches
	= 40 quarts, or cut seers, or nali	1 parrah's	do. = 1 rood 10 perches
		1 bushel's	do. = 2 roods
		1 peck's	do. = 20 perches
		1 quart's or cut seer's	do. = 2½ perches

Local Dry and Land Measures in the Northern and Eastern Provinces.

District, Pattu, or Division.	Dry Measure.		Land Measure.	
<i>Northern Province.</i>				
Jaffna ..	32	cut quarts = 1 bushel	12 kulis = 1 lachcham 24 lachchams = 1 acre 18 kulis = 1 lachcham 16 lachchams = 1 acre 2½ bushels = 1 acre	} Paddy culture } Varaku culture
Mannar ..	16	seers = 1 marakkal		
	2	marakkals = 1 bushel		
Mullaittivu District :—				
Maritime Pattus ..	10	measures = 1 marakkal	6 marakkals = 1 acre	
	32	cut or 28 } = 1 bushel		
		heaped measures }		
Vavuniya North ..	12	measures = 1 marakkal	5 marakkals } = 1 acre	
	28	measures = 1 bushel	or 2 bushels }	
Vavuniya South ..	16	measures = 1 marakkal	2 bushels = 1 acre	
	2	marakkals = 1 bushel		
<i>Eastern Province.</i>				
Batticaloa ..	8	cut measures } = 1 marakkal	<i>Wet Cultivation.</i> —The seed paddy raises from 2½ bushels in low land to 3½ bushels in high land per acre.	
		(seers) or 7 heap- ed measures }		
	4	marakkals = 1 bushel		
	7½	bushels = 1 avanam	<i>Dry Cultivation.</i> —Fine grain, 2 measures per acre ; Indian corn, 2 measures per acre.	
Trincomalee ..	12	quarts = 1 marakkal	12 quarts = 1 marakkal	
	2½	marakkals = 1 bushel	6 marakkals = 1 acre	
	10	bushels = 1 avanam	4 acres = 1 avanam	
Tampalakamam ..	2½	quarts = 1 nali*	15 nalis = 1 peddi or chundu	
	15	nalis = 1 peddi	8 peddis = 1 avanam	
	8	peddis = 1 avanam	1 avanam = 5 acres in Tampalakamam	
	1	avanam = 10 bushels	= 4 acres in Kantalai	
			= 3 acres in Kinniyai	
Koddiyar ..	3	measures = 1 nali†	15 nalis = 1 peddi or ½ acre	
	15	nalis = 1 peddi	2 peddis = 3 bushels, 2½ for mud lands, or 1 acre	
	8	peddis or }		
	64	marakkals } = 1 avanam		
	1	avanam = 12 bushels	1 avanam = 4 acres	
Kaddukkulam East ..	5	measures = 1 nali	5 measures = 1 nali	
	2	nalis = 1 marakkal	2 nalis = 1 marakkal	
Tamil Villages ..	24	marakkals = 1 avanam	2½ marakkals = 1 bushel	
	1	avanam = 9 bushels	2½ bushels = 1 acre	
Kaddukkulam West ..	6	measures = 1 marakkal		
	10	marakkals = 1 pahala or peddi		
Sinhalese Villages ..	4	pahalas or peddis } = 1 avanam		
		or 9 bushels }		

* See note †, page 11, Sessional Paper VI. of 1886. The nali is there said to be equal to nearly 2½ measures.
† See note †, *ibid.* There seems to be another nali equal to 12 measures.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

(1) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into the Island of Ceylon from each Country by Classes during the Year 1934.

Countries of Origin.	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Total Merchandise.	Class V.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Animals not for food.		Bullion and Specie.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	4,356,293	2,856,096	32,546,006	92,239	39,850,637	93,014	39,943,648
<i>Other Parts of the British Empire.</i>							
<i>Africa :</i>							
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan ..	—	395	43	—	438	—	438
Gold Coast ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kenya ..	5,532	—	—	—	5,532	—	5,532
Mauritius ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Rhodesia ..	194	—	—	—	194	—	194
Nyasaland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sierra Leone ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Rhodesia ..	428	—	—	—	428	—	428
Tanganyika ..	322	100	50	—	472	—	472
Uganda ..	—	69,258	—	—	69,258	—	69,258
Union of South Africa ..	20,373	2,606,107	690	1,520	2,628,690	—	2,628,690
Other British Possessions in Africa (inc. Zanzibar) ..	6,323	1,530	10	—	7,863	—	7,863
<i>America :</i>							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	20,679	7,843	1,131	—	29,653	—	29,653
Canada ..	49,107	6,394	926,102	—	981,603	—	981,603
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in America ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Asia :</i>							
Aden ..	463,272	1,309	204	—	464,785	—	464,785
British India (excluding Burma) ..	27,680,520	8,131,053	7,832,967	89,255	43,733,795	—	43,733,795
British North Borneo ..	397	30,065	—	—	30,462	—	30,462
Burma ..	30,996,891	217,284	448,205	—	31,662,380	—	31,662,380
Hong Kong ..	189,370	10,989	372,303	—	572,662	—	572,662
Maldiv Islands ..	3,642,506	21,475	182	—	3,664,163	—	3,664,163
Palestine ..	32,822	112,743	—	—	145,565	—	145,565
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	1,773,651	697,141	154,814	6	2,625,612	—	2,625,612
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	731,273	18,501	27	—	749,801	—	749,801
<i>Australasia :</i>							
Australia ..	4,107,855	989,912	38,290	9,295	5,145,352	—	5,145,352
British New Guinea ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand ..	37,823	—	—	—	37,823	—	37,823
Other British Possessions in Australasia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Europe :</i>							
Gibraltar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irish Free State ..	35,845	—	3,389	—	39,234	—	39,234
Malta ..	85,418	—	379	—	85,795	—	85,795
Other British Possessions in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Pacific :</i>							
Fiji Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in Pacific ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total other Parts of the British Empire ..	69,880,601	12,922,099	9,778,786	100,076	92,681,562	—	92,681,562
Total British Empire ..	74,236,894	15,778,195	42,324,792	192,315	132,532,196	93,014	132,625,210

Value of Imports by Principal Countries, 1923-1934. (See Diagram No. 5.)

Year.		United Kingdom. Rs.		British India (excluding Burma). Rs.		Burma. Rs.
1923	..	63,356,230	..	85,581,262	..	59,288,580
1924	..	69,448,553	..	100,163,998	..	46,028,104
1925	..	84,757,656	..	88,703,433	..	82,803,409
1926	..	95,134,287	..	97,862,187	..	78,319,562
1927	..	95,276,344	..	93,846,051	..	81,310,192
1928	..	93,033,890	..	85,290,999	..	78,483,313
1929	..	90,470,077	..	84,939,796	..	78,096,111
1930	..	63,619,104	..	70,598,453	..	53,749,917
1931	..	41,088,300	..	50,172,606	..	40,823,944
1932	..	37,365,076	..	44,832,099	..	35,853,480
1933	..	31,074,270	..	37,758,493	..	31,889,020
1934	..	39,943,648	..	43,733,795	..	31,662,380

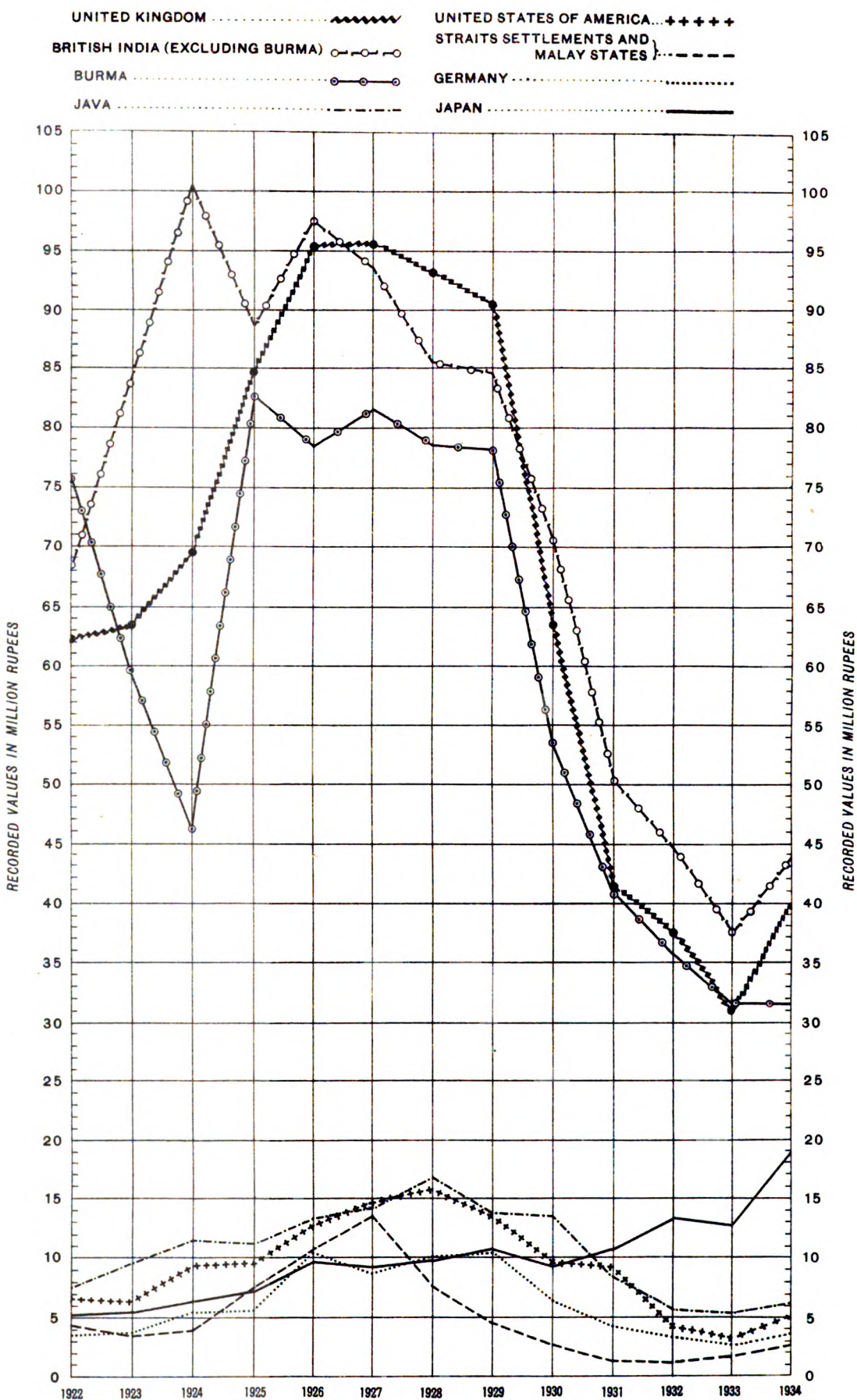
Year.		Java. Rs.		United States of America. Rs.		Straits Settlements and Malay States. Rs.
1923	..	9,465,182	..	6,464,147	..	3,664,313
1924	..	11,731,075	..	9,180,299	..	4,040,732
1925	..	11,078,008	..	9,458,459	..	7,333,234
1926	..	13,384,998	..	12,800,428	..	10,976,387
1927	..	14,447,829	..	14,686,003	..	13,563,152
1928	..	16,958,539	..	15,708,818	..	7,749,056
1929	..	13,763,469	..	13,541,494	..	4,596,852
1930	..	13,576,451	..	9,421,941	..	2,839,575
1931	..	8,525,773	..	9,071,498	..	1,297,919
1932	..	5,739,076	..	4,272,021	..	1,108,182
1933	..	5,598,883	..	3,233,272	..	1,425,590
1934	..	6,189,606	..	5,041,137	..	2,625,612

Year.		Germany. Rs.		Japan. Rs.
1923	..	3,951,914	..	5,447,478
1924	..	5,426,655	..	6,425,177
1925	..	5,701,513	..	7,141,718
1926	..	10,350,461	..	9,766,541
1927	..	8,904,743	..	9,280,110
1928	..	10,000,302	..	9,856,383
1929	..	10,521,331	..	10,752,783
1930	..	6,624,936	..	9,246,910
1931	..	4,249,735	..	10,699,241
1932	..	3,258,208	..	13,231,206
1933	..	2,719,085	..	12,828,632
1934	..	3,550,270	..	18,816,688

DIAGRAM No. 5.

VALUES OF IMPORTS BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

1922 - 1934



(1) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into the Island of Ceylon from each Country by Classes during the Year 1934—*contd.*

Countries of Origin.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanu- factured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured.	Class IV. Animals not for food.	Total Merchandise.	Class V. Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Foreign Countries.</i>							
<i>Africa :</i>							
Algeria ..	—	—	8	—	8	—	8
Egypt ..	380,146	387,853	4,948	—	772,947	—	772,947
Madagascar ..	168	48	82	—	298	—	298
Morocco ..	21,367	—	7	—	21,374	—	21,374
Portuguese East Africa ..	523	10,045	—	—	10,568	—	10,568
Other Foreign Coun- tries in Africa ..	25	2,388	3	—	2,416	—	2,416
<i>America :</i>							
Argentine Republic ..	6,868	194,059	17	—	200,944	—	200,944
Brazil ..	3,639	56,912	60	—	60,611	—	60,611
Central America ..	921	—	—	—	921	—	921
Chile ..	—	48,208	—	—	48,208	—	48,208
Mexico ..	—	67,372	—	—	67,372	—	67,372
Peru ..	217	—	11	—	228	—	228
United States ..	1,139,489	455,800	3,445,746	102	5,041,137	—	5,041,137
Foreign West Indies ..	479	—	—	—	479	—	479
Other Foreign Coun- tries in America ..	2,330	—	53	—	2,383	—	2,383
<i>Asia :</i>							
Arabia ..	212,794	517	13	50	213,374	—	213,374
Borneo (non-British) ..	—	1,849,795	2,116	—	1,851,911	—	1,851,911
China (exc. Hong Kong) ..	608,904	6,166	487,637	15	1,102,722	—	1,102,722
Cochin China ..	270,025	153,942	51	—	424,018	—	424,018
India (non-British) ..	194,841	6,547	108,505	—	309,893	—	309,893
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	12,311	—	—	—	12,311	—	12,311
Japan ..	591,392	46,855	18,178,441	—	18,816,688	—	18,816,688
Java ..	6,131,238	37,707	19,861	800	6,189,606	—	6,189,606
Persia ..	125,955	10,678,190	3,177,061	—	13,981,206	—	13,981,206
Philippine Islands ..	6,258	128	4,359	—	10,745	—	10,745
Russia in Asia ..	3,338	—	6	—	3,344	—	3,344
Siam ..	10,796,680	552,834	1,459	—	11,350,973	—	11,350,973
Sumatra ..	372	5,656	9,535,453	—	9,541,481	—	9,541,481
Syria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey in Asia ..	523	—	—	—	523	—	523
Other Foreign Coun- tries in Asia ..	916,375	—	409	—	916,784	—	916,784
<i>Europe :</i>							
Austria ..	—	326	163,308	—	163,634	—	163,634
Belgium ..	72,763	340,021	1,434,883	—	1,847,667	—	1,847,667
Bulgaria ..	892	—	—	—	892	—	892
Czecho-Slovakia ..	11,366	—	257,600	—	268,966	—	268,966
Denmark ..	102,467	5,957	116,848	—	225,272	—	225,272
Estonia ..	—	525	242,862	—	243,387	—	243,387
Finland ..	1,478	3,730	984,989	—	990,197	—	990,197
Fiume ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France ..	865,765	121,508	804,809	80	1,792,162	—	1,792,162
Germany ..	121,207	443,076	2,985,487	500	3,550,270	—	3,550,270
Greece ..	4,020	256	1,654	—	5,930	—	5,930
Holland ..	470,908	178,300	368,886	—	1,018,094	—	1,018,094
Hungary ..	51,405	—	9,992	—	61,397	—	61,397
Italy ..	498,419	696	475,977	60	975,152	—	975,152
Jugo Slavia (Serb- Croat Slovene State) ..	—	17,249	97,934	—	115,183	—	115,183
Latvia ..	—	5,487	109,213	—	114,700	—	114,700
Lithuania ..	—	—	12,735	—	12,735	—	12,735
Luxembourg ..	—	—	235,525	—	235,525	—	235,525
Norway ..	15,600	2,025	219,399	—	237,024	—	237,024
Poland (including Danzig) ..	1,572	—	263,697	—	265,269	—	265,269
Portugal ..	28,103	—	15,063	—	43,166	—	43,166
Roumania ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	7,759	255	13,050	—	21,064	—	21,064
Spain (exc. Gibraltar) ..	134,311	336	12,656	—	147,303	—	147,303
Sweden ..	848	174,501	610,282	—	785,631	—	785,631
Switzerland ..	18,933	757	358,665	—	378,355	—	378,355
Turkey in Europe ..	923	—	63	—	986	—	986
Other Foreign Coun- tries in Europe ..	222	4,604	3,422	—	8,248	—	8,248
Total Foreign Countries	23,836,139	15,860,631	44,765,305	1,607	84,463,682	—	84,463,682
Grand Total ..	98,073,033	31,638,826	87,090,097	193,922	216,995,878	93,014	217,088,892

(2) Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1934.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanu- factured	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured.	Class IV. Animals not for food.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	105,733,374	17,903,515	356,502	1,100	123,994,491	—	123,994,491
<i>Other Parts of the British Empire.</i>							
<i>Africa :</i>							
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan ..	500,559	14,663	210	—	515,432	—	515,432
Gold Coast ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kenya ..	8,923	1,203	250	—	10,376	—	10,376
Mauritius ..	164,540	1,349	1,721	—	167,610	—	167,610
Northern Rhodesia ..	843	—	—	—	843	—	843
Sierra Leone ..	—	—	250	—	250	—	250
Southern Rhodesia ..	37,690	—	48	—	37,738	—	37,738
Tanganyika ..	—	30	—	—	30	—	30
Uganda ..	—	—	60	—	60	—	60
Union of South Africa ..	5,031,767	642,611	5,297	—	5,679,675	—	5,679,675
Other British Possessions in Africa (including Zanzibar) ..	12,828	133	1,062	—	14,023	—	14,023
<i>America :</i>							
British Guiana ..	1,676	—	—	—	1,676	—	1,676
British West Indies ..	70,567	6,410	880	—	77,857	—	77,857
Canada ..	6,093,585	557,768	21,302	—	6,672,655	—	6,672,655
Newfoundland ..	889,074	—	—	—	889,074	—	889,074
Other British Possessions in America ..	336	—	—	—	336	—	336
<i>Asia :</i>							
Aden ..	72,298	29,782	11,839	—	113,919	—	113,919
British India (excluding Burma) ..	1,971,855	6,963,285	199,578	186	9,134,904	—	9,134,904
British North Borneo ..	2,260	—	150	—	2,410	—	2,410
Burma ..	4,402	421,884	1,760	—	428,046	—	428,046
Cyprus ..	11,499	16,412	—	—	27,911	—	27,911
Hong Kong ..	207,020	6,817	4,841	—	218,678	—	218,678
Maldiv Islands ..	95,646	10,553	4,086	310	110,595	—	110,595
Palestine ..	202,064	13,329	155	—	215,548	—	215,548
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	427,150	66,434	100,985	—	594,569	—	594,569
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	28,246	219	—	—	28,465	—	28,465
<i>Australasia :</i>							
Australia ..	8,020,510	877,483	44,158	200	8,942,351	—	8,942,351
British New Guinea ..	497	191	1,136	—	1,824	—	1,824
New Zealand ..	5,000,797	30,626	9,678	—	5,041,101	—	5,041,101
Other British Possessions in Australasia ..	332	—	—	—	332	—	332
<i>Europe :</i>							
Gibraltar ..	49,991	—	5,856	—	55,847	—	55,847
Irish Free State ..	40,165	2,539	—	—	42,704	—	42,704
Malta ..	180,993	169	1,254	—	182,416	—	182,416
Other British Possessions in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Pacific :</i>							
Fiji Islands ..	3,291	—	—	—	3,291	—	3,291
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ..	29,131,404	9,663,890	416,556	696	39,212,546	—	39,212,546
Total British Empire ..	134,864,778	27,567,405	773,058	1,796	163,207,037	—	163,207,037
<i>Foreign Countries.</i>							
<i>Africa :</i>							
Algeria ..	173,490	—	—	—	173,490	—	173,490
Egypt ..	2,427,453	924,692	5,690	—	3,357,835	—	3,357,835
Libia ..	330,062	—	643	—	330,705	—	330,705
Madagascar ..	23,825	—	—	—	23,825	—	23,825
Morocco ..	3,273	—	4,379	—	7,652	—	7,652
Portuguese East Africa (Mozambique) ..	109,758	311,362	5,154	—	426,274	—	426,274
Tunis ..	823,530	—	—	—	823,530	—	823,530
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	57,209	26,993	3,345	—	87,547	—	87,547

Values of the Exports of Tea, Rubber, Coconut Products, Plumbago, and
Other Exports, Ceylon Produce, since 1921. (See Diagram No. 6.)*

Year.	Quantity.		Total Value. Rs.
	Black Tea. lb.	Green Tea. lb.	
1921	159,302,769	2,308,197	112,707,687
1922	169,689,389	2,118,192	146,036,443
1923	179,596,993	2,309,191	185,652,324
1924	203,210,185	1,651,831	214,892,692
1925	208,374,226	1,326,413	199,609,338
1926	215,718,431	1,364,217	213,063,798
1927	224,958,195	1,991,864	213,691,876
1928	234,802,977	1,828,623	201,235,039
1929	250,332,330	1,157,442	205,114,200
1930	240,826,758	2,194,490	181,974,157
1931	242,434,449	1,465,210	138,656,337
1932	252,294,176	462,566	107,662,702
1933	215,837,614	178,329	117,884,764
1934	218,158,615	481,596	145,027,368

Year.	Quantity.		Total Value Rs.
	Rubber. lb.		
1921	88,125,425		51,601,518
1922	104,695,278		56,970,218
1923	83,816,228		73,594,349
1924	82,960,851		63,749,711
1925	102,185,442		169,992,247
1926	131,840,505		170,078,219
1927	125,062,078		119,174,347
1928	128,326,444		73,985,953
1929	180,632,140		86,630,874
1930	170,946,243		47,158,226
1931	138,004,736		19,841,665
1932	111,241,860		13,232,696
1933	142,317,027		22,995,245
1934	178,556,182		56,615,226

Coconut Products.†

(Poonac ; Fresh Coconuts ; Desiccated Coconut ; Arrack ; Bristle and
Mattress Fibre ; Copra ; Oil ; Coir-Yarn, Mats and Matting, Rope and Other.)

1921	..	..	..	71,326,566
1922	..	..	..	69,840,446
1923	..	..	..	61,419,960
1924	..	..	..	77,636,986
1925	..	..	..	81,355,740
1926	..	..	..	79,146,085
1927	..	..	..	77,048,541
1928	..	..	..	78,875,126
1929	..	..	..	64,278,097
1930	..	..	..	46,779,594
1931	..	..	..	36,300,951
1932	..	..	..	35,050,547
1933	..	..	..	28,859,183
1934	..	..	..	28,983,700

**Plumbago.
Cwt.**

1921	..	86,996	..	757,917
1922	..	216,999	..	1,631,087
1923	..	213,383	..	1,548,877
1924	..	193,017	..	1,329,125
1925	..	308,523	..	2,983,389
1926	..	232,453	..	2,616,994
1927	..	257,686	..	2,525,700
1928	..	286,931	..	2,704,359
1929	..	254,776	..	2,729,639
1930	..	174,478	..	1,775,317
1931	..	134,413	..	1,225,331
1932	..	122,009	..	1,023,283
1933	..	191,173	..	1,213,561
1934	..	231,385	..	1,654,681

Other Exports. †

1921	..	..	..	11,726,812
1922	..	..	..	14,472,971
1923	..	..	..	14,535,637
1924	..	..	..	17,773,736
1925	..	..	..	17,925,666
1926	..	..	..	18,683,468
1927	..	..	..	18,781,120
1928	..	..	..	18,310,873
1929	..	..	..	19,172,358
1930	..	..	..	13,696,601
1931	..	..	..	11,512,455
1932	..	..	..	9,492,092
1933	..	..	..	8,483,073
1934	..	..	..	13,098,843

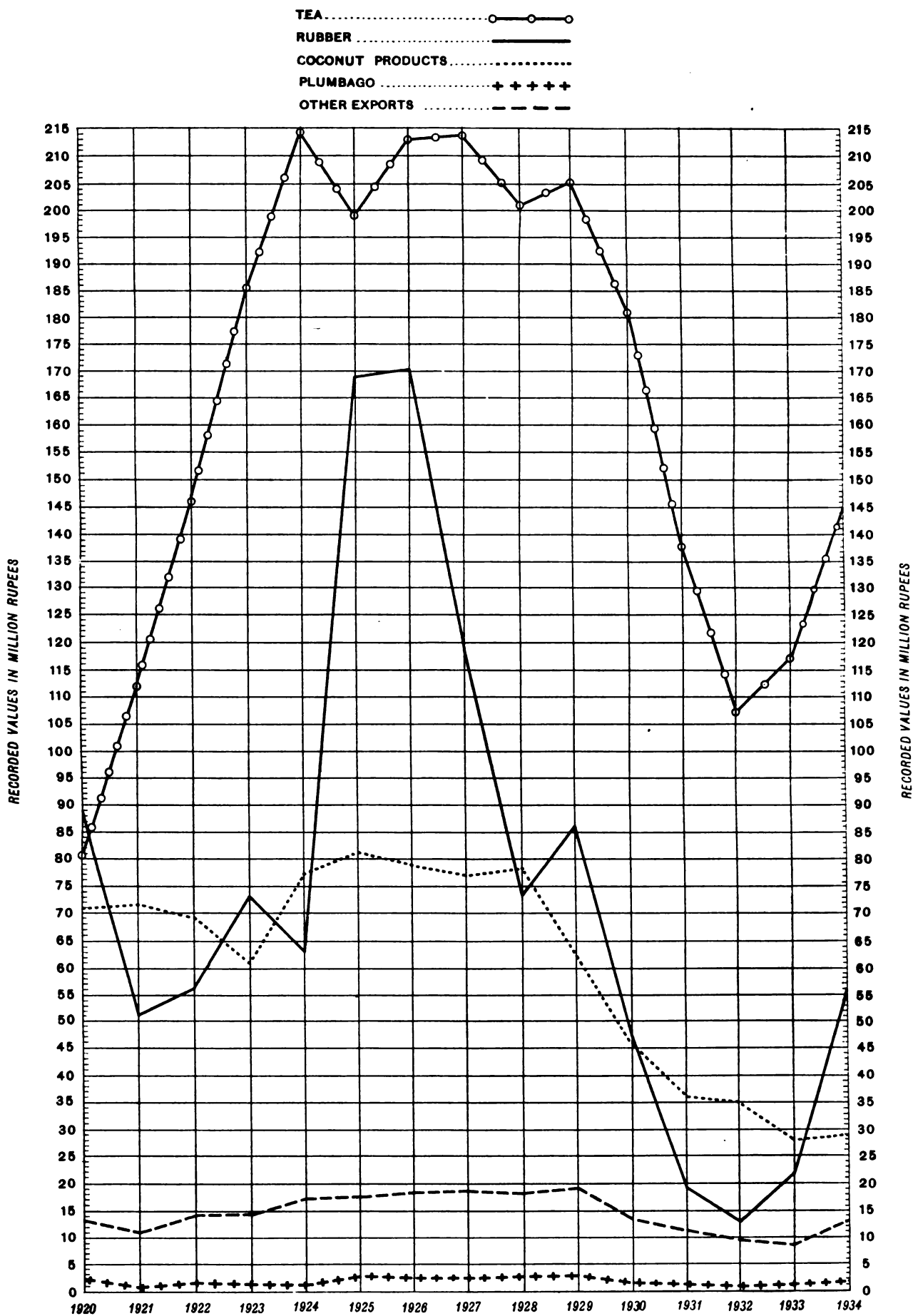
* Excluding values of Ships' Stores and Postal Articles.

† Quantities not given owing to differing units of measurement of the
different products included in the heading.

NOTE.—The variations shown in the diagram opposite may be due to change
either of quantities exported or of export value of the product.

DIAGRAM No. 6.

VALUES OF MAIN EXPORTS (CEYLON PRODUCE)



(2) Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1934—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanu- factured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured.	Class IV. Animals not for food.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
<i>Foreign Countries.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	761,928	740,938	—	—	1,502,866	—	1,502,866
Brazil ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America ..	8,866	301	8,181	—	17,348	—	17,348
Chile ..	45,133	42,984	—	—	88,117	—	88,117
Foreign West Indies ..	25,740	158,372	—	—	184,112	—	184,112
Mexico ..	579,295	1,303,742	—	—	1,883,037	—	1,883,037
Peru ..	34,056	4,809	—	—	38,865	—	38,865
United States ..	7,205,147	26,206,370	4,239	—	33,415,756	—	33,415,756
Other Foreign Coun- tries in America ..	152,023	93,588	900	—	246,511	—	246,511
Asia :							
Arabia ..	20,484	1,493	58	—	22,035	—	22,035
Borneo (non-British) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China (exc. Hong Kong) ..	94,462	19,586	24,151	—	138,199	—	138,199
Cochin-China ..	3,734	14,810	4,850	—	23,394	—	23,394
India (non-British) ..	62,404	42,224	114	—	104,742	—	104,742
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	852,116	64,753	721	—	917,590	—	917,590
Japan ..	301,067	1,151,110	4,184	—	1,456,361	—	1,456,361
Java ..	171	30	39,751	—	39,952	—	39,952
Persia ..	385,117	—	—	—	385,117	—	385,117
Philippines ..	654,566	—	—	—	654,566	—	654,566
Russia in Asia ..	38	—	—	—	38	—	38
Siam ..	51,859	785	—	—	52,644	—	52,644
Sumatra ..	894	50	23,547	—	24,491	—	24,491
Syria ..	161,861	35,396	5,436	—	202,693	—	202,693
Turkey in Asia ..	21,577	79,858	—	—	101,435	—	101,435
Other Foreign Coun- tries in Asia ..	3,448	—	—	—	3,448	—	3,448
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Coun- tries in Australasia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Austria ..	33	—	—	—	33	—	33
Belgium ..	1,476,695	2,042,517	3,797	—	3,523,009	—	3,523,009
Bulgaria ..	—	211,746	—	—	211,746	—	211,746
Czecho-Slovakia ..	6,015	—	—	—	6,015	—	6,015
Denmark ..	317,770	865,103	78,430	—	1,261,303	—	1,261,303
Estonia ..	195	19,440	—	—	19,635	—	19,635
Finland ..	27,069	411,819	—	—	438,888	—	438,888
France ..	865,204	3,986,681	25,874	—	4,877,759	—	4,877,759
Germany ..	1,383,750	4,442,346	291,997	1,705	6,119,798	—	6,119,798
Greece ..	106,841	467,514	307	—	574,662	—	574,662
Holland ..	504,795	3,829,514	30,500	—	4,364,809	—	4,364,809
Hungary ..	9,412	—	—	—	9,412	—	9,412
Italy ..	527,720	5,029,239	25,713	—	5,582,672	—	5,582,672
Jugo-Slavia (Serb- Croat Slovene State) ..	—	5,480	1,567	—	7,047	—	7,047
Latvia ..	—	56,266	—	—	56,266	—	56,266
Norway ..	65,828	238,773	88,145	—	392,746	—	392,746
Poland (including Danzig) ..	86,425	180,645	—	—	267,070	—	267,070
Portugal ..	6,714	—	712	—	7,426	—	7,426
Roumania ..	145,267	58,460	—	—	203,727	—	203,727
Russia in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain (exc. Gibraltar) ..	545,263	336,856	—	—	882,119	—	882,119
Sweden ..	160,889	1,179,692	45,013	—	1,385,594	—	1,385,594
Switzerland ..	8,726	—	25	—	8,751	—	8,751
Turkey in Europe ..	77,370	167,438	—	—	244,808	—	244,808
Other Foreign Coun- tries in Europe ..	—	12,633	—	—	12,633	—	12,633
Total Foreign Coun- tries ..	21,696,567	54,766,408	727,423	1,705	77,192,103	—	77,192,103
Total (excluding Ships' Stores and Postal Articles) ..	156,561,345	82,333,813	1,500,481	3,501	240,399,140	—	240,399,140
Ships' Stores ..	756,929	2,787	34,206	—	793,922	—	793,922
Grand Total excluding Postal Articles ..	157,318,274	82,336,600	1,534,687	3,501	241,193,062	—	241,193,062

(3) Summary Statement of the Value of Re-exports, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1934.

Countries of Destination.	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Total Merchandise.	Class V.	Total Re-exports, <i>i.e.</i> , other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie).
	Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Raw Materials and Articles and mainly unmanufactured.	Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Animals not for food.		Bullion and Specie.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	1,267	670,988	253,881	—	926,136	—	926,136
<i>Other Parts of the British Empire.</i>							
<i>Africa :</i>							
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan ..	—	—	50	—	50	—	50
British East Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British South Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Coast ..	—	—	800	—	800	—	800
Kenya ..	—	—	1,899	—	1,899	—	1,899
Mauritius ..	—	—	12,469	—	12,469	—	12,469
Tanganyika ..	—	—	285	—	285	—	285
Uganda ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union of South Africa ..	—	50	9,261	—	9,311	—	9,311
Other British Possessions in Africa (inc. Zanzibar) ..	—	—	624	—	624	—	624
<i>America :</i>							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada ..	—	4,860	2,766	—	7,626	—	7,626
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in America ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Asia :</i>							
Aden ..	—	—	2,306	—	2,306	—	2,306
British India (exc. Burma) ..	97,380	60,558	943,015	34,703	1,135,656	—	1,135,656
British North Borneo ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma ..	1,097	235	27,741	150	29,223	—	29,223
Hong Kong ..	1,106	—	2,192	—	3,298	—	3,298
Maldives Islands ..	65,686	2,498	199,877	—	268,061	77,900	345,961
Palestine ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	32,330	234	76,353	—	108,917	—	108,917
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Australasia :</i>							
Australia ..	293	22,429	11,875	335	34,932	—	34,932
British New Guinea ..	—	—	600	—	600	—	600
New Zealand ..	—	—	541	—	541	—	541
Other British Possessions in Australasia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Europe :</i>							
Gibraltar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irish Free State ..	—	—	66	—	66	—	66
Malta ..	47	—	273	—	320	—	320
Other British Possessions in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Pacific :</i>							
Fiji Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in the Pacific ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ..	197,939	90,864	1,292,993	35,188	1,616,984	77,900	1,694,884
Total British Empire ..	199,206	761,852	1,546,874	35,188	2,543,120	77,900	2,621,020

(3) Summary Statement of the Value of Re-exports, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1934—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly manu- factured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured.	Class IV. Animals not for food.	Total Merchandise.	Class V. Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports <i>i.e.</i> , other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Foreign Countries.</i>							
<i>Africa :</i>							
Algeria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt ..	—	2,352	3,861	666	6,879	—	6,879
Madagascar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese East Africa (Mozambique) ..	—	—	13,854	—	13,854	—	13,854
Other Foreign Coun- tries in Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>America :</i>							
Argentine Republic ..	—	640	—	—	640	—	640
Brazil ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chile ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mexico ..	—	15,375	—	—	15,375	—	15,375
Peru ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States ..	—	885,140	8,478	—	893,618	—	893,618
Other Foreign Coun- tries in America ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Asia :</i>							
Arabia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Borneo (non-British) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China (exc. Hong Kong) ..	—	—	533	—	533	—	533
Cochin-China ..	825	—	3,806	—	4,631	—	4,631
India (non-British) ..	3,355	—	109,217	—	112,572	—	112,572
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	—	—	2	—	2	—	2
Japan ..	281	38,455	3,974	—	42,710	—	42,710
Java ..	—	—	16,456	—	16,456	—	16,456
Persia ..	—	—	32,790	—	32,790	—	32,790
Philippine Islands ..	—	—	3,989	—	3,989	—	3,989
Russia in Asia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam ..	285	10	3,726	—	4,021	—	4,021
Sumatra ..	—	—	2,929	—	2,929	—	2,929
Syria ..	—	—	957	—	957	—	957
Other Foreign Coun- tries in Asia ..	—	—	316	—	316	—	316
<i>Australasia :</i>							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Coun- tries in Australasia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Europe :</i>							
Austria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium ..	—	111,333	500	—	111,833	—	111,833
Czecho-Slovakia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark ..	—	59,026	1,516	—	60,542	—	60,542
Estonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland ..	—	20,833	—	—	20,833	—	20,833
France ..	—	141,481	10,817	—	152,298	—	152,298
Germany ..	—	171,610	12,243	800	184,653	—	184,653
Greece ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland ..	—	23,009	3,261	—	26,270	—	26,270
Hungary ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy ..	—	48,740	7,724	—	56,464	—	56,464
Jugo-Slavia (Serb- Croat Slovene State) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Latvia ..	—	14,909	—	—	14,909	—	14,909
Luxemburg ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway ..	—	—	1,400	—	1,400	—	1,400
Portugal ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poland (including Danzig) ..	—	3,444	—	—	3,444	—	3,444
Roumania ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain (exc. Gibraltar) ..	—	26,792	766	—	27,558	—	27,558
Sweden ..	—	14,252	—	—	14,252	—	14,252
Total Foreign Coun- tries ..	4,746	1,577,401	243,115	1,466	1,826,728		1,826,728
Total exc. Ships' Stores and Postal Articles ..	203,952	2,339,253	1,789,989	36,654	4,369,848	—	4,369,848
Ships' Stores ..	386,678	17,203,168	46,259	—	17,636,105	—	17,636,105
Grand Total exc. Postal Articles ..	590,630	19,542,421	1,836,248	36,654	22,005,953	77,900	22,083,853

(4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1934.

Countries of Destination.	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Postal Articles.	Total Merchandise	Class V.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Food, Drink, and Tobacco	Raw Materials and Articles and mainly unmanufactured.	Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Animals not for Food.			Bullion and Specie.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	105,734,641	18,574,503	610,383	1,100	169,473	125,090,100	—	125,090,100
<i>Other Parts of the British Empire.</i>								
<i>Africa :</i>								
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan ..	500,559	14,663	260	—	—	515,482	—	515,482
Gold Coast ..	—	—	800	—	—	800	—	800
Kenya ..	8,923	1,203	2,149	—	—	12,275	—	12,275
Mauritius ..	164,540	1,349	14,190	—	—	180,079	—	180,079
Nigeria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Rhodesia ..	843	—	—	—	—	843	—	843
Nyasaland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sierra Leone ..	—	—	250	—	—	250	—	250
Southern Rhodesia ..	37,690	—	48	—	—	37,738	—	37,738
Tanganyika ..	—	30	285	—	—	315	—	315
Uganda ..	—	—	60	—	—	60	—	60
Union of South Africa ..	5,031,767	642,661	14,558	—	—	5,688,986	—	5,688,986
Other British Possessions in Africa (including Zanzibar) ..	12,828	133	1,686	—	—	14,647	—	14,647
<i>America :</i>								
British Guiana ..	1,676	—	—	—	—	1,676	—	1,676
British West Indies ..	70,567	6,410	880	—	—	77,857	—	77,857
Canada ..	6,093,585	562,628	24,068	—	—	6,680,281	—	6,680,281
Newfoundland ..	889,074	—	—	—	—	889,074	—	889,074
Other British Possessions in America ..	336	—	—	—	—	336	—	336
<i>Asia :</i>								
Aden ..	72,298	29,782	14,145	—	—	116,225	—	116,225
British India (exc. Burma) ..	2,069,235	7,023,843	1,142,593	34,889	304,681	10,575,241	—	10,575,241
British North Borneo ..	2,260	—	150	—	—	2,410	—	2,410
Burma ..	5,499	422,119	29,501	150	—	457,269	—	457,269
Cyprus ..	11,499	16,412	—	—	—	27,911	—	27,911
Hong Kong ..	208,126	6,817	7,033	—	—	221,976	—	221,976
Maldives Islands ..	161,332	13,051	203,963	310	—	378,656	77,900	456,556
Palestine ..	202,064	13,329	155	—	—	215,548	—	215,548
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	459,480	66,668	177,338	—	—	703,486	—	703,486
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	28,246	219	—	—	—	28,465	—	28,465
<i>Australasia :</i>								
Australia ..	8,020,803	899,912	56,033	535	—	8,977,283	—	8,977,283
British New Guinea ..	497	191	1,736	—	—	2,424	—	2,424
New Zealand ..	5,000,797	30,626	10,219	—	—	5,041,642	—	5,041,642
Other British Possessions in Australasia ..	332	—	—	—	—	332	—	332
<i>Europe :</i>								
Gibraltar ..	49,991	—	5,856	—	—	55,847	—	55,847
Irish Free State ..	40,165	2,539	66	—	—	42,770	—	42,770
Malta ..	181,040	169	1,527	—	—	182,736	—	182,736
Other British Possessions in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Pacific :</i>								
Fiji Islands ..	3,291	—	—	—	—	3,291	—	3,291
Samoa Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in the Pacific ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Possessions (unclassified) mainly Straits Settlements ..	—	—	—	—	71,841	71,841	—	71,841
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ..	29,329,343	9,754,754	1,709,549	35,884	376,522	41,206,052	77,900	41,283,952
Total British Empire ..	135,063,984	28,329,257	2,319,932	36,984	545,995	166,296,152	77,900	166,374,052

(4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1934—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanu- factured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured.	Class IV. Animals not for Food.	Postal Articles.	Total Merchandise	Class V. Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
<i>Foreign Countries.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Africa :								
Algeria ..	173,490	—	—	—	—	173,490	—	173,490
Egypt ..	2,427,453	927,044	9,551	666	—	3,364,714	—	3,364,714
Libia ..	330,062	—	643	—	—	330,705	—	330,705
French West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar ..	23,825	—	—	—	—	23,825	—	23,825
Morocco ..	3,273	—	4,379	—	—	7,652	—	7,652
Portuguese East Africa (Mozambique) ..	109,758	311,362	19,008	—	—	440,128	—	440,128
Tunis ..	823,530	—	—	—	—	823,530	—	823,530
Other Foreign Coun- tries in Africa ..	57,209	26,993	3,345	—	—	87,547	—	87,547
America :								
Argentine Republic ..	761,928	741,578	—	—	—	1,503,506	—	1,503,506
Brazil ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America ..	8,866	301	8,181	—	—	17,348	—	17,348
Chile ..	45,133	42,984	—	—	—	88,117	—	88,117
Foreign West Indies ..	25,740	158,372	—	—	—	184,112	—	184,112
Mexico ..	579,295	1,319,117	—	—	—	1,898,412	—	1,898,412
Peru ..	34,056	4,809	—	—	—	38,865	—	38,865
United States ..	7,205,147	27,091,510	12,717	—	—	34,309,374	—	34,309,374
Other Foreign Coun- tries in America ..	152,023	93,588	900	—	—	246,511	—	246,511
Asia :								
Arabia ..	20,484	1,493	58	—	—	22,035	—	22,035
Borneo (non-British) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China (exc. Hong Kong) ..	94,462	19,586	24,684	—	—	138,732	—	138,732
Cochin-China ..	4,559	14,810	8,656	—	—	28,025	—	28,025
India (non-British) ..	65,759	42,224	109,331	—	—	217,314	—	217,314
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	852,116	64,753	723	—	—	917,592	—	917,592
Japan ..	301,348	1,189,565	8,158	—	—	1,499,071	—	1,499,071
Java ..	171	30	56,207	—	—	56,408	—	56,408
Persia ..	385,117	—	32,790	—	—	417,907	—	417,907
Philippines ..	654,566	—	3,989	—	—	658,555	—	658,555
Russia in Asia ..	38	—	—	—	—	38	—	38
Siam ..	52,144	795	3,726	—	—	56,665	—	56,665
Sumatra ..	894	50	26,476	—	—	27,420	—	27,420
Syria ..	161,861	35,396	6,393	—	—	203,650	—	203,650
Turkey in Asia ..	21,577	79,858	—	—	—	101,435	—	101,435
Other Foreign Coun- tries in Asia ..	3,448	—	316	—	—	3,764	—	3,764
Australasia :								
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Coun- tries in Australasia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :								
Austria ..	33	—	—	—	—	33	—	33
Belgium ..	1,476,695	2,153,850	4,297	—	—	3,634,842	—	3,634,842
Bulgaria ..	—	211,746	—	—	—	211,746	—	211,746
Czecho-Slovakia ..	6,015	—	—	—	—	6,015	—	6,015
Denmark ..	317,770	924,129	79,946	—	—	1,321,845	—	1,321,845
Estonia ..	195	19,440	—	—	—	19,635	—	19,635
Finland ..	27,069	432,652	—	—	—	459,721	—	459,721
France ..	865,204	4,128,162	36,691	—	—	5,030,057	—	5,030,057
Germany ..	1,383,750	4,613,956	304,240	2,505	—	6,304,451	—	6,304,451
Greece ..	106,841	467,514	307	—	—	574,662	—	574,662
Holland ..	504,795	3,882,523	33,761	—	—	4,391,079	—	4,391,079
Hungary ..	9,412	—	—	—	—	9,412	—	9,412
Italy ..	527,720	5,077,979	33,437	—	—	5,639,136	—	5,639,136
Jugo-Slavia (Serb-Croat Slovene State) ..	—	5,480	1,567	—	—	7,047	—	7,047
Latvia ..	—	71,175	—	—	—	71,175	—	71,175
Luxemburg ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway ..	65,828	238,773	89,545	—	—	394,146	—	394,146
Poland (including Danzig) ..	86,425	184,089	—	—	—	270,514	—	270,514
Portugal ..	6,714	—	712	—	—	7,426	—	7,426
Roumania ..	145,267	58,460	—	—	—	203,727	—	203,727
Russia in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain (exc. Gibraltar) ..	545,263	363,648	766	—	—	909,677	—	909,677
Sweden ..	160,889	1,193,944	45,013	—	—	1,399,846	—	1,399,846
Switzerland ..	8,726	—	25	—	—	8,751	—	8,751
Turkey in Europe ..	77,370	167,438	—	—	—	244,808	—	244,808
Other Foreign Coun- tries in Europe ..	—	12,633	—	—	—	12,633	—	12,633
Foreign Countries (unclassified) ..	—	—	—	—	64,835	64,835	—	64,835
Total Foreign Countries	21,701,313	56,343,809	970,538	3,171	64,835	79,083,666	—	79,083,666
Total exc. Ships' Stores	156,765,297	84,673,066	3,290,470	40,155	610,830	245,379,818	—	245,379,818
Ships' stores	1,143,607	17,205,955	80,465	—	—	18,430,027	—	18,430,027
Grand Total	157,908,904	101,879,021	3,370,935	40,155	610,830	263,809,845	77,900	263,887,745

(5) Quantity and Value of Principal Articles imported for Home Consumption, and the Duties collected thereon and the Shares of the Chief Importing Countries.

		Quantities.		Values.		Duties.		Chief sources of supply and their approximate percentages of the total value for 1934.
		1933.	1934.	1933.	1934.	1933.	1934.	
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Class I.—Food, drink, and tobacco—								
Rice	.. cwt.	8797918	9552623	44621386	52475373	8797925	9552740	{ Burma 57 British India 20
Other grains	.. cwt.	748182	682906	3731714	3649223	471305	494393	{ Burma 19 British India 58
Wheat flour	.. cwt.	308308	339988	2202711	2267120	616617	679988	{ Australia 95
Bran and pollard	.. cwt.	177798	180047	820614	589312	—	—	{ British India 87
Gingelly poonac	.. cwt.	268923	277053	1408843	1436023	94142	96993	{ British India 99
Meat	.. cwt.	15170	13945	648224	645807	104652	97004	{ Australia 57 United Kingdom 28
Goats and sheep	.. No.	48202	45226	606827	583825	—	—	{ British India 88 Arabia 9
Beer, ale, and porter	.. gal.	233192	271525	418904	479690	269839	316793	{ United Kingdom 47 Japan 29 Germany 17
Biscuits	.. lb.	472089	577120	376887	427118	57628	65542	{ United Kingdom 87
Butter	.. lb.	639261	679655	341699	317706	52189	48367	{ Australia 86 British India 12
Coffee	.. lb.	3065100	2865004	889039	709338	306588	286513	{ Java 95
Confectionery	.. lb.	606185	763330	373223	466663	62403	74894	{ United Kingdom 84
Chillies	.. cwt.	153337	161324	2744705	3670250	190416	201671	{ British India 77 Straits Settlements 11
Other curry stuffs	.. cwt.	159022	192835	1433258	1667933	285	181	{ British India 75 France 15
Eggs	.. No.	7391333	3374948	227058	101861	34060	17240	{ British India 100 British India 67
Cured fish	.. cwt.	290995	329296	5819991	6755361	351497	390016	{ Other Foreign Coun-tries in Asia 9
Maldivé fish	.. cwt.	98424	86364	3291446	3705185	196861	172736	{ Maldivé Island 98
Fish, tinned	.. cwt.	5672	12798	149233	261376	26474	48615	{ Japan 46 United States of America 28
Fresh fruits	.. cwt.	25637	35367	522786	655521	78887	106650	{ Australia 60 United States of America 36
Milk, preserved	.. lb.	1680582	2168965	577454	688339	—	—	{ Holland 32 Australia 38
Milk foods	.. lb.	379377	442932	797288	919774	—	—	{ United Kingdom 51 Australia 39
Onions	.. cwt.	504308	571831	2324356	2271172	100870	114410	{ British India 98
Potatoes	.. cwt.	195158	215088	1073582	1401887	195175	215113	{ Italy 31 British India 32
Brandy	Imperial gal.	34317	41287	371405	450978	539687	653431	{ Japan 17 France 89
Gin	Imperial gal.	25858	28068	192425	199929	527493	588122	{ United Kingdom 56 Holland 44
Whisky	Imperial gal.	61868	71403	846251	922707	868054	1009839	{ United Kingdom 100
Sugar, refined	.. cwt.	1170759	1275366	6195743	5703551	6439205	7013345	{ Java 92
Jaggery and unrefined sugar	.. cwt.	36084	38937	204265	229754	54138	58406	{ British India 61 Straits Settlements 27
Wines	.. gal.	41315	43431	277241	338008	135715	147347	{ France 32 United Kingdom 18 Spain 25
Cigarettes	.. lb.	88056	55404	461300	310474	542252	352362	{ United Kingdom 98
Other tobacco manufactured, including beedies and cigars	.. lb.	37484	59937	132924	200044	159603	244818	{ British India 78 United Kingdom 12
Tobacco unmanufactured	.. lb.	721043	1012484	472879	724574	1731888	2292237	{ United States of America 88
All other goods	..	—	—	2890140	2847157	356291	430693	—
Class II.—Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured—								
Coal	.. tons	404916	404976	7498366	7565502	—	—	{ British India 53 Union of South Africa 34 United Kingdom 13
Asphalt	.. cwt.	206911	182564	668731	608130	27704	24942	{ United States of America 69
Timber (exc. ceiling boards)	.. tons	10500	19166	1036101	1775675	102922	188204	{ Egypt 17 Australia 51 Siam 30
Liquid fuel	.. gal.	69256992	69585939	12466255	12528743	—	—	{ Persia 85
Vegetable oils (other than essential)	.. cwt.	7155	51904	113730	147116	16755	18567	{ Borneo ex. British 14 United Kingdom 48
Rubber	.. lb.	4052935	6873147	566122	1876503	—	—	{ British India 51 Straits Settlements 68 32

(5) Quantity and Value of Principal Articles imported for Home Consumption, and the Duties collected thereon, and the Shares of the Chief Importing Countries—*con'd.*

	Quantities.		Values.		Duties.		Chief sources of supply and their approximate percentages of the total value for 1934.
	1933.	1934.	1933.	1934.	1933.	1934.	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Manures .. cwt.	782323	1629344	2825436	5823294	141279	291168	{ British India 41 United Kingdom 29
All other goods ..	—	—	979579	1313854	102578	174129	—
Class III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—							
Tiles .. cwt.	205787	262256	313947	400355	48334	63310	{ British India 92 Japan 40
Glass and glassware .. cwt.	39008	48283	571078	710238	80516	98904	{ United Kingdom 31 Belgium 6 Germany 2
Cement .. cwt.	922012	1073801	1152198	1307374	408968	472383	{ United Kingdom 41 Japan 47
Ferrous metals and metalware .. cwt.	525612	796623	4638438	6948251	529867	818026	{ United Kingdom 57 Belgium 17
Non-ferrous metals and metalware .. cwt.	63893	63883	1812663	2083243	147695	192512	{ United Kingdom 39 British India 30
Agricultural implements doz.	16647	28902	284299	444989	28775	44934	{ United Kingdom 97 United States of America 50
Electrical goods ..	—	—	849475	1427684	112845	201700	{ United States of America 14 United Kingdom 85
Machinery .. cwt.	23326	48541	1836131	3703195	261538	525382	{ Japan 53 United Kingdom 27
Cotton piece goods .. yds.	60677982	77936917	10367693	14105189	1027305	1391873	{ British India 18 United Kingdom 88
Cotton thread .. lb.	127467	141610	441885	472876	65884	70978	{ United Kingdom 66 Japan 21
Woollen manufactures	—	—	454427	767744	74551	134660	{ British India 69 United Kingdom 18
Textile manufactures of mixed materials	—	—	736848	1181010	121733	199620	{ Japan 85 British India 5
Silk manufactures and satin ..	—	—	2345374	3121765	560234	764323	{ Japan 64 British India 19
Artificial silk .. yds.	8304116	6294634	1393584	1730242	329570	375186	{ British India 99 British India 100
Jute hessians .. yds.	2207215	2605375	304878	413006	30515	41300	{ Japan 52 United Kingdom 28
Gunny bags .. doz.	59669	100270	175626	310207	17567	31024	{ Japan 91 United Kingdom 54
Apparel (excluding boots and shoes ..	—	—	1828349	2406464	409544	432194	{ British India 17
Boots and shoes (canvas, rubber-soled) { doz. 16174 27276 82676 138523 12445 20872 pair 16894 22126 435229 533207 70008 89924							{ United Kingdom 67 British India 18
Other boots and shoes { doz. 16894 22126 435229 533207 70008 89924 pairs							{ United Kingdom 37 United States of America 19
Chemicals not elsewhere specified .. cwt.	7342	15918	314636	412426	46013	56221	{ Germany 20 United Kingdom 91
Patent medicines other than quinine preparations .. cwt.	3285	3882	738246	942953	105087	141989	{ Germany 2 United Kingdom 74
Other drugs, including quinine preparations cwt.	50819	24562	672315	753717	32615	30734	{ Sumatra 36 Persia 63
Paints and colours .. cwt.	20750	28746	546255	764299	79922	114219	{ Sumatra 83 Persia 17
Kerosene oil .. gal.	7429949	7730901	4452397	5276987	1834424	1905743	{ United Kingdom 56 United States of America 43
Motor spirits .. gal.	7628165	9329691	5340956	7466881	4936207	6020814	{ United Kingdom 99 United Kingdom 60
Lubricating oil .. gal.	658824	869706	810152	1144122	222327	378438	{ United States of America 13 Japan 18
Soap, laundry .. cwt.	41267	41286	951895	964186	91386	96795	{ United Kingdom 44 Norway 16
Soap, toilet .. cwt.	9423	9269	484588	639890	84681	130331	{ Sweden 7 Finland 13
Paper, writing and printing .. cwt.	64439	82100	797528	1009758	36213	43371	{ United Kingdom 80 United Kingdom 81
Paper, packing and wrapping .. cwt.	157456	130877	531744	642493	92873	109120	{ United Kingdom 22 United States of America 42
Motor cars .. No.	932	1913	1585199	3501094	321177	726164	{ United Kingdom 98 United Kingdom 44
Motor lorries .. No.	203	893	378108	1506062	68215	285127	{ United States of America 23 United Kingdom 66
Cycles .. No.	6241	9304	297033	435091	45854	65614	{ Japan 17 Italy 6
Motor spares and accessories ..	—	—	587105	1106099	118717	183332	{ United Kingdom 72 Japan 8 France 8
Pneumatic tyres .. No.	104080	106658	1275166	1446489	196398	217016	{ British India 52 United Kingdom 44
Pneumatic tubes .. No.	91762	105043	168046	189717	25218	28452	—
Printed books .. No.	672653	860819	290477	400385	—	—	—

(5) Quantity and Value of Principal Articles imported for Home Consumption, and the Duties collected thereon, and the Shares of the Chief Importing Countries—*contd.*

		Quantities.		Values.		Duties.		Chief sources of supply and their approximate percentages of the total value for 1934.
		1933.	1934.	1933.	1934.	1933.	1934.	
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Cinema films	.. reels	4251	3814	328918	256224	34004	29238	British India 45 United States of America 42 United Kingdom 11 United Kingdom 35 Japan 24 British India 8 Sweden 85 United Kingdom 45 United States of America 28 Japan 43 Finland 30 Esthonia 8 Japan 66 United Kingdom 33
Haberdashery	..	—	—	482119	627787	100890	133043	
Matches	gross boxes	257624	239768	339025	247566	517127	478969	
Perfumery (other than spirits)	.. cwt.	4321	5125	458947	527481	89839	106091	
Tea chests	.. No.	3494221	3459150	2633717	2780233	131703	139006	
Umbrellas	.. doz.	41202	51925	472298	504281	71543	76668	
All other goods	..	—	—	8463903	11338314	1407635	—	

(6) Quantity and Value of the Staple Products exported from Ceylon, and the Duties collected thereon, and the Shares of the Chief Importing Countries.

		Quantity.		Value.		Duties.		Percentage of the total value for 1934 taken by each of the chief importing countries. (Approximate)
		1933.	1934.	1933.	1934.	1933.	1934.	
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Tea	.. lb.	216060773	218694956	117909769	145062972	4,786,824	4,856,033	United Kingdom 71 Australia 5 United States of America 5 British India 32 Italy 24 Holland 16 British India 30 United Kingdom 17 United Kingdom 44 Germany 20 United Kingdom 22 Japan 21 Belgium 11 Belgium 73 Spain 12 Germany 32 United Kingdom 20 United Kingdom 23 Egypt 23 British India 21 Philippine Islands 35 United Kingdom 22 Mexico 16 United States of America 11 Denmark 9 Mexico 25 Spain 13 United States of America 12 United States of America 63 Hong Kong 13 United Kingdom 11 United States of America 38 United Kingdom 27 Japan 34 United States of America 33 United Kingdom 14 United States of America 44 United Kingdom 26 France 6 British India 85
Copra	.. cwt.	1286791	2109379	6828435	9244405	—	—	
Coconut oil	.. cwt.	1061394	1396865	10800402	10460714	—	—	
Coconut, desiccated	cwt.	789850	646710	6746623	4134745	—	—	
Coconut fibre	.. cwt.	544896	620087	1572762	1517481	—	—	
Coconut poonac	.. cwt.	509026	623470	1496038	1687872	—	—	
Coir yarn	.. cwt.	89093	92383	709769	891321	—	—	
Coconut, fresh	.. No.	21699017	31417388	577915	608392	—	—	
Cacao	.. lb.	7282218	9112845	1544536	1802382	43,681	41,022	
Cardamoms	.. cwt.	3161	3441	338096	355960	—	—	
Cinnamon	.. cwt.	48669	44246	987283	1162947	—	—	
Cinnamon oil (leaf and bark)	.. oz.	2619721	2796636	324511	374508	—	—	
Citronella oil	.. lb.	1459423	1527868	1273832	803829	—	—	
Plumbago	.. cwt.	191173	231385	1213561	1654681	—	—	
Rubber	lb.	142317027	178556182	22995245	56615226	—	—	
Arecanuts	.. cwt.	104725	90069	1285134	995555	—	—	
Unmanufactured tobacco	.. lb.	2165540	2719424	977777	655575	—	—	
Skins, dressed and undressed	.. cwt.	13470	13575	365406	335503	—	—	
Papain	.. lb.	100046	103778	296129	590849	—	—	
All other goods	..	—	—	1867675	2238145	—	—	

(7) Statement showing the Total Collections made by the Customs Department for the Year 1934 at the Various Ports of the Island.

Ports.	IMPORT DUTIES.						EXPORT DUTIES.			
	Cotton Manu- factures.	Grain.	Kerosene Oil and Motor Spirits.	Malt, Liquor, Wines, and Spirits.	Sugar.	Other. Goods.	Cacao.	Tea.	Other.	Sundries.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
<i>Western and North-Western Provinces.</i>										
Colombo ..	1,396,467 90	8,749,489 22	7,883,425 92	2,729,936 45	6,507,942 39	16,371,879 39	41,021 70	4,848,632 72	—	41,742 67
Beruwala ..	—	4,831 8	—	—	—	1,409 97	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 50
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 38
<i>Southern Province.</i>										
Galle ..	—	694,286 86	—	—	195,302 54	14,130 34	—	7,335 50	—	6 75
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	—	—	—	6,528 20	—	—	—	—
<i>Northern Province.</i>										
Jaffna ..	2 3	133,336 97	—	—	165,104 78	70,413 97	—	—	—	5,912 68
Point Pedro ..	18 68	51,973 82	—	—	—	11,033 48	—	—	—	360 50
Valvettiturai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kankasanturai ..	20 93	147,724 64	—	—	173,442 24	41,099 25	—	—	—	276 45
Mannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	395 6	—	—	—	7 75
Kayts ..	3 75	299,727 65	—	—	14,569 67	44,101 83	—	—	10,284 3	2 50
Mullaitivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	4 50	—	—	—	9 95
Talaimannar ..	417 93	39 36	—	—	—	9,759 46	1 3	65 5	121 59	1,835 10
<i>Eastern Province.</i>										
Batticaloa ..	—	54 67	—	—	721 64	2,154 67	—	—	—	3 50
Trincormalee ..	50 12	20,818 91	—	—	1,259 60	5,932 53	—	—	—	8 50
Total ..	1,396,981 34	10,102,283 18	7,883,425 92	2,729,936 45	7,058,342 86	16,578,842 65	41,022 73	4,856,033 27	10,405 62	50,179 23

(7) Statement showing the Total Collections made by the Customs Department for the Year 1934 at the Various Ports of the Island—*contd.*

Ports.	HEAD II.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF, WAREHOUSE RENT, AND OTHER DUES.										FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE.			Total.				
	Harbour Dues.	Lake to Harbour Canal Dues.	Warehouse Rent.		Other Rent.		Pilotage.		Railway Traffic.		Other Harbour Collections.		Revenue of Oil Instal- lations.		Other.	Medical Aid.	Sundries.	
			Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.					c.
<i>Western and North-Western Provinces.</i>																		
Colombo	3,159,220 10	30,323 77	685,720 68	234,225 61	279,485 1	49,142 77	117,809 56	930,100 7	26,629 75	1,679,804 62	12,021 90			55,775,022 20				
Beruwala	192 88	—	1,039 98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			7,473 91				
Negombo	88 88	—	1,135 99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			1,237 37				
Kalpitiya	63 8	—	21 88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			85 34				
<i>Southern Province.</i>																		
Galle	27,424 56	—	22,510 34	—	—	—	—	—	—	985 59	—			961,982 48				
Dodanduwa	78 80	—	956 74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			7,563 74				
Hambantota	18 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			18 8				
<i>Northern Province.</i>																		
Jaffna	7,156 36	—	17,675 98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			399,602 77				
Point Pedro	1,303 22	—	6,341 52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			71,031 22				
Valvettiturai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			—				
Kankasanturai	7,046 74	—	13,290 43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			382,900 68				
Mannar	164 66	—	1,175 43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			1,742 90				
Kayts	1,895 48	—	16,424 39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			387,009 30				
Mullaitivu	87 58	—	182 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			284 13				
Talaimannar	24 88	—	40 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 76	—			12,309 22				
<i>Eastern Province.</i>																		
Batticaloa	464 46	—	572 45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			3,971 39				
Trincomalee	2,536 0	—	1,002 13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			31,607 79				
Total	3,207,765 76	30,323 77	768,090 10	234,225 61	279,485 1	49,142 77	117,809 56	930,100 7	26,629 75	1,680,794 97	12,021 90			58,043,842 52				

(8) Summary Statement of the Value of Merchandise Imported into and exported from Ceylon during the Year 1934 by Classes.

Classes and Groups.	Imports.	Exports.		
		Domestic Exports.	Re-exports.	Total Exports.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				
A.—Grain and flour	58,509,655	939	52,179	53,118
B.—Feeding stuffs for animals	2,148,156	1,688,077	856	1,688,933
C.—Meat	645,807	95,663	138,570	234,233
D.—Animals, living, for food	605,119	36	24,747	24,783
E.—Other food and drink	34,897,204	154,873,798	366,501	155,240,299
F.—Narcotics	1,267,092	659,761	7,777	667,538
Total Class I. ..	98,073,033	157,318,274	590,630	157,908,904
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				
A.—Coal	7,565,502	—	5,999,625	5,999,625
B.—Non-metalliferous mining and quarry products and the like	908,571	1,674,343	3,600	1,677,943
C.—Non-ferrous metalliferous ores and scrap	56	—	98,659	98,659
D.—Wood and timber	1,958,051	40,557	1,590	42,147
E.—Raw cotton and cotton waste	280,772	2,880	—	2,880
F.—Other textile materials	4,985	1,596,357	—	1,596,357
G.—Seeds and nuts for oil, oils, fats, resins, and gums	12,887,522	20,888,460	11,208,171	32,096,631
H.—Hides and skins, undressed	35,510	249,551	18,700	268,251
I.—Rubber	1,876,503	56,617,370	2,207,209	58,824,579
J.—Miscellaneous	6,121,354	1,267,082	4,867	1,271,949
Total Class II. ..	31,638,826	82,336,600	19,542,421	101,879,021
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
A.—Coke and manufactured fuel	19,975	—	—	—
B.—Earthenware, glass, abrasives, &c.	3,461,789	2,311	26,282	28,593
C.—Iron and steel and manufactures thereof	6,948,251	1,330	152,369	153,699
D.—Non-ferrous metals and manufactures thereof	2,083,243	78,433	42,375	120,808
E.—Cutlery, hardware, implements, and instruments	1,508,905	5	13,070	13,075
F.—Electrical goods and apparatus	1,427,684	—	32,127	32,127
G.—Machinery	3,703,195	127,931	216,172	344,103
H.—Manufactures of wood and timber	116,997	18,529	13,328	31,857
I.—Cotton yarns and manufactures	15,830,680	342	124,954	125,296
J.—Woollen and worsted manufactures	767,744	—	2,368	2,368
K.—Manufactures of mixed materials	1,181,010	—	6,978	6,978
L.—Silk and silk manufactures and satin	3,121,765	—	6,926	6,926
M.—Manufactures of other textile materials	2,755,668	982,579	541,180	1,523,759
N.—Apparel	3,078,194	—	14,961	14,961
O.—Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and colours	3,978,431	25,190	37,154	62,344
P.—Oils, fats, and resins manufactured	15,884,888	2,222	117,624	119,846
Q.—Leather and manufactures thereof	268,642	85,977	33,655	119,632
R.—Paper and cardboard	2,809,116	3,169	10,846	14,015
S.—Vehicles (including locomotives, ships, and aircraft)	6,817,358	402	115,594	115,996
T.—Rubber manufactures	1,870,158	—	38,564	38,564
U.—Miscellaneous articles, mainly or wholly manufactured	9,456,404	206,267	289,721	495,988
Total Class III. ..	87,090,097	1,534,687	1,836,248	3,370,935
Class IV.—Animals not for food	193,922	3,501	36,654	40,155
Postal articles	—	—	—	610,830
Class V.—Bullion and Specie	93,014	—	77,900	77,900
Grand Total ..	217,088,892	241,193,062	22,083,853	263,887,745

(9) Statement showing the Value of Imports and Exports including Bullion and Specie from and to each Country, and Value of Total Trade in 1932, 1933, and 1934.

Countries.	Value of Imports.			Value of Exports.			Value of Total Trade.		
	1932.	1933.	1934.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1932.	1933.	1934.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	37365076	31074270	39943648	83944065	92590285	125090100	121309141	123664555	165033748
<i>Other Parts of the British Empire.</i>									
<i>Africa :</i>									
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan ..	486	407	438	84081	104746	515482	84567	105153	515920
British East Africa ..	71811	—	—	58953	—	—	130764	—	—
Gold Coast ..	—	—	—	—	800	—	—	—	800
Kenya* ..	—	78021	5532	—	42362	12275	—	120383	17807
Mauritius ..	—	7001	—	230047	207914	180079	230047	214915	180079
Northern Rhodesia ..	—	—	194	—	—	843	—	—	1037
Sierra Leone ..	—	—	—	—	—	250	—	—	250
Southern Rhodesia* ..	—	210	438	—	5120	37738	—	5330	38176
Tanganyika* ..	—	223	472	—	949	315	—	1172	787
Uganda* ..	—	46720	69258	—	1925	60	—	48645	69318
Union of S. Africa ..	1548498	1933971	2628690	3867226	5867541	5688986	5415724	7801512	8317676
Other British Possessions (including Zanzibar) ..	957	7996	7863	78278	16895	14647	79235	24891	22510
<i>America :</i>									
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	1676	—	—	1676
British West Indies ..	4322	18737	—	47810	33554	77857	52132	52291	77857
Canada ..	409605	349980	29653	3706833	3929099	6680281	4116438	4279079	6709934
Newfoundland ..	—	48	981603	370435	424132	889074	370435	424180	1870677
Other British Possessions ..	83312	8495	—	118	106	336	83430	8601	336
<i>Asia :</i>									
Aden ..	234140	208753	464785	66090	114981	116225	300230	323734	581010
British India (excluding Burma) ..	44832099	37758493	43733795	16950148	11750849	10575241	61782247	49509342	54309036
British North Borneo ..	407870	62138	30462	459	1093	2410	408329	63231	32872
Burma ..	35853480	31889020	31662380	530190	462296	457269	36383670	32351316	32119649
Cyprus ..	—	—	—	—	—	27911	—	—	27911
Hong Kong ..	723164	382458	572662	169624	214427	221976	892788	596885	794638
Maldiv Islands ..	3093471	3287594	3664163	353837	388050	456556	3447308	3675644	4120719
Palestine ..	206250	88756	145565	88275	102029	215548	294525	190785	361113
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	1108182	1425590	2625612	592772	532198	703486	1700954	1957788	3329098
Other British Possessions ..	19822	727603	749801	25086	20129	28465	44908	747732	778266
<i>Australasia :</i>									
Australia ..	4892535	4542485	5145352	7383211	6949905	8977283	12275746	11492390	14122635
British New Guinea ..	—	—	—	1827	—	2424	1827	—	2424
New Zealand ..	51889	14996	37823	3614428	5027359	5041642	3666317	5042355	5079465
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	462	—	332	462	—	332
<i>Europe :</i>									
Gibraltar ..	1814	410	—	24435	48715	55847	26249	49125	55847
Irish Free State ..	31176	39677	39234	15723	13999	42770	46899	53676	82004
Malta ..	72441	170150	85795	146213	72399	182736	218654	242549	268531
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Pacific :</i>									
Fiji Islands ..	—	—	—	3933	5998	3291	3933	5998	3291
Samoa Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Possessions (unclassified) mainly Straits Settlements ..	—	—	—	—	81883†	71841†	—	81883†	71841†
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ..	93647324	83049932	92681562	38410494	36420653	41283952	132057818	119470585	133965514
Total British Empire ..	131012400	114124202	132625210	122354559	129010938	166374052	253366959	243135140	298999262

* Included under British East Africa in 1932.

† Postal Articles.

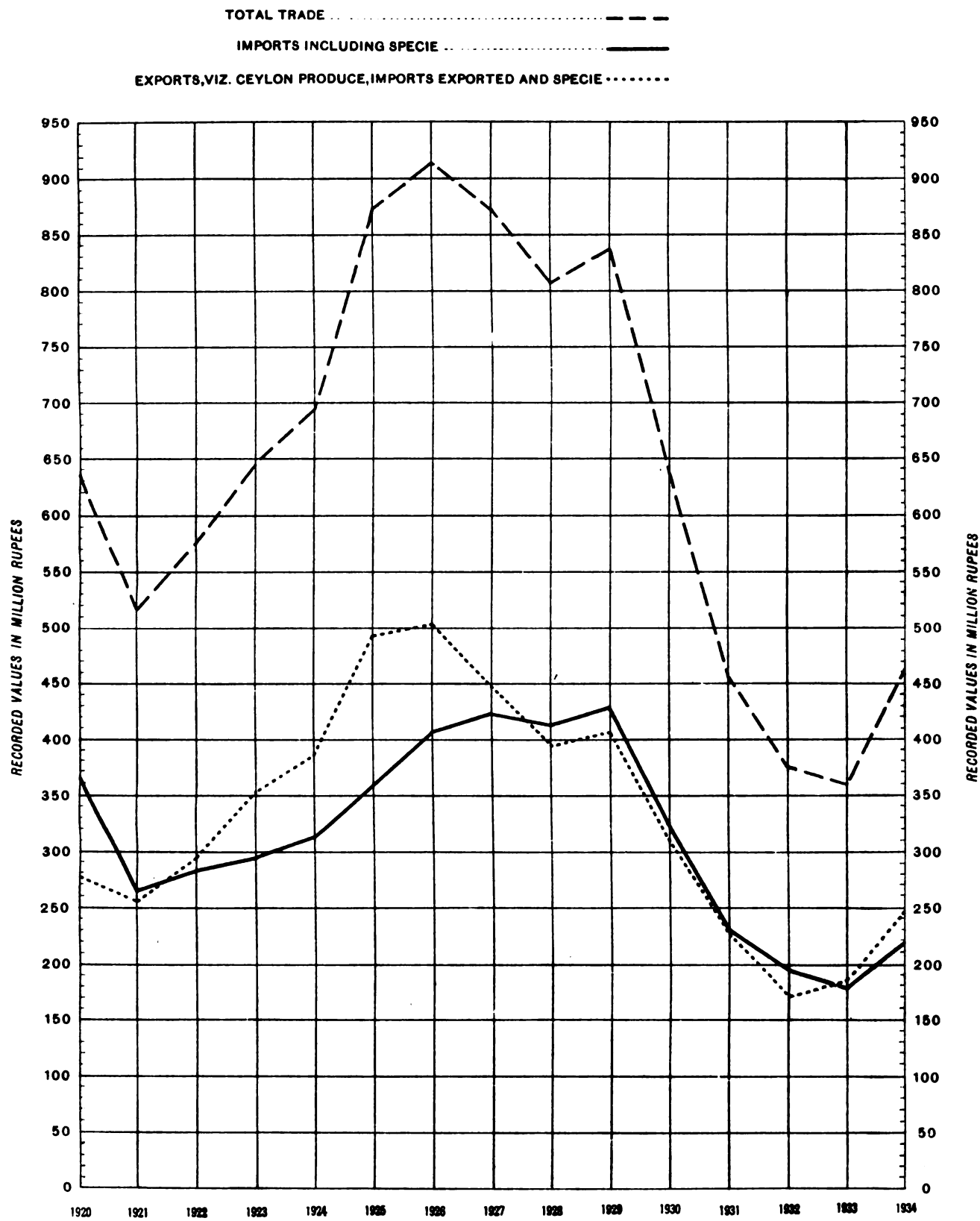
**Values of Total Trade, Total Exports, and Total Imports, Ceylon, since
1921. (See Diagram No. 7.)**

Year.	Total Trade.		Exports, viz., Ceylon Produce, Imports exported and Specie.		Imports including Specie.	
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
1921	..	518,656,123	..	256,600,413	..	262,055,710
1922	..	579,523,917	..	297,783,215	..	281,740,702
1923	..	643,358,532	..	351,198,748	..	292,159,784
1924	..	697,845,885	..	385,517,418	..	312,328,467
1925	..	852,996,747	..	492,616,430	..	360,380,317
1926	..	911,516,099	..	503,648,990	..	407,867,109
1927	..	870,401,720	..	449,273,744	..	421,127,976
1928	..	804,689,614	..	392,569,975	..	412,119,639
1929	..	836,668,133	..	407,372,810	..	429,295,323
1930	..	634,527,676	..	310,171,163	..	324,356,513
1931	..	454,903,418	..	226,707,241	..	228,196,177
1932	..	376,677,243	..	170,309,678	..	196,367,565
1933	..	360,552,689	..	183,204,777	..	177,347,912
1934	..	462,468,710	..	245,379,818	..	217,088,892

NOTE.—The figures under Total Trade and Exports up to 1932 exclude the value of “bunker coal” reshipped to steamers, of Ships’ Stores supplied to vessels, and of articles sent by post. In 1933 and 1934 they exclude the value of Ships’ Stores only.

DIAGRAM No. 7.

VALUES OF TOTAL TRADE, TOTAL EXPORTS AND
TOTAL IMPORTS, CEYLON, SINCE 1920.



(9) Statement showing the Value of Imports and Exports including Bullion and Specie from and to each Country, and Value of Total Trade in 1932, 1933, and 1934—*contd.*

Countries.	Value of Imports.			Value of Exports.			Value of Total Trade.		
	1932.	1933.	1934.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1932.	1933.	1934.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries.									
Africa :									
Algeria ..	439	29	8	120212	320360	173490	120651	320389	173498
Egypt ..	890836	301806	772947	3355611	2654281	3364714	4246447	2956087	4137661
Libia ..	—	—	—	—	—	330705	—	—	330705
Madagascar ..	427	438	298	26782	18810	23825	27209	19248	24123
Morocco ..	61317	21348	21374	69591	27130	7652	130908	48478	29026
Portuguese East Africa ..	300021	453879	10568	364710	485220	440128	664731	939099	450696
Tunis ..	—	—	—	—	—	823530	—	—	823530
Other Foreign Countries ..	46900	—	2416	1113168	1034332	87547	1160068	1034332	89963
America :									
Argentine Republic ..	159306	22719	200944	1009018	1347643	1503506	1168324	1370362	1704450
Brazil ..	2006	1346	60611	3764	2027	—	5770	3373	60611
Central America ..	2230	1542	921	7706	21281	17348	9936	22823	18269
Chile ..	—	5263	48208	83133	44921	88117	83133	50184	136325
Foreign West Indies ..	99	102	479	203019	224001	184112	203118	224103	184591
Mexico ..	33434	33787	67372	756089	1095917	1898412	789523	1129704	1965784
Peru ..	—	16	228	29074	48745	38865	29074	48761	39093
United States ..	4272021	3233272	5041137	16895001	20411863	34309374	21167022	23645135	39350511
Other Foreign Countries ..	40	2316	2383	200725	233055	246511	200765	235371	248894
Asia :									
Arabia ..	201410	379241	213374	—	485	22035	201410	379726	235409
Borneo (non-British) ..	3320592	1779520	1851911	98	—	—	3320690	1779520	1851911
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	852019	932628	1102722	119493	119070	138732	971512	1051698	1241454
Cochin-China ..	1255273	441889	424018	4761	3810	28025	1260034	445699	452043
India (excluding British) ..	219706	83511	309893	147449	151998	217314	367155	235509	527207
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	3503	4687	12311	795855	772725	917592	799358	777412	929903
Japan ..	13231206	12828632	18816688	1200475	1474612	1499071	14431681	14303214	20315759
Java ..	5739076	5598883	6189606	57337	72987	56408	5796413	5671870	6246014
Persia ..	8223091	12795807	13981206	208951	311059	417907	8432042	13106866	14399113
Philippine Islands ..	10637	7266	10745	760805	647978	658555	771442	655244	669300
Russia in Asia ..	6255	3283	3344	72937	27387	38	79192	30670	3382
Siam ..	4551472	4186503	11350973	67277	55076	56665	4618749	4241579	11407638
Sumatra ..	9337550	7943507	9541481	57557	25932	27420	9395107	7969439	9568901
Syria ..	—	750	—	86479	69152	203650	86479	69902	203650
Turkey in Asia ..	1141	348	523	142257	139572	101435	143398	139920	101958
Other Foreign Countries ..	4167	812873	916784	1847	51	3764	6014	812924	920548
Australasia :									
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	31	1391	—	31	1391	—
Europe :									
Austria ..	129885	94978	163634	93	1591	33	129978	96569	163667
Belgium ..	1307021	1416561	1847667	1907660	2738483	3634842	3214681	4155044	5482509
Bulgaria ..	—	—	892	—	—	211746	—	—	212638
Czecho-Slovakia ..	179706	159842	268966	5021	11146	6015	184727	170988	274981
Denmark ..	205813	192367	225272	1060749	802589	1321845	1266562	994956	1547117
Estonia ..	177566	321092	243387	—	1084	19635	177566	322176	263022
Finland ..	800277	755817	990197	35882	57229	459721	836159	813046	1449918
Fiume* ..	—	—	—	235592	—	—	235592	—	—
France ..	1682685	1255454	1792162	1844395	3444014	5030057	3527080	4699468	6822219
Germany ..	3258208	2719085	3550270	6048546	5888456	6304451	9306754	8607541	9854721
Greece ..	5310	4800	5930	113705	159731	574662	119015	164531	580592
Holland ..	1406790	974398	1018094	2675165	2687427	4391079	4081955	3661825	5409173
Hungary ..	6162	8190	61397	1083	—	9412	7245	8190	70809
Italy ..	1220304	1101776	975152	2664843	3746153	5639136	3885147	4847929	6614288
Jugo-Slavia (Serb-Croat Slovene State) ..	101172	115344	115183	1425	3322	7047	102597	118666	122230
Latvia ..	1613	95654	114700	—	35112	71175	1613	130766	185875
Lithuania ..	—	—	12735	—	—	—	—	—	12735
Luxemburg ..	77279	58607	235525	—	—	—	77279	58607	235525
Norway ..	349502	294217	237024	468510	303817	394146	818012	598034	631170
Poland (including Danzig) ..	70322	168758	265269	376309	171243	270514	446631	340001	535783
Portugal ..	39719	39333	43166	7486	10624	7626	47205	49957	50792
Roumania ..	—	—	—	169471	165388	203727	169471	165388	203727
Russia in Europe ..	53975	340806	21064	563274	169884	—	617249	510690	21064
Spain (excluding Gibraltar) ..	229039	177200	147303	516186	520042	909677	745225	697242	1056980
Sweden ..	736512	688177	785631	533359	881507	1399846	1269871	1569684	2185477
Switzerland ..	461446	359839	378355	19065	15421	8751	489511	375260	387106
Turkey in Europe ..	927	2809	986	459417	290559	244808	460344	293368	245794
Other Foreign Countries ..	127758	1415	8248	286671	167690	12633	414429	169105	20881
Foreign Countries unclassified ..	—	—	—	—	78456†	64835†	—	78456†	64835†
Total Foreign Countries ..	65355165	63223710	84463682	47955119†	54193839	79083666	113310284	117417549	163547348
Total excluding Ships' Stores ..	196367565	177347912	217088892	171689775	183204777	245379818	368057340	360552689	462468710
Ships' Stores ..	—	—	—	17365395	17043809	18430027	17365395	17043809	18430027
Grand Total ..	196367565	177347912	217088892	189055170	200248586	263887745	385422735	377596498	480898737

* Included under Italy in 1933 and 1934.

† Includes Postal Articles (Rs. 1,380,097). Prior to 1933, Postal Articles were not shown under separate countries.

Note.—The detailed statements of imports and exports have been omitted from the Blue Book since 1929—*vide* Secretary of State's despatch No. 555 of September 17, 1929.

For these details, reference may be made to the Customs Returns for December of each year.

SHIPPING.

No. 1.—Number and Tonnage of Sailing Vessels* which entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1934.

Countries whence arrived.	British.						Foreign.						Total.							
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.				
	Ves- sels.	Tons.		Ves- sels.	Tons.		Ves- sels.	Tons.		Ves- sels.	Tons.		Ves- sels.	Tons.		Ves- sels.	Tons.			
British India	444	30,846		75	2,774		519	33,620		—	—		444	30,846		75	2,774		519	33,620
Burma	26	6,284		1	142		27	6,426		—	—		26	6,284		1	142		27	6,426
Maldivo Islands	167	21,065		—	—		167	21,065		—	—		167	21,065		—	—		167	21,065
Other British Possessions in Asia	2	237		—	—		2	237		—	—		2	237		—	—		2	237
India, excluding British	26	1,067		14	261		40	1,328		—	—		26	1,067		14	261		40	1,328
Total	665	59,499		90	3,177		755	62,676		—	—		665	59,499		90	3,177		755	62,676

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 2.—Number and Tonnage of Sailing Vessels* which cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon to each Country in the Year 1934.

Countries to which cleared.	British.						Foreign.						Total.							
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.				
	Ves- sels.	Tons.		Ves- sels.	Tons.		Ves- sels.	Tons.		Ves- sels.	Tons.		Ves- sels.	Tons.		Ves- sels.	Tons.			
British India	215	15,348		293	20,774		508	36,122		—	—		215	15,348		293	20,774		508	36,122
Burma	—	—		12	3,066		—	3,066		—	—		—	—		12	3,066		12	3,066
Maldiv Islands	151	21,310		1	152		151	21,462		—	—		151	21,310		1	152		152	21,462
Other British Possessions in Asia	1	99		1	138		2	237		—	—		1	99		1	138		2	237
India, excluding British	44	1,496		14	555		58	2,051		—	—		44	1,496		14	555		58	2,051
Total	411	38,253		321	24,685		732	62,938		—	—		411	38,253		321	24,685		732	62,938

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels* other than Sailing which cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon to each Country in the Year 1934.

Countries to which cleared.	British.				Foreign.				Total.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.			
	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.		
United Kingdom	384	2,217,805	2	12,673	386	2,230,478	12	71,430	396	2,289,235	2	12,673	398	2,301,908
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australia	68	662,739	—	11,001	70	673,740	3	14,487	3	14,487	1	2,647	4	17,134
British India	812	1,524,234	206	648,123	1,018	2,172,357	17	92,093	85	754,832	3	17,016	88	771,848
Burma	49	231,626	23	71,297	72	302,923	135	495,066	947	2,019,300	279	839,429	1,226	2,858,729
Canada	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	13,513	53	245,139	28	85,588	81	330,727
Kenya	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4,044	1	4,044	—	—	1	4,044
Mauritius	6	27,162	—	—	6	27,162	9	53,510	9	53,510	—	—	9	53,510
Straits Settlements	23	134,059	5	20,828	28	154,887	—	—	6	27,162	—	—	6	27,162
Union of South Africa	24	77,691	—	—	24	77,691	140	673,988	154	737,912	163	808,047	19	84,752
Argentine Republic	5	16,797	—	—	5	16,797	9	45,326	9	45,326	33	123,017	33	123,017
Austria	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	32,096	6	32,096	—	—	—	—
Belgium	7	34,423	—	—	—	—	22	134,304	22	134,304	22	134,304	22	134,304
China	2	11,847	—	—	2	11,847	11	48,815	11	48,815	18	83,238	18	83,238
Cochin-China	1	2,122	—	—	1	2,122	9	89,924	9	89,924	11	101,771	11	101,771
Denmark	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,007	1	3,007	2	5,129
Egypt	8	40,316	—	—	—	—	17	64,135	17	64,135	17	64,135	17	64,135
France	8	45,705	—	—	8	45,705	15	82,184	15	82,184	23	122,500	23	122,500
Germany	49	237,404	—	—	49	237,404	54	357,190	54	357,190	62	402,895	62	402,895
Holland	18	102,428	1	11,335	19	113,763	144	623,260	145	632,579	193	860,664	194	869,983
India, excluding British	1	2,978	2	7,026	3	10,004	48	256,705	67	426,411	66	359,133	86	540,174
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	18,458	1	2,978	9	28,462
Italy	3	24,019	—	—	3	24,019	—	—	1	3,351	1	3,351	1	3,351
Japan	43	287,365	1	22,545	44	309,910	48	215,923	58	262,673	51	239,942	61	286,692
Java	—	—	3	10,088	3	10,088	41	222,649	43	233,016	84	510,014	87	542,926
Norway	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	290,068	39	301,472	38	290,068	42	311,560
Other Foreign Countries in Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	44,606	12	44,606	12	44,606	12	44,606
Persia	10	41,045	4	15,120	14	56,165	2	14,002	2	14,002	2	14,002	2	14,002
Philippines	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,714	1	2,714	11	43,759	15	58,879
Portuguese East Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4,190	1	4,190	1	4,190	1	4,190
Siam	1	1,029	6	14,545	7	15,574	22	66,918	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	6	22,337	—	—	6	22,337	2	7,321	30	73,916	23	67,947	37	89,490
Sumatra	3	11,209	8	35,712	11	46,921	2	7,321	2	7,321	8	29,658	8	29,658
Sweden	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	53,180	16	71,054	14	64,389	27	117,975
United States of America	92	366,593	2	16,777	94	383,370	4	13,849	5	23,621	4	13,849	5	23,621
Total	1,623	6,122,933	265	897,070	1,888	7,020,003	879	4,320,758	1,028	4,905,947	2,502	10,443,691	2,916	11,925,950

* Excluding warships and transports, coasting vessels, and those which called only to coal, oil, &c.

No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Sailing Vessels* of each Nation which entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1934.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British Colonial	665	59,499	90	3,177	755	62,676

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Sailing Vessels* of each Nation which cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1934.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British Colonial	411	38,253	321	24,685	732	62,938

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels* other than Sailing of each Nation which entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1934.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British	1,744	6,233,644	172	799,593	1,916	7,033,237
American	48	248,627	—	—	48	248,627
Danish	44	143,839	2	7,210	46	151,049
Dutch	93	608,189	47	274,272	140	882,461
French	106	711,327	12	60,204	118	771,531
German	158	708,851	45	201,327	203	910,178
Italian	109	612,962	21	65,072	130	678,034
Japanese	170	827,708	21	101,857	191	929,565
Norwegian	113	254,243	21	71,503	134	325,746
Swedish	16	54,875	14	56,973	30	111,848
Total	2,601	10,404,265	355	1,638,011	2,956	12,042,276

* Excluding warships and transports, coasting vessels, and those which called only to coal, oil, &c.

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels* other than Sailing of each Nation which cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1934.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British	1,623	6,122,933	265	897,070	1,888	7,020,003
American	43	221,437	5	18,434	48	239,871
Danish	41	140,448	5	9,075	46	149,523
Dutch	112	652,589	29	217,038	141	869,627
French	112	750,561	6	22,571	118	773,132
German	191	837,387	13	44,268	204	881,655
Italian	106	572,647	23	92,056	129	664,703
Japanese	165	830,505	25	93,819	190	924,324
Norwegian	82	219,438	41	78,156	123	297,594
Swedish	27	95,746	2	9,772	29	105,518
Total	2,502	10,443,691	414	1,482,259	2,916	11,925,950

* Excluding warships and transports, coasting vessels, and those which called only to coal, oil, &c.

No. 9.—Total Number and Tonnage of Sailing Vessels* which entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1934.

Ports.	British.						Foreign.						Total.					
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.		
	Ves-sels.	Tons.	Ves-sels.	Tons.	Ves-sels.	Tons.	Ves-sels.	Tons.	Ves-sels.	Tons.	Ves-sels.	Tons.	Ves-sels.	Tons.	Ves-sels.	Tons.	Ves-sels.	Tons.
Batticaloa ..	17	1,246	7	614	24	1,860	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	1,246	7	614	24	1,860
Beruwala ..	32	1,318	9	36	41	1,354	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	1,318	9	36	41	1,354
Colombo ..	216	25,181	4	397	220	25,578	—	—	—	—	—	—	216	25,181	4	397	220	25,578
Dodanduwa ..	7	719	—	—	7	719	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	719	—	—	7	719
Galle ..	6	647	—	—	6	647	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	647	—	—	6	647
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	85	6,625	3	305	88	6,930	—	—	—	—	—	—	85	6,625	3	305	88	6,930
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	1	61	1	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	61	1	61
Kankasanturai ..	20	828	1	68	21	896	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	828	1	68	21	896
Kays ..	229	18,258	46	735	275	18,993	—	—	—	—	—	—	229	18,258	46	735	275	18,993
Mannar ..	2	142	—	—	2	142	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	142	—	—	2	142
Mullaitivu ..	1	81	—	—	1	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	81	—	—	1	81
Negombo ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro ..	36	3,343	8	607	44	3,950	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	3,343	8	607	44	3,950
Talaimannar ..	5	238	10	295	15	533	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	238	10	295	15	533
Trincomalee ..	9	873	1	59	10	932	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	873	1	59	10	932
Valvettiturai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	665	59,499	90	3,177	755	62,676	—	—	—	—	—	—	665	59,499	90	3,177	755	62,676

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 10.—Total Number and Tonnage of Sailing Vessels* which cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1934.

Ports.	British.						Foreign.						Total.					
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.		
	Ves-sels.	Tons.	Ves-sels.	Tons.	Ves-sels.	Tons.	Ves-sels.	Tons.	Ves-sels.	Tons.	Ves-sels.	Tons.	Ves-sels.	Tons.	Ves-sels.	Tons.	Ves-sels.	Tons.
Batticaloa ..	39	3,524	—	—	39	3,524	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	3,524	—	—	39	3,524
Beruwala ..	10	267	17	645	27	912	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	267	17	645	27	912
Colombo ..	206	24,348	14	1,283	220	25,631	—	—	—	—	—	—	206	24,348	14	1,283	220	25,631
Dodanduwa ..	2	147	1	155	3	302	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	147	1	155	3	302
Galle ..	1	99	5	548	6	647	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	99	5	548	6	647
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	27	2,304	53	5,286	80	7,590	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	2,304	53	5,286	80	7,590
Kalpitiya ..	1	28	—	—	1	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28	—	—	1	28
Kankasanturai ..	1	46	2	52	3	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	46	2	52	3	98
Kays ..	52	3,836	201	14,157	253	17,993	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	3,836	201	14,157	253	17,993
Mannar ..	15	753	1	4	16	757	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	753	1	4	16	757
Mullaitivu ..	13	888	—	—	13	888	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	888	—	—	13	888
Negombo ..	4	185	1	73	5	258	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	185	1	73	5	258
Point Pedro ..	33	1,345	22	2,409	55	3,754	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	1,345	22	2,409	55	3,754
Talaimannar ..	3	182	4	73	7	255	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	182	4	73	7	255
Trincomalee ..	4	301	—	—	4	301	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	301	—	—	4	301
Valvettiturai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	411	38,253	321	24,685	732	62,938	—	—	—	—	—	—	411	38,253	321	24,685	732	62,938

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 11.—Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels* other than Sailing, which entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1934.

Ports.	British.						Foreign.						Total.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Ves- els.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.
Batticaloa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beruwala ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombo ..	1,290	5,812,849	145	713,487	1,435	6,526,336	803	4,029,161	183	838,418	986	4,867,579	2,093	9,842,010	328	1,551,905	2,421	11,393,915
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galle ..	61	189,301	26	85,891	87	275,192	25	61,433	—	—	25	61,433	86	250,734	26	85,891	112	336,625
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	11	32,569	—	—	11	32,569	12	34,563	—	—	12	34,563	23	67,132	—	—	23	67,132
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kankasanturai ..	6	19,700	—	—	6	19,700	16	42,514	—	—	16	42,514	22	62,214	—	—	22	62,214
Kays ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullattivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro ..	2	4,449	—	—	2	4,449	1	2,950	—	—	1	2,950	3	7,399	—	—	3	7,399
Talainnarr ..	366	138,163	—	—	366	138,163	—	—	—	—	—	—	366	138,163	—	—	366	138,163
Trincomalee ..	8	36,613	1	215	9	36,828	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	36,613	1	215	9	36,828
Valvettiturai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	1,744	6,233,644	172	799,593	1,916	7,033,237	857	4,170,621	183	838,418	1,040	5,009,039	2,601	10,404,265	355	1,638,011	2,956	12,042,276

* Excluding warships and transports, coasting vessels, and those which called only to coal, oil, &c.

No. 12.—Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels* other than Sailing, which cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1934.

Ports.	British.						Foreign.						Total.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.
Batticaloa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beruwala ..	1,223	5,874,011	229	779,140	1,452	6,653,151	873	4,310,682	113	479,911	986	4,790,593	2,096	10,184,693	342	1,259,051	2,438	11,443,744
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galle ..	32	103,715	10	29,595	42	133,310	6	10,076	13	39,028	19	49,104	38	113,791	23	68,623	61	182,414
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	1	2,978	9	27,166	10	30,144	—	—	9	26,308	9	26,308	1	2,978	18	53,474	19	56,452
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	8	27,071	8	27,071	—	—	14	39,942	14	39,942	—	—	22	67,013	22	67,013
Kankasanturai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kayts ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullaivivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro ..	—	—	1	1,336	1	1,336	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,336	1	1,336
Palaimannar ..	366	138,163	—	—	366	138,163	—	—	—	—	—	—	366	138,163	—	—	366	138,163
Trincomalee ..	1	4,066	8	32,762	9	36,828	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4,066	8	32,762	9	36,828
Valvettiturai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	1,623	6,122,933	265	897,070	1,888	7,020,003	879	4,320,758	149	585,189	1,028	4,905,947	2,502	10,443,691	414	1,482,259	2,916	11,925,950

* Excluding warships and transports, coasting vessels, and those which called only to coal, oil, &c.

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES.

I.—CROPS. II.—LIVE STOCK.

	Total Acreage in Ceylon, mostly rough Estimates only.	Butfaloes Cattle, neat Goats Horses Sheep Swine	Number in Ceylon.
Arecanuts...	..	..	..
Cacao ..	..	..	522,000c
Cardamoms	..	..	1,094,000c
Chena Products	..	..	220,000c
Cinnamon	..	..	1,200c
Citronella	..	..	69,000c
Coconuts	..	..	38,000c
Cotton ..	..	..	..
Grains other than paddy and chena products	..	..	..
Paddy ..	..	..	..
Palmyra	..	..	..
Rubber	..	..	..
Sugar-cane	..	..	..
Tea ..	..	..	..
Tobacco	..	..	..
Vegetables	..	..	..

a Based on the results of the Censuses of Production, 1921 and 1924.
b Based on the results of the partial Census of Production, 1929.
c Based on the returns furnished by the Revenue Officers for 1934.
d Based on an estimate of the Department of Agriculture : according to the partial Census of Production, 1929, the acreage was about 800,000, while according to the returns furnished by Government Agents to the Paddy Commission the extent under cultivation in 1930 amounted to 941,000 acres.
e Based on the Rubber Controller's estimate for 1934. The figures are provisional.
f Based on the Tea Export Controller's Report for 1933-1934. The partial Census of Production, 1929, showed about 450,000 but excluded small holdings.
N.B.—The figures for the provinces and districts are omitted as they are not considered sufficiently accurate for publication. The totals shown above are in several cases of doubtful accuracy.

III.—RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD BY THE REVENUE OFFICERS DURING THE YEAR 1934.

Province and District.		Grants under 100 Acres.		Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants.	Total Extent of Lands granted.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
		Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.				
CEYLON.		4,417	A. R. P. 7,736 3 20·51	..	A. R. P. ..	..	A. R. P. ..	4,417	A. R. P. 7,736 3 20·51		Rs. c.
WESTERN PROVINCE.											
Colombo	..	{ 30 66	{ 23 1 11·93 41 3 3·51	..	..	..	..	30 66	{ 23 1 11·93 41 3 3·51	By purchase By grant under G. O. 812 ..	198 0 130 35
Kalutara	..	{ 19 364 —*	{ 4 0 24 333 1 26 258 2 0	..	..	..	..	19 364 —*	{ 4 0 24 333 1 26 258 2 0	By grant under G. O. 812.. Allotted on Peasant Proprietor System.. Leased for Colonization ..	98 52 — —
CENTRAL PROVINCE.											
Kandy	..	{ 10 56 148 1 28	{ 5 0 23 30 1 26 252 1 14 2 2 36 39 2 33	..	..	..	..	10 56 148 1 28	{ 5 0 23 30 1 26 252 1 14 2 2 36 39 2 33	By purchase .. By settlement under G. O. 812 By settlement as Paraveni chena .. By certificate of no claim By settlement under Government Circular No. L 463/29 of August 24, 1929 ..	115 70 105 60 12 80 — 12 90
Matale	..	{ 19 5 52 5	{ 23 0 2 0 2 19 72 3 8 3 1 10	..	..	..	..	19 5 52 5	{ 23 0 2 0 2 19 72 3 8 3 1 10	By purchase By grant under G. O. 812 .. By purchase By grant under G. O. 812 ..	37 83 37 86 13 0 100 0
Nuwara Eliya	..										
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.											
Galle	..	1	4 0 24	..	..	..	..	1	4 0 24	Land leased on long term lease converted into outright sales	60 0
Matara	..	{ 10 225 6	{ 4 2 0 119 0 0 40 0 0	..	..	..	..	10 225 6	{ 4 2 0 119 0 0 40 0 0	By purchase .. By settlement .. Leased for 99 years ..	245 55 97 61 13 17 (premium)
		31	429 2 0	..	..	..	..	31	429 2 0	Allotted under middle class Ceylonese Scheme	1 23 (Rent)
		649	1,092 0 13	..	..	..	..	649	1,092 0 13	Allotted under the Peasant Proprietor System	1 0 (Rent)
		1,753	3,354 2 17	..	..	..	..	1,753	3,354 2 17	Allotted under the Peasant Proprietor System	1 0 (Rent)
Hambantota	..	{ 56 6	{ 66 0 3 8 0 2	..	..	..	..	56 6	{ 66 0 3 8 0 2	By purchase .. By exchange ..	39 0 —

* The number of grants is not stated in the original return.

Note. —Purchase = settlement of land for food production (very low rates).

III.—RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD BY THE REVENUE OFFICERS DURING THE YEAR 1934—*contd.*

Province and District.	Grants under 100 Acres		Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants.	Total Extent of Lands granted.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.				
NORTHERN PROVINCE.										
Jaffna ..	44	142 3 10	..	..	..	..	44	142 3 10	By purchase	35 87
Mannar ..	37	113 2 36	..	..	..	..	37	113 2 36	do.	25 39
Mullaitivu ..	48	102 0 19	..	..	..	..	48	102 0 19	do.	22 75
EASTERN PROVINCE.										
Batticaloa ..	11	3 3 13	..	..	..	..	11	3 3 13	By purchase	26 0
	1	0 3 35	..	..	..	..	1	0 3 35	By settlement under G. O. 812	—
	1	1 2 10·67	..	..	..	..	1	1 2 10·67	By preferential sale	—
	3	7 1 1	..	..	..	..	3	7 1 1	By preferential lease	—
	3	14 2 8	..	..	..	..	3	14 2 8	By 99 years' lease	—
Trincomalee ..	3	2 2 14	..	..	..	..	3	2 2 14	By purchase under H. W. M.	42 41
	1	0 0 7	..	..	..	..	1	0 0 7	By purchase	34 98
			..	..	..	..			By settlement under G. O. 812	—
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Kurunegala ..	27*	25 2 10	..	..	..	..	27	25 2 10	By sale and settlement	19 37
	113†	246 1 21	..	..	..	..	113	246 1 21	do.	18 95
	386	400 0 22	..	..	..	..	386	400 0 22	Leased under Peasant Proprietor System	—
	23	237 1 18	..	..	..	..	23	237 1 18	Leased under Land Development Scheme	—
	1	10 1 37	..	..	..	..	1	10 1 37	Leased for U. D. C. Trenching Ground	—
Puttalam and Chilaw ..	59	65 0 15	..	..	..	..	59	65 0 15	By purchase	27 72
PROVINCE OF UVA.										
Badulla ..	13	24 3 21	..	..	..	..	13	24 3 21	do.	79 0
	73	41 1 17·4	..	..	..	..	73	41 1 17·4	By settlement	188 0
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.										
Ratnapura ..	6	10 0 28	..	..	..	..	6	10 0 28	By settlement	80 58
	8	61 3 11	..	..	..	..	8	61 3 11	By lease	—
	14	13 2 9	..	..	..	..	14	13 2 9	By purchase	40 38
Kegalla ..	1	0 2 2	..	..	..	..	1	0 2 2	By settlement under G. O. 812	94 82

* Land sold in 1934 and payments completed in 1934.

† Land sold prior to 1934 and payments completed in 1934.

IV.—LICENSED DAIRIES AND DAIRY CATTLE WITHIN THE URBAN AREA.

Municipalities, Urban District Councils, and Local Boards of Health and Improvement.		Number of Dairies.	Number of Neat Cattle.				Number of Buffaloes.		
			Bulls.	Cows.	Calves.		Bulls.	Cows.	Calves.
		1	2	3	4		5	6	7
<i>Municipalities.</i>									
Colombo	..	59	26	719	545		13	1,499	525
Kandy	..	32	10	193	116		—	—	—
Galle	..	8	8	72	41		—	—	—
<i>Urban District Councils.</i>									
Dehiwala-Mount Lavinia	..	32	21	267	189		1	23	8
Kolonnawa	..	26	15	126	120		5	92	41
Kotte	..	36	32	356	270		4	71	29
Moratuwa	..	17	11	115	78		—	2	1
Negombo	..	9	4	26	18		2	10	5
Beruwala	..	5	—	20	—*		—	—	—
Kalutara	..	1	—	6	4		—	—	—
Panadura	..	9	7	27	26		—	—	4
Gampola	..	1	—	4	4		—	—	—
Hatton-Dikoya	..	4	1	26	13		—	—	—
Nawalapitiya	..	2	—	10	8		—	—	—
Matale	..	36	1	116	116		—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya	..	17	3	115	69*		—	—	—
Ambalangoda	..	4	6	27	16		—	—	—
Matara	..	6	—	—*	—*		—	—	—
Weligama	..	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
Jaffna	..	50	16	180	105		—	—	—
Batticaloa	..	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
Trincomalee	..	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
Kurunegala	..	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
Puttalam	..	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
Chilaw	..	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
Anuradhapura	..	7	8	45	44		—	—	—
Badulla	..	2	—	12	12		—	—	—
Bandarawela	..	8	—	27	—		—	—	—
Ratnapura	..	1	—	3	—		—	—	—
Kegalla	..	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
<i>Local Boards.</i>									
Minuwangoda	..	—	—	—	—		—	—	—

* The information is not available.

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES FOR 1934.

N.B.—There are few regular manufactories, mills, &c., in Ceylon, those entered in this return being, with the exception of the steam engines and a few of the oil mills, of a very simple kind. There is also no regular yard for shipbuilding in the Island; small sloops and schooners are, however, frequently built and launched locally.

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.		
	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
							Ships.	Boats.	
WESTERN PROVINCE. <i>Colombo District.</i>									
498 Blacksmiths' shops.				95 Granite quarries	Metal	25,255 cubes, 18,486 tons Rs. 245,425.	414	Various kinds of fish were caught in the seas, rivers, lagoons, and elas.	—
4 Boat Manufactories				357 Cabook pits	Cabook	221,400 cubes, 795,750 blocks, Rs. 196,500.			
3 Brassware workshops.				70 Plumbago pits	Plumbago	426 tons, Rs. 19,230.			
1 Brooms and brushes factory.									
1 Buttons factory.									
47 Cane basket manufactories.									
1229 Carpenters' shops.									
163 Carriage and cart factories.									
738 Chekkus									
4 Cinnamon oil distilleries.									
23 Coconut oil mills.									
6 Coir mills.									
1 Cotton mill.									
5 Cycle repairing shops.									
38 Desiccating mills.									
37 Electric installation engines.									
1 Electric power station.									
84 Fibre mills.									
5 Fireworks factories.									
1 Gas works.									
1 Government factory.									
6 Ice and Soda water mills.									
1 Incinerator.									
90 Lime kilns.									
3 Manure mills.									
5 Motor car and bus repairing workshops.									
30 Petroleum tanks.									
841 Potteries.									
12 Printing machines.									
2 Pumping stations.									
1 Rice threshing mill.									
24 Rubber factories									
10 Saw mills.									
736 Silver and goldsmiths' shops.									
1 Soap factory									

- 5 Tanneries.
 3 Tin workshops
 3 Tea factories.
 319 Tile and brick kilns.
 12 Weaving and spinning mills.
 1 Weaving School.

Kalutara District.

- 8 Arrack distilleries.
 253 Blacksmiths' shops.
 9 Bulk petroleum tanks.
 60 Cane basket manufactories.
 477 Carpenters' shops
 65 Carriage and cart manufactories.
 570 Chekkus.
 4 Factories for making coconut preparations.
 3 Fibre mills.
 69 Lime kilns.
 1 Paddy-pounding machine.
 192 Potteries.
 13 Printing presses.
 69 Rubber factories.
 1 Saw mill.
 556 Silversmiths' shops.
 1 Soda water manufactory.
 7 Spinning and weaving establishments.
 26 Tea factories.
 85 Tile and brick kilns.

CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Kandy District.

- 126 Agricultural tools making.
 209 Bakeries.
 253 Blacksmiths' forges.
 98 Brass works.
 161 Carpenters' shops.
 7 Cardamoms factories.
 45 Carriage and cart manufactories.
 15 Electric Installation factories.
 2 Lacquer works.
 56 Lime kilns.
 26 Mat manufactories.
 32 Petroleum tanks and service stations.
 307 Potteries.
 18 Printing machines.
 77 Rubber factories.
 116 Rubber presses.
 199 Silver and goldsmiths' shops.
 7 Soap manufactories

742

..

8,882 tons,
 Rs. 1,246.25
 5,019 tons,
 Rs. 1,284

..

Granite

..

412 pits

..

..

..

862,350 blocks,
 Rs. 21,978.75

..

Cabook

..

46 mines

..

..

..

572 tons,
 Rs. 33,622

..

Plumbago

..

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—contd.

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.		
	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—contd. <i>Kandy District—contd.</i> 5 Soda water and ice manufactories. 14 Tanneries 318 Tea and rubber and tea factories. 120 Tile and brick kilns. 19 Tinkers' shops. <i>Matale District.</i> 1 Awuathu (sun fan) works. 11 Basket works. 34 Blacksmiths' shops. 12 Brass works. 6 Brick and tile kilns. 79 Carpenters' sheds. 7 Fibre works. 71 Goldsmiths' and silversmiths' shops. 16 Iron work shops. 12 Lacquer works. 3 Lime kilns. 65 Potteries. Weaving by hand looms.	..	..	..	56 Metal and gravel quarries	Cabook Granite Gravel Rubble	45 cubes Rs. 4.50 { 1,459 cubes 1,781 tons Rs. 1,052 { 65.5 cubes 4,218 tons Rs. 1,360 { 47.5 cubes 676 tons Rs. 174			
	..	..	..	..	Cabook Granite Gravel Rubble	172 cubes Rs. 129 { 2,215 tons 586 cubes Rs. 2,824 355 cubes Rs. 130 405 cubes Rs. 304			
<i>Nuwara Eliya District.</i> 46 Blacksmiths' shops. 6 Bulk and petroleum oil tanks. 11 Carpenters' shops. 2 Carriage and cart factories. 2 Chekkus. 6 Electric installations (power houses). 22 Lime kilns. 6 Motor car garages (workshops). 55 Potteries. 7 Printing works. 1 Rubber factory. 75 Silversmiths' shops. 2 Soda water mills. 192 Tea factories. 20 Tile and brick kilns.	..	..	..	..	Cabook Granite Gravel Rubble	..			
	..	..	..	..	Cabook Granite Gravel Rubble	..			

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.		
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.		No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—contd.										
Hambantota District.										
19 Bakeries.		..	..	..	36 quarries 4 mines	..	..	..	Many varieties of fish are caught.	..
60 Blacksmiths' workshops.										
113 Brass foundries.										
40 Brick and tile kilns.										
133 Carpentry sheds.										
8 Chekkus.										
224 Citronella boilers.										
13 Lime kilns										
3 Printing presses.										
1 Rice mill.										
62 Silversmiths' shops.										
NORTHERN PROVINCE.										
Jaffna District.										
6 Aerated water and ice manufactories.		..	..	..	Metal quarries scattered in various parts of the district for supply of metal to P.W.D. and D.R.C. roads.	Metal	..	Boats 685	Many varieties and in large quantities.	
3 Arecanut cutting machines.										
284 Brass and iron works.										
524 Carpenters' shops.										
177 Chekkus.										
184 Cigar factories.										
2 Coir making works.										
63 Dye works.										
1 Flour mill.										
591 Gold and silver workshops.										
1,007 Jaggery making works.										
82 Hand looms.										
3 Lighting factories.							..	Kattumarams 1,309		
1 Lighting and printing factory.										
2 Lighting and water factories.										
1,546 Mat and basket making works.										
22 Oil and paddy mills.										
126 Potteries.										
28 Printing presses.										
17 Rice mills.										
1 Rice and flour mill.										
2 Rice and ice factories.										

[illegible]

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—contd.

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.		
	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
EASTERN PROVINCE—contd. <i>Trincomalee District.</i> Coir brooms and coir ropes, earthenware, and wooden materials. 11 Brick kilns. 1 Ice manufactory. 8 Lime kilns. 7 Oil mills. 3 Soda machines.				22 Metal quarries ..	Metal	1,756 cubes. Rs. 18,566.	434	Shark, seer, sardine, parai, ora, suran, keerameneen, poonchakanni, manalai, skate, prawns, nettali, maral, palai, kanavai, seela, &c	Rs. 28,000
				107 stone and gravel quarries 6 Mines	Plumbago	3,486 tons. Rs. 697,200.			
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE. <i>Kurunegala District.</i> 2 Aerated water manufactories. 12 Brick and tile kilns. 348 Carpenters' sheds. 16 Chekkus. 1 Coir manufactory. 10 Desiccating mills. 4 Electric installations. 23 Fibre mills. 223 Forges. 7 Lime kilns. 3 Oil mills. 5 Rice mills. 13 Rubber factories. 88 Rubber hand rollers. 2 Saw mills. 3 Soap manufactories. 2 Tea factories. 8 Watermachines. 1 Weaving mill. 2 Windmills Also minor industries such as basket making, pottery, &c.									

Puttalam District.

- 30 Blacksmiths' shops.
 1 Brass foundry.
 50 Carpentry shops.
 5 Chekkus.
 39 Goldsmiths' shops.
 4 Oil mills.
 6 Potteries.

Chilaw District.

- 85 Blacksmiths' shops.
 32 Brick kilns.
 162 Cane and palmyrah basket manufactories
 152 Carpentry shops.
 109 Chekkus.
 7 Coir manufactories.
 12 Desiccating mills.
 61 Fibre mills.
 101 Goldsmiths' shops.
 38 Lime kilns.
 6 Oil mills.
 2 Paddy hulling mills.
 92 Potteries.
 2 Soap manufactories.
 2 Soda mills.
 1 Tile manufactory.
 4 Tinkers' shops.

NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE

Anuradhapura District.

- 46 Blacksmiths' shops.
 1 Carpentry school.
 7 Carpentry sheds.
 5 Potteries.
 1 Rice mill.

PROVINCE OF UVA.

Badulla District.

- 5 Aerated water manufactories.
 126 Blacksmiths' shops.
 69 Carpenters' workshops.
 84 Gold and silversmiths' workshops.
 3 Iron works.
 23 Lime kilns.
 63 Potteries.
 29 Rubber factories.
 1 Rubber mill.

Seer, kumbalawa, balai,
 dugong, koduwa, seraya,
 godaya, anguluwa, manna-
 lai, sudaya, poochakanny
 nettali, koi, crabs, &c.

139

Do.

701

350 cubes,
 Rs. 3,500.
 915 cubes,
 Rs. 915.

15 Metal quarries .. Metal
 4 Gravel quarries .. Gravel

5 Metal quarries .. Metal
 23 Gravel quarries .. Gravel

7 metal quarries .. Metal

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.		
	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
							Ships.	Boats.	
PROVINCE OF UVA— <i>contd.</i>									
<i>Badulla District.—contd.</i>									
165 Tea factories. 1 Tea mill. 15 Tile and brick kilns.									
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA									
<i>Ratnapura District.</i>									
135 Blacksmiths' shops. 11 Brick kilns. 171 Carpenters' shops. 49 Gold and silversmiths' shops. 102 Potteries. 2 Printing presses. 129 Rubber factories. 1 Saw mill. 111 Tea factories. 26 Tea and rubber hand machines. 2 Tea grinding hand machines.				714 Gem pits scattered all over the district. 28 Plumbago pits ... 5 Metal quarries ...	Precious stones Plumbago Metal and gravel	Rs. 591,000 (roughly). 325 tons, Rs. 16,250 100 cubes, metal and 75 cubes gravel.			
<i>Kegalla District.</i>									
3 Bakeries. 193 Blacksmiths' shops. 5 Brass smiths' shops. 49 Brick and tile kilns. 243 Carpenters' sheds 16 Coconut oil chekkus. 4 Electrical installations. 2 Fibre mills. 191 Gold and silversmiths' shops. 2 Motor garages (repair shops). 132 Potteries. 3 Printing presses. 238 Tea and rubber factories (including hand rollers). 3 Tinkers' shops. 9 Water pumping machines.				9 Plumbago pits 2 Lime stone quarries 8 Gem pits 8 Metal quarries	Plumbago Lime stone Precious stones Metal	2,545 tons, Rs. 226,318. 200 bushels, Rs. 100. 17 lb., Rs. 11,150 (250 cubes, Rs. 2,190.			

LABOUR, WAGES, AND COST OF FOODSTUFFS, &c.

I.—LABOUR.

1. Actual Wages.

The Department of Labour has not yet attempted to conduct an inquiry into current wage rates or earnings in Ceylon, and has little reliable information on the subject (except in respect of Indian labour on estates).

2. Tea, rubber, coconut products.

(a) *On lands of which ten acres or more are actually cultivated.*

(i.) *Statutory minimum rates of wages.*

(A) *Imported Indian unskilled agricultural labour.*—Employers are under a statutory obligation to pay wages at rates not less favourable to the labourer than the following, for a day of nine hours, including time not exceeding one hour taken for the midday meal :—

(Subject to alteration.)

			Men. Cents.		Women. Cents.		Children. Cents.
Low-country	..	..	41	..	33	..	24
Mid-country	..	..	43	..	35	..	25
Up-country	..	..	49	..	39	..	29

The above rates, although only legal minima, tend to become standard rates for labourers of average capacity. Industrious pluckers in tea fields and industrious rubber tappers can, however, earn wages at higher rates.

Employers are also under a statutory obligation to provide their labourers with not less than six days' work in the week. In practice, labourers of this class do not as a rule turn out for work six days in every week.

Employers are required by law to pay wages on or before the tenth of the month following that in which they were earned and to send in to the Controller of Labour a monthly declaration that wages were paid according to the requirements of the law.

(B) *Other labour.*—No statutory requirements.

(ii.) *Overtime.*

(A) *Imported Indian unskilled agricultural labour.*—Overtime must be paid at not less per hour than one-eighth of the legal minimum daily rate applicable.

(B) *Other labour.*—No statutory requirements.

(iii.) *Supplementary payments, &c.*

(A) *Free housing.*—Always given, by custom, to all classes of labour.

(B) *Free medical attention.*—*Tea and rubber estates*—All classes of labour. Superintendent of estate must by law,—

(1) inform himself of all cases of sickness on his estate, and take such steps as he may deem best for the immediate relief of the sick, and

(2) send any labourer to hospital when so required by a medical officer.

As regards coconut estates, please see (b) below.

(C) *Maternity benefits.*—All classes of labour, on *tea and rubber estates*—Superintendent of the estate must by law,—

supply at the cost of the estate every female labourer resident upon the estate, and giving birth thereon to a child, with sufficient food and lodging for one month after the birth of such child.

(D) *Free rice.*—In the case of *imported Indian unskilled agricultural labour only* there is an understanding with the Government of India that every employer will issue rice free of cost at the rate of one-eighth of a bushel per month to each working man and to each widow employed who has one or more non-working children, or in the alternative will provide one meal daily for every Indian child under ten years of age resident upon the estate.

This arrangement is accepted by nearly all tea and rubber estates. It is doubtful whether it is observed to any considerable extent on coconut estates.

(iv.) *Deductions from wages.*

(A) *Imported Indian unskilled agricultural labour.*—The only deductions which may lawfully be made from wages are deductions on account of advances of money made in anticipation of wages and deductions on account of food, clothes and other articles supplied, which the employer is not liable in law to supply at his own expense.

(B) *Other labour.*—No statutory restrictions.

(b) *Other lands.*—Indian and indigenous labour—No statutory requirements or restrictions relating to wages.

General provisions regarding labour.

(1) Any servant incapacitated by sickness is entitled to food, lodging and medical attention at the expense of his employer who may however restrict his liability by giving a month's notice.

(2) Employment of women and children in Industrial undertakings.—The Washington conventions are applied to Ceylon by Ordinance No. 6 of 1923.

(3) The employment of children under the age of 10 years is prohibited by law.

(4) An Ordinance to provide for the payment of compensation to workmen who are injured in the course of their employment was passed by the State Council and assented to by His Excellency the Governor at the end of the year.

II.—AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR IN SELECTED AREAS.*

Nature of Occupation.	Badulla District.			Batticaloa District.			Colombo District.			Galle District.			Jaffna District.			Kandy District.		
	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.
I.—AGRICULTURE—(Daily Wages).																		
(a) Paddy—																		
Ploughing ..	50-75	—	—	35-75	—	18-25	40-1-00	—	18-50	50-75	—	10-25	60-1-00	—	—	50-1-00	—	40-50
Sowing and transplanting ..	50-75	30-45	20-36	30-75	—	18-25	36-0-75	20-40	18-36	40-60	36-40	15-25	60-1-00	36-40	25-30	40-50	25-35	20-25
Weeding ..	50-75	30-45	20-36	30-75	25	18-25	40-0-75	20-40	18-36	25-50	30-40	15-25	40-0-75	30-40	18-30	40	25-30	20-25
Reaping and harvesting ..	50-75	25-30	20-25	50-1-00	40-50	25-36	40-0-75	20-50	18-36	40-50†	25-30†	15-25†	45-1-00	30-60	18-40	40-75	30	20-35
Other Agricultural Labour ..	50-75	30-36	25-36	35-75	20-50	18-25	40-0-75	20-40	20-30	40-50	25-50	10-25	50-1-00	25-50	36	40-75	30-40	20-25
(b) Estates—(please see page S 1)																		
II.—SKILLED LABOUR—(Daily Wages).																		
Carpenters (rural) ..	1-00-1-50	—	0-75	75-1-50	—	20-50	0-50-1-50	—	25-0-40	0-60-1-00	—	50	1-25-1-50	—	30-75	75-1-25	—	50-0-60
Carpenters (urban, superior) ..	1-50-2-50	—	1-00	1-50	—	30-75	1-00-2-00	—	50-1-25	0-75-2-00	—	60	1-50-2-00	—	—	1-00-1-50	—	50-0-75
Carpenters (urban, ordinary) ..	1-00-1-75	—	0-75	1-00	—	25-50	0-75-1-50	—	30-0-60	0-60-1-25	—	50	1-25-1-50	—	—	85-1-00	—	50-0-50
Blacksmiths (rural) ..	1-00-1-50	—	1-00	1-00-2-50	—	25-50	0-60-1-50	—	25-0-75	0-60-1-50	—	75	1-25-1-50	—	30	75-1-25	—	50-0-60
Blacksmiths (urban, superior) ..	1-50-2-00	—	1-00	1-00-2-50	—	25-50	0-75-2-00	—	40-0-75	0-75-2-00	—	75	1-25-2-00	—	—	1-00-1-50	—	50-0-75
Blacksmiths (urban, ordinary) ..	1-00-2-00	—	1-00	75-1-50	—	30-50	0-50-1-50	—	25-0-75	0-75-2-00	—	60	1-00-1-50	—	—	75-1-00	—	40-0-50
Masons (Superior) ..	1-50-2-00	—	1-00	1-00-1-50	—	30-50	1-00-2-00	—	40-1-00	0-75-1-00	—	50	1-25-2-50	—	75	85-1-25	—	40-0-60
Masons (Ordinary) ..	1-00-1-50	—	1-00	75-1-50	—	25-50	0-50-1-00	—	30-0-50	0-60-1-00	—	40	1-00-1-50	—	50	60-1-00	—	30-0-50
Bricklayers (Superior) ..	1-50-2-50	—	0-75	60-1-50	—	30-50	0-75-2-00	—	25-1-00	1-00-1-50	—	50	1-00-1-25	—	—	75-1-50	—	30-0-60
Bricklayers (Ordinary) ..	1-00-1-50	—	0-75	50-1-00	—	20-35	0-50-1-00	—	25-0-50	75-1-00	—	40	75-1-00	—	—	75-1-00	—	25-0-50
Sawyers ..	1-00-2-00	—	1-00	75-1-50	—	25-30	0-60-1-50	—	50-0-25	60-1-50	—	—	1-25-2-00	—	—	1-00-1-25	—	—
Miscellaneous ..	50-1-50	40	25-0-50	40-0-75	30	30-75	0-35-0-75	—	20-0-35	40-0-75	—	—	40-1-00	—	—	50-0-60	35	25
III.—UNSKILLED LABOUR—(Daily Wages).																		
Municipal and Government Department labourers ..	60-75	36-40	25-30	35-60	—	25-30	30-75	25-50	20-35	50-60	—	—	75	—	—	45-60	40	25-30
General labourers ..	60-75	36-40	25-30	30-75	20-50	20-36	40-70	40-45	25-30	40-60	30	30	75	—	—	40-60	30-40	25-30
IV.—DOMESTIC SERVICE—(Monthly Wages).																		
Apprentices ..	22-50-35-00	—	9-00	10-00-20-00	7-50-8-00	4-50-7-50	10-00-30-00	4-00-15-00	4-00-15-00	10-00-35-00	—	7-50	30-00	—	—	15-00-22-50	—	—
Ayahs ..	—	15-00-20-00	9-00	—	7-50-8-00	7-50	—	4-00-15-00	2-00-12-00	—	4-00-7-50	—	—	7-50	—	—	7-50	—
Cooks ..	20-00-35-00	5-00-12-00	9-00	10-00-15-00	5-00-9-00	3-00-6-00	10-00-30-00	3-00-9-00	3-00-9-00	10-00-15-00	6-00-7-50	4-50-7-50	7-50-15-00	5-00-8-00	3-00-5-00	12-00-18-00	5-00	—
Gardeners ..	15-00-20-00	—	7-50-9-00	10-00-22-50	6-00-7-50	6-00-7-50	7-50-30-00	5-00-22-50	3-00-9-00	5-00-22-50	—	6-00-7-50	18-00-20-00	5-00-10-00	3-00-5-00	12-00-15-00	—	7-50-9-00
Kitchen labourers ..	10-00-20-00	—	9-00	5-00-15-00	6-00-7-50	4-50-6-00	5-00-15-00	3-00-12-00	2-00-9-00	5-00-15-00	6-00-7-50	3-00-4-50	5-00-10-00	5-00-7-50	3-00-5-00	7-50-10-00	7-50-10-00	6-00-9-00
Watchers ..	15-00-20-00	—	9-00	6-00-22-50	—	4-50-10-00	10-00-18-00	—	5-00-9-00	15-00-22-50	—	—	5-00-22-50	—	—	12-00-15-00	—	—
V.—TRADE—(Daily Wages).																		
Salesmen ..	0-75-1-00	—	30	40-1-00	—	15-50	40-1-00	—	25-50	50-1-50	—	—	15-0-30	—	15	40-1-00	—	25-40
Labourers (transporting) ..	0-50-1-00	36-40	25-30	40-0-75	—	20-30	30-1-50	30	20-30	40-1-00	50-75	25	60-1-00	—	—	40-60	40	25-30
Messengers ..	0-50-1-00	—	30	30-0-75	—	20-25	40-0-75	—	25-50	40-0-50	—	—	60-1-00	—	—	40-50	35	25-30

* Wages for all districts are not given as the figures are not of great value. In some parts of this district for village labour, men receive two kuruni of paddy and children work a day for a kuruni of paddy and midday meal. † In some parts of this district for village labour, men receive two kuruni of paddy and children work a day for a kuruni of paddy and midday meal. ‡ Also paid by the job. § Also paid by the job at rates varying according to the kind of timber and hardness of wood. In the case of jak they are Rs. 6 per 100 sq. ft. of planks.

III.—RETAIL PRICES OF THE CHIEF IMPORTED ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION IN THE TOWN OF COLOMBO,* ON DECEMBER 31, 1934.

Name of Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Average Price, 1934. Rs. c.
Aniseed	lb.	0 20
Bacon, Harris' Wiltshire	lb.	1 40
Beer, Johnson's English Pilsener	dozen bottles	—
Butter, Australian, fresh	lb.	0 90
Butter, Bombay	1 lb. tin	0 75
Cheese, Australian Cheddar	lb.	0 85
Chillies, dried	lb.	0 24
Cigarettes, Capstan Navy Cut (W. D. & H. O. Wills)	tin of 50	1 85
Coffee (Singapore raw coffee beans)	lb.	0 85
Condensed milk (Milkmaid brand)	tin	0 50
Coriander	lb.	0 14
Cummin seed	lb.	0 25
Dhall (Mussouri)	measure	0 13
Dripping, "Meadow" brand (Australian)	2 lb. tin	0 90
Fenugreek	lb.	0 14
Fish, dry (Nettali)	lb.	0 20
Flour, wheat	lb.	0 13
Garlic	lb.	0 20
Gin (Schnapps, Van Telman's)	bottle	4 80
Green peas	measure	0 12
Jaggery, imported	lb.	0 16
Jam, Apricot ("Rosella" brand, Australian No. 1)	1 lb. tin	0 35
Kerosene oil (Monkey brand)	bottle	0 16
Maldivé fish	lb.	0 65
Matches (Swedish Three Stars)	dozen	0 32
Mustard	measure	0 25
Onions, Bombay	lb.	0 5
Onions, red	lb.	0 5
Pepper	measure	0 40
Potatoes (Indian)	lb.	0 7
Rice, muttusamba, No. 1	measure	0 15
Rice, raw, Rangoon	measure	0 10
Rice, sulai	measure	0 11
Salt, C & B's table	2 lb. bottle	0 65
Salt, kitchen, clean	lb.	0 10
Sauce, Lea & Perrin's (Worcestershire)	$\frac{1}{2}$ bottle	1 50
Soap, Sunlight	3 by 12 oz. bars	0 63
Sugar, Java crêpe	lb.	0 09
Tobacco, Capstan Mixture, medium (W. D. & H. O. Wills)	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. tin	2 65
Turmeric	lb.	0 24
Ulundu	measure	0 12
Whisky, Miller's Special	dozen	73 20

* Increase, if any, of prices at outstations is generally a matter of freight.

IV.—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF THE CHIEF LOCAL ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION IN SELECTED AREAS, 1934.

Name of Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Anuradhapura (Nuwaragam palata).	Batticaloa (Manmunai Pattu North).	Colombo Town.	Hambantota Town.	Jaffna (Jaffna Division).	Kalutara Town.	Mullaittivu (Maritime Pattus).	Nuwara Eliya (Four Gravets).
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Aerated (Soda water) (sweetminerals)	doz. large bottles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arrack	gallon	—	16 50	15 0	—	15 0	15 0	19 20	18 75
Beef	lb.	—	0 25	0 22	0 18	0 30	0 25	—	0 30
Beer (Nuwara Eliya Brewery)	gallon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 25
Bread	1 lb. loaf	0 20	0 24	0 14	0 17	0 24	0 20	0 24	0 17
Carrots	doz.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicken	each	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coconut oil	bottle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coconuts	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cucumber	each	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eggs	doz.	0 36	0 30	0 60	0 42	0 36	0 48	0 30	0 63
Fish (fresh)	lb.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghee (buffalo)	lb.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghee (cow)	bottle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurakkan	bushel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk (fresh)	bottle	0 12	0 16	0 35	0 15	0 25	0 25	0 20	0 16
Mutton	lb.	—	0 55	0 75	0 60	0 60	0 70	0 90	0 85
Paddy (country)	bushel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Papaw	each	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plantains (hondaravalu)	doz.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pork	lb.	0 15	0 12	0 35	0 15	0 40	0 30	—	0 37
Pumpkins (yellow)	each	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rice	bushel	3 50	4 80	4 00	3 88	4 50	5 0	3 60	3 98
Salt	lb.	*0 16	0 4	*0 10	0 5	0 4	0 5	0 4	0 8
Tea	lb.	0 60	0 60	0 60	0 40	0 60	0 70	0 65	0 37

* Per measure.

Prices for all districts are not given as in the past, as the figures are not of great value and in some cases are not available, but further particulars can be obtained from the Registrar-General's Office, Colombo.

V.—THE AVERAGE ANNUAL MARKET PRICES (CEYLON PRODUCE).

Products.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
Tea, per lb.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Rubber, per lb.	0 85	1 2	1 4	0 96	0 99	0 94	0 85	0 81	0 75	0 57	42	0 54	0 66
Copra, per candy	0 53*	0 88*	0 75*	1 73*	1 21*	0 95*	0 55*	0 52*	0 27*	0 14*	11*	0 15*	0 31*
Coconut oil, per ton, f. o. b.	78 52	87 61	85 42	80 36	79 40	76 88†	76 22†	64 47†	52 36†	35 6†	42 21†	29 75†	21 98†
Desiccated coconut, per lb.	538 13	584 5	574 11	543 17	539 36	491 73	489 2	412 33	351 63	283 52	283 75	209 43	149 98
	0 22	0 24	0 22	0 20	0 20	0 19	0 19	0 16	0 13	0 10	0 11	0 8	0 6
Coin :-													
Bristle fibre, per cwt.	13 39	14 46	12 10	7 62	7 46	8 37	8 53†	9 1†	8 23†	6 65†	7 95†	6 35†	4 71†
Mattress fibre, per cwt.	1 65	2 38	2 95	2 38	3 8	3 67	3 7†	2 23†	1 40†	1 41†	1 25†	1 59†	1 75†
Yarn, per cwt.	12 68	18 63	18 32	16 26	15 15	16 75	17 45†	14 34†	12 73†	10 20†	8 42†	7 96	9 69
Cacao, per cwt.	37 77	35 71	33 30	33 17	30 41	52 22†	58 89†	53 46†	37 51†	29 71†	27 71†	25 9†	22 99†
Cinnamon :-													
Quills, per lb.	0 53	0 54	0 70	0 88	1 14	1 35†	1 29†	1 15†	0 59†	0 37†	0 28†	0 25†	0 29†
Chips, per candy	55 61	53 76	67 95	84 54	93 79	102 77	105 72	96 86	56 41	38 92	26 40	20 64	30 64
Citronella oil, per lb.	1 30	2 9	2 3	1 37	0 99	0 77	0 93	1 6	1 12	0 80	0 94	0 87	0 55
Cardamoms, per lb.	1 54	2 41	2 92	3 42	2 44	2 54†	2 50†	2 22†	1 69†	1 67†	1 33†	0 95†	0 91†
Plumbago, per ton	xB269 39	227 70	208 24	259 85	289 50	386 80	188 51	214 28	203 50	182 34	167 73	127 05	143 005
	B203 78	175 30	157 94	217 6	241 95	326 79							
	BE142 86	127 10	111 33	155 84	177 95	232 69							

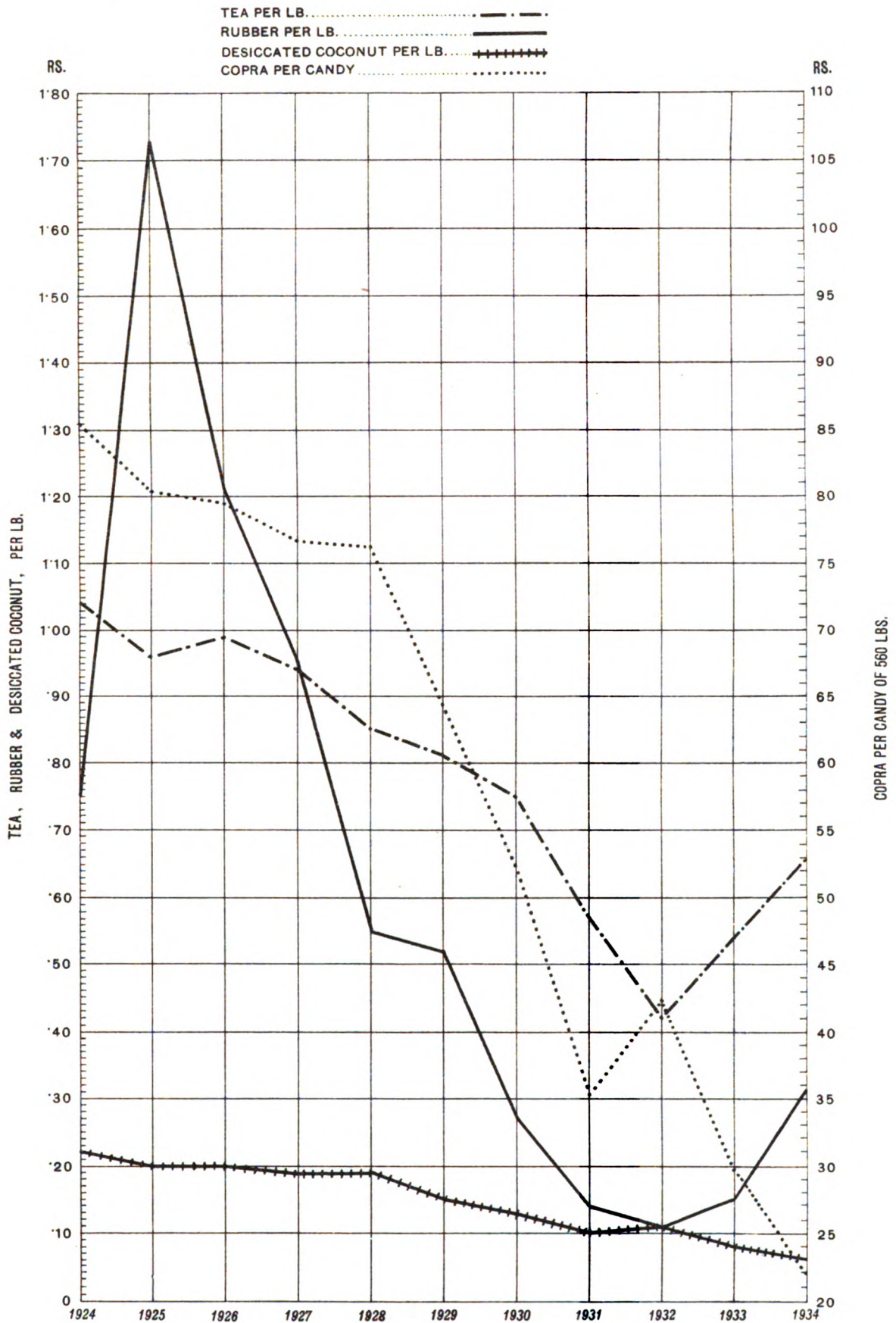
* Average for top grades only (ribbed smoked sheet and contract crêpe).

† Average for top grades only. ‡ Green variety.

§ Average price according to the Customs valuation; the price according to the Ceylon Chamber of Commerce quotations is not available.

DIAGRAM No 8.

ANNUAL AVERAGE MARKET PRICES OF
TEA, RUBBER, DESICCATED COCONUT AND COPRA.



LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

PRISONS AND PRISONERS, CEYLON, 1934.

I.—GENERAL STATISTICAL RETURN.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Prison," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not inserted.	Total Number of Persons committed during the Year.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment.				Daily Average Number in Prison.	Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year.	Daily Average on the Sick List.	Number of Deaths.†
		For Debt.	For safe Custody till Trial or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	Five Years and above.†	One Year and above, but under Five Years.	Above Three Months and under One Year.	Three Months and under.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon	21,727	104	7,881	13,742	2,065	780	649	220	505	1,991	11,026	3,937·93	4,187	114·74	85
Men	20,964	104	7,495	13,367	2,041	774	641	218	499	1,950	10,666	3,872·89	4,125	111·47	81
Women	752	—	380	370	24	6	8	2	6	41	359	65·00	62	3·27	4
Juveniles	11	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	·04	—	—	—
WESTERN PROVINCE.															
Welikada	3,082	—	190	2,892	293	139	183	90	319	1,217	1,266	1,283·90	1,260	53·74	28
Mahara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	724·23	1,256	19·62	17
Hulftsdorp	5,106	—	—	5,106	918	310	120	—	—	—	5,106	151·07	—	—	1
Negombo	472	4	192	276	39	18	16	—	13	33	230	151·83	64	3·31	2
Remand Prison, Colombo ..	4,146	59	3,746	341	52	32	33	—	1	93	247	270·17	—	—	—
Total	12,806	63	4,128	8,615	1,302	499	352	90	333	1,343	6,849	2,581·20	2,580	76·67	48
CENTRAL PROVINCE.															
Kandy (Old Prison)	2,029	17	1,602	410	79	20	26	1	—	5	404	108·68	—	—	—
Bogambara	1,342	—	—	1,342	82	34	70	60	80	171	1,031	459·94	730	17·49	3
Total	3,371	17	1,602	1,752	161	54	96	61	80	176	1,435	568·62	730	17·49	3
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.															
Galle	2,894	19	925	1,950	391	152	138	47	42	269	1,592	162·91	105	2·34	3
NORTHERN PROVINCE.															
Jaffna	908	3	466	439	95	36	20	16	27	102	294	364·97	491	10·52	20
EASTERN PROVINCE.															
Batticaloa	282	—	116	166	22	7	11	6	10	22	128	57·46	70	1·30	2
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.															
Anuradhapura	795	2	300	493	51	16	15	—	7	39	447	142·30	137	5·12	9
PROVINCE OF UVA.															
Badulla	671	—	344	327	43	16	17	—	6	40	281	60·47	74	1·30	—

* By "penal imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of Court of Justice, distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.
† Includes prisoners sentenced to death.
‡ Exclusive of those executed, but includes deaths of prisoners in Civil Hospitals.
§ Includes some prisoners from Mahara, Hulftsdorp, and Remand Prison, Colombo, transferred for treatment to the Welikada Prison Hospital.

II.—ACCOMMODATION.

WESTERN PROVINCE.					NORTHERN PROVINCE.				
Prisons.	Cells.	Wards.	Average Cubic Feet of Space for each Prisoner.*		Prisons.	Cells.	Wards.	Average Cubic Feet of Space for each Prisoner.*	
Welikada (males) ..	598	12	..	636	Jaffna	99	12	..	831
Do. (females) ..	5	5	..	901	EASTERN PROVINCE.				
Mahara	52	16	..	859	Batticaloa	45	4	..	886
Hulftsdorp	18	7	..	475	NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.				
Negombo	42	10	..	907	Anuradhapura	40	4	..	391
Remand Prison, Colombo	101	4	..	373	PROVINCE OF UVA.				
CENTRAL PROVINCE.					Badulla	12	7	..	658
Kandy (Old Prison) ..	45	8	..	725					
Bogambara	331	6	..	885					
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.									
Galle	86	7	..	664					

* Based on the daily average number of prisoners.

III.—CLASSIFICATION OF PRISONERS

A.—The classification in the Ceylon Prisons is as follows :—

(1) Males, convicted, who are subdivided as follows :—

- a Penal stage, lasting for 1 month.
- b Class IV., „ 11 months.
- c Class III., „ 12 „
- d Class II., „ 12 „
- e Class I., rest of sentence.
- f Simple imprisonment.
- g Preventive detention.

(2) Females, convicted, in same class as males.

(3) Males, unconvicted, who are subdivided as follows :—

- a Debtors, Crown.
- b Debtors, private.
- c Persons committed in default of bail, witnesses, &c.
- d Persons committed for further examination.
- e Persons committed for trial by Superior Courts.
- f Persons committed to await sentence and pending appeal.
- g Accused persons arrested on warrants in transit to other stations.
- h Suspected lunatics committed for medical observation.

[At Colombo, Kandy, Galle, Jaffna, and Batticaloa no lunatics are now committed to prison, except temporarily while in transit to the House of Observation.]

(4) Females, unconvicted.

B.—Institutional classification is as follows :—

Of those under (1)—

1. Local convictions of 1 month and under and all first offenders with sentences of over 1 month and up to 6 months who are imprisoned in default of payment of fine, failure to furnish security or for non-payment of maintenance are retained at the Prison of first admission.

2. First offenders with sentences without option of over 1 month and up to 6 months are located separately at Mahara Prison.

3. First offenders with sentences of over 6 months and up to 1 year are located at Anuradhapura Prison.

4. First offenders with sentences of over 1 year and up to 2 years are located at Bogambara Prison, Kandy.

5. First offenders with sentences of over 2 years are located at Welikada Prison, Colombo, where special types and classes of sub-classification exist.

6. All young offenders except those sentenced to less than 1 month between the ages of 16–21 are located separately and subjected to a special training on modified Borstal lines at Welikada Prison.

7. Long term reconvicted offenders with sentences of two years and over are located at Mahara Prison, where a sub-classification of special class B is made. From this special class B reconvicted offenders are selected and promoted to the special class A which is located at Bogambara Prison, Kandy.

8. Reconvicted offenders undergoing Preventive Detention are located separately at Bogambara Prison, Kandy.

9. Educated first offenders of non-criminal habits and tendencies are separately located and treated as Star Class prisoners in Welikada Prison.

10. Short term local convictions from the Colombo Courts with sentences of under 1 month are located at Hulftsdorp Prison.

Of those under (2)—

1. Local convictions of 1 month and under are retained at the Prison of first admission.

2. Other females with sentences of over 1 month are normally located in the female section of Welikada Prison, Colombo.

Of those under (3)—

1. Separate Remand Prisons for males exist at Colombo and Kandy. At other Prisons separate sections are maintained for unconvicted and debtor Prisoners. Arrangements are also made to separate young from adult unconvicted Prisoners.

IV.—COST.

WESTERN PROVINCE.				NORTHERN PROVINCE.			
Prisons.		Amount.	Total.	Prisons.	Amount.	Total.	
Welikada	..	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Jaffna	..	—	Rs. c.
Hulftsdorp	..				EASTERN PROVINCE.		
Remand Prison,	..	323,199 0		Batticaloa	..	—	15,615 0
Colombo	..				NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.		
Mahara	..	131,985 0		Anuradhapura	..	—	32,035 0
Negombo	..	31,102 0	486,286 0		PROVINCE OF UVA.		
				Badulla	..	—	14,520 0
CENTRAL PROVINCE.				Total of all Prisons in Ceylon ..			
Kandy (Old Prison)	..	—	119,304 0				777,201 0
Bogambara	..	—					
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.							
Galle	..	—	32,086 0				

V.—DEATHS.

Every death is reported to the Police Magistrate or Deputy Coroner, and inquiries under chapter XVII. of the Criminal Procedure Code are held on every occasion. The number of deaths and inquests held have been as follows :—

Prisons.	Number of Deaths.*	Prisons.	Number of Deaths.*
Welikada †	.. 22	Jaffna	.. 6
Hulftsdorp	.. 1	Galle	.. 1
Mahara	.. 10	Anuradhapura	.. 2
Negombo ‡	.. 2		
Bogambara	.. 2	Total	.. 46

* Exclusive of those executed, and of prisoners who died in Civil Hospitals. Twenty-five were executed and 39 died in Civil Hospitals.

† This prison now possesses a large and up-to-date hospital with facilities for surgical treatment, where a large number of the more serious cases from outstation prisons are transferred for treatment.

‡ This prison is the sanatorium of the Department, where old, weak, and sickly prisoners are sent.

VI.—DIETS.

DIETARY SCALE A.

(The Ordinary Scale of Diets issued to Prisoners.)

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldivo Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal No. 1 ..	4	18	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penal No. 2 ..	4	18	—	—	2	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1/10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 1 ..	4	18	—	2½	2	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1/10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 2 ..	6	16	2	2	2	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1/10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Full ..	4	20	2½	2½	2	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1/10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Casual ..	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refractory ..	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour ..	—	20	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1/10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Low or Hospital ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	12	2	—
Transfer ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Juveniles under the age of 15 years receive three-fourths of Ordinary No. 1 diet ; those between 15 and 17 receive Ordinary No. 1 diet.

NOTE A.—The following quantities of Curry Stuffs should be drawn :—

Chillies, dry	.. 3 oz.	for fifty meals in which	Chillies are allowed.
Maldivo fish	.. 4	„	Maldivo fish is allowed.
Turmeric	.. 1	„	Turmeric is allowed.
Coriander seed	.. 6	„	Coriander seed is allowed.
Mustard	.. 1	„	Mustard is allowed.
Cummin seed	.. 1	„	Cummin seed is allowed.
Garlic	.. 1	„	Garlic is allowed.

The quantity to which a prisoner is entitled, of onions, limes, pepper, ripe chillies, and coconuts should be divided into two when he receives two meals containing curry in the day, otherwise he shall receive the whole quantity allowed at one meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any Prison, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed ½ oz. per man per day	Ginger, not to exceed 3 oz. for fifty meals
Dry chillies, „ 3 oz. for fifty meals	Tamarind, „ 6 oz. for fifty meals

NOTE B.—When it appears advisable, dry fish of a similar quantity may be substituted for meat or liver on the order of the Superintendent. When bread is not procurable, hoppers may be supplied at the rate of 1½ oz. for each ounce of bread. When coconuts are not procurable, ½ oz. of ghee may be given in lieu of each quarter coconut.

The rations under Dietary Scale A are distributed as follows :—

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal No. 1 ..	2 oz. rice in congee, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	8 oz. rice with pepper broth
Penal No. 2 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	6 oz. rice, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Ordinary No. 1 ..	do.	8 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	do.
Ordinary No. 2 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 6 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	4 oz. rice, 2 oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Full ..	4 oz. bread, 2 oz. ripe plantains, 1 oz. jaggery, ½ oz. tea	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Casual ..	—	10 oz. bread	10 oz. bread
Refractory ..	2 oz. rice in congee	6 oz. rice with pepper broth	6 oz. rice with pepper broth
Light Labour ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. fish, 3 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	8 oz. rice with pepper broth
Low or Hospital ..	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. rusk, ½ oz. tea	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk.

(a) Penal No. 1 Diet is given to prisoners classified under Scale A for the first 14 days of their sentence of imprisonment. It may also be given as a punishment on order of the Superintendent, or in the absence of the Superintendent by the Assistant Superintendent for a period not exceeding 3 days for any one offence if that offence be idleness, or for 14 days for one offence if that offence be a breach of prison discipline. It may also be given to prisoners reduced to the penal stage, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding 14 days in succession.

Penal No. 2 Diet is given to prisoners classified under Scale A after they have completed 14 days imprisonment and until they leave the penal stage and enter Class 4, and to preventive detention prisoners in the "Disciplinary Grade." It may also be given as a punishment diet.

Ordinary No. 1 Diet is given to prisoners classified under Scale A while in Class 4, except those provided for under sub-paragraph (b), and to preventive detention prisoners in the "Ordinary Grade" who have not earned their second badge.

Ordinary No. 2 Diet is given to prisoners classified under Scale A while in Classes 1, 2, and 3, except those provided for under sub-paragraph (b). Also to all class prisoners at Mahara Prison, prisoners under sentence of death, and to preventive detention prisoners in the "Special Grade" and to those in the "Ordinary Grade" who have earned the second and third badges.

Full diet is given to civil debtor prisoners whose rate of subsistence has been fixed in court at 40 cents per diem when they do not provide their own food, and to unconvicted prisoners and prisoners pending appeal.

Provided that should circumstances preclude unconvicted persons being issued with the ordinary midday and evening meals they are entitled to, either owing to the necessity for early production in court, early departure on transfer, &c., or owing to late admission into prison in the evening, Superintendents are authorized to purchase such meals from outside for the consumption of such unconvicted persons provided that in either case the rate of feeding must on no account exceed those laid down in G. O. 430 (ix.). All payments for meals purchased in this manner are made by vouchers, and the cost charged against the appropriate vote, i.e., 9 Victualling.

Casual Diet is given to all prisoners irrespective of classification under Scales A or B admitted to prison after rations for the day have been drawn.

Refractory Diet is given to prisoners classified under Scale A who are sentenced to close confinement on punishment. No prisoner is kept on this diet for a period exceeding 3 days at one time.

Light Labour Diet is given to prisoners classified under Scale A who are placed on light labour.

Low or Hospital Diet is given to prisoners classified under Scale A on medical recommendation.

(b) No prisoner under the age of 17 is subjected to penal diet. All such prisoners classified under Scale A who are between the ages of 15 and 17 receive ordinary No. 1 diet. All such prisoners below the age of 15 receive three-fourths of the ordinary No. 1 diet allowed for adults.

(c) All persons sentenced to simple imprisonment receive the following diets :—

All prisoners classified under Dietary Scale B .. Ordinary Diet of Scale B

All prisoners classified under Dietary Scale A .. Ordinary No. 2 Diet of Scale A

TRANSFER DIET FOR ALL PRISONERS (IRRESPECTIVE OF CLASSIFICATION UNDER SCALES A and B).

Bread.	Tea.	Jaggery.
24 oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	1 oz.
Mode of Distribution.		
Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Bread, 4 oz. ..	Bread, 10 oz. ..	Bread, 10 oz.
Tea, $\frac{1}{8}$ oz. ..	— ..	Tea, $\frac{1}{8}$ oz.
Jaggery, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ..	— ..	Jaggery, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.

Transfer diets may, at the discretion of the Superintendent, be issued instead of the diets of their class to all prisoners other than unconvicted persons in course of transfer from one prison to another, provided that transfer diet shall not be issued to any prisoner for a longer period than 54 hours.

DIETARY SCALE B.

(The exceptional Scale of Diets issued to Prisoners on Medical and other Grounds.)

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Oatmeal.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Potatoes.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldivo Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cumin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.	Dripping.
Penal ..	20	—	8	4	2	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	No.	—	—	—	—	1/10	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{8}$ see A	—	—	—	—	3	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ordinary ..	26	—	8	4	3	8	8	—	—	—	$\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{8}$ see A	—	—	—	6	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$
Refractory ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour..	10	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$ see A	—	2 see A	—	see A	see A	see A	1/10	$\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	—	—	—	1	$\frac{1}{4}$	—
Low or Hospital	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	16	2	$\frac{1}{4}$	—
Transfer ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	$\frac{1}{4}$	—

The quantity of onions, limes, pepper, salt, ripe chillies, and coconuts to which a prisoner is entitled should be divided into two, and half given at each meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer, add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any prison, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed $\frac{1}{8}$ oz. per man per day	Ginger, not to exceed 3 oz. for fifty meals
Dry chillies, „ 3 oz. for fifty meals	Tamarind, „ 6 oz. for fifty meals

The rations under Dietary Scale B are distributed as follows :—

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal ..	8 oz. bread, 2 oz. plantains, $1\frac{1}{2}$ oz. sugar, $\frac{1}{8}$ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8oz. beef, 6oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	6 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, $1\frac{1}{2}$ oz. sugar
Ordinary ..	12 oz. bread, 3 oz. plantains, 2 oz. sugar, $\frac{1}{8}$ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 8 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	8 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 6 oz. milk, $1\frac{1}{2}$ oz. sugar
Refractory ..	8 oz. bread	8 oz. bread	8 oz. bread
Light Labour ..	4 oz. bread, 1 oz. sugar, $\frac{1}{8}$ oz. tea	4 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables	2 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables
Low or Hospital ..	4 oz. rusk, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. sugar, $\frac{1}{8}$ oz. tea	2 oz. rusk, $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. sugar, 2 oz.sago, 8 oz. milk	2 oz. sago, $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. sugar, 8 oz. milk, 2 oz. rusk

The following is the dietary scale for patients in Frison Hospitals :—

Name of Diet.	Index.	Bread (white).	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turneric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cumin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.	Hoppers.	Curry Stuffs.	Mutton.	(Chicken dressed).	Eggs.	Corn Flour.	Arrowroot.	Mellin's Food.	White Table Rice.
		oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Fresh Fish	G	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Dry Fish	H	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Salted Fish	I	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Beef	K	—	16	10	—	—	6	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mutton	L	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11/8	3	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	
Chicken	M	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11/8	3	2	—	8	—	—	—	—	
Egg	N	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11/8	3	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	
Vegetable	O	—	16	—	—	—	8	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11/3	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sago	P	—	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	24	31/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bread	Q	—	16*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	31/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Corn Flour	R	—	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	31/8	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—		
Rice	S	—	2*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	31/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Rusk	T	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	24	31/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Milk	U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	31/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Night and Day	V	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	1/2	—	—	—	—	4	80	31/8	—	—	12	—	—	5	—	
Arrowroot	W	—	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	31/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—		
Soft Rice	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21/8	—	—	2	8	—	—	12	12		
Mellin's Food	Y	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	40	31/8	—	—	—	—	—	2	1 1/2		

* White bread.

Any one or more of the above diets may, on the order of His Excellency the Governor, be substituted for any one or more of the diets now in force, for such time and in such prisons as may seem to him expedient.

VII.—EDUCATION.

At Welikada and Mahara Prisons and at other prisons where facilities for this purpose exist prisoners who are 23 years of age and under on date of admission, and who have a sentence of six months and over, attend school for two hours daily on week days from 2.30 to 4.30 p.m. and are taught by teachers appointed by the Education Department.

At Welikada—evening classes between 5.30 and 7 p.m. for young offenders and adult prisoners are conducted three times per week by social service workers.

Scout craft is taught to young prisoners by qualified officers of the Prison Staff, and specially selected young offenders are organized and registered as the 1st Welikada Rover Troop. Regular Scout Camps are held.

The education of the female prisoners is catered for by the Girl Guide Association and other voluntary workers both in languages and handicrafts.

Commercial classes in shorthand, typewriting, bookkeeping, and accountancy are held for educated prisoners, and first aid classes for Rover Scouts.

At Bogambara—evening classes in English are conducted by representatives of Trinity College and Kingswood College, Kandy, and Social Service League after working hours.

VIII.—INCOME.

Jails.	To Prison Services.		To Public Works.		Value of Manufactures.		Other Reimbursements.		Total.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Welikada ..	57,545	25	5,157	37	180,641	12	58	24	243,401	98
Mahara ..	31,397	25	98,537	25	15,190	87	—	—	145,125	37
Hulftsdorp ..	6,739	50	—	—	17,850	75	—	—	24,590	25
Negombo ..	13,977	62	1,625	62	15,276	12	—	—	30,879	36
Remand Prison, Colombo ..	12,954	75	—	—	213	0	—	—	13,167	75
	122,614	37	105,320	24	229,171	86	58	24	457,164	71
CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Kandy (Old Prison) ..	3,389	25	—	—	183	75	—	—	3,573	0
Bogambara ..	29,029	50	1,323	37	58,852	12	—	—	89,204	99
	32,418	75	1,323	37	59,035	87	—	—	92,777	99
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
Galle ..	8,361	0	—	—	10,987	12	—	—	19,348	12
NORTHERN PROVINCE.										
Jaffna ..	23,446	13	32,466	38	13,142	13	—	—	69,054	64
EASTERN PROVINCE.										
Batticaloa ..	2,863	12	4,171	50	2,745	87	585	37	10,365	86
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Anuradhapura ..	19,121	62	16,304	61	—	—	—	—	35,426	23
PROVINCE OF UVA.										
Badulla ..	2,913	0	3,877	50	2,443	50	—	—	9,234	0
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon	211,737	99	163,463	60	317,526	35	643	61	693,371	55

IX.—LABOUR.

(1) PENAL.

Penal labour consists of beating coir husk, metal-breaking, and coir yarn twisting. All forms of unremunerative and mechanical labour have been abolished.

This penal labour is enforced during the penal stage, as well as in the cases of prisoners reduced to the penal stage as a punishment. Reconvicted prisoners at Mahara are employed continuously on stone-quarrying and metal-breaking.

(2) OTHER THAN PENAL.

With the exception of a number reserved for the various domestic services of the prisons and prison hospitals prisoners are employed as carpenters, sawyers, blacksmiths, goldsmiths, silversmiths, tinkers, masons, sweepers, wood choppers, tailors, bookbinders, mail bag makers, painters, shoemakers, printers, weavers, dhobies, mat makers, rope makers, cooks, sledgers, miners, fencers, weeders, gardeners, hospital attendants, cabook-cutters, door rugs, brooms, soap, brush, and basket makers, and on spinning and all forms of rattan work.

Prisoners are also employed beyond the walls of the prison as follows:—

At *Welikada*, keeping the grounds outside the prison and the prison hospital and quarters clean and in good order. Also sweeping and cleaning the grounds of the Police Hospital and the Victoria Home for Incurables, and levelling the ground of the Wireless Station.

At *Mahara*, in mining, sledging, stone-cutting, metal-breaking, loading wagons with rubble and metal for the Colombo Harbour Works and Public Works Department, coir twisting, making coconut oil, repairing prison buildings, cleaning prison land, &c.

At *Bogambara*, with the exception of a small number reserved for prison service, and of prisoners employed *intra muros* on industrial works, prisoners are employed in cleaning and sweeping the King's Pavilion and the grounds attached to Civil Hospital, Kandy, and Police Station.

At *Jaffna*, on Karayoor reclamation work and upkeep of Government lands, and on rope and broom making.

At *Batticaloa*, in sweeping, cleaning drains, reclamation work on account of the Urban District Council, coir twisting, husk beating, carpentry and anti-malarial works.

At *Badulla*, prison service and reclaiming the Badulla recreation ground.

At *Anuradhapura*, Reafforestation and extending and enlarging teak plantation at Palugama, weeding, clearing jungle, and filling of pools of the town on account of Anti-malarial campaign.

They are supervised by Superintendents, Assistant Superintendents, Jailers, Deputy Jailers, Head Overseers, Overseers, Sub-overseers, and Guards. Escapes of prisoners when employed beyond the walls of the prisons have been as follows :—

Prisons.	1932.	1933.	1934.	Prisons.	1932.	1933.	1934.
WESTERN PROVINCE.				SOUTHERN PROVINCE.			
Welikada	.. 3	.. 3	.. 2	Galle	.. 1	.. —	.. —
Mahara	.. —	.. —	.. —	NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
Negombo	.. —	.. —	.. —	Anuradhapura	.. —	.. —	.. 1
CENTRAL PROVINCE.				PROVINCE OF UVA.			
Bogambara	.. —	.. —	.. 1	Badulla	.. —	.. —	.. 1
NORTHERN PROVINCE.				Total of the Prisons of Ceylon			
Jaffna	.. —	.. 1	.. 3		4	4	8

X.—PROFITS OF PRISON LABOUR.

An account of the labour contributed to each work is kept, but no money passes, nor is the labour paid for, except where articles manufactured in prisons are sold to private parties, when the profits realized are credited to Revenue. The amount recovered on account of metal is also credited to Revenue. Materials for manufacture are purchased through the Prison Industries Advance Account.

XI.—PUNISHMENTS IN PRISONS.

Province and Prison.		By Superintendent.										By Prison Visitors.				By Court.	Grand Total.		
		Forfeiture of Marks.	Lashes with a Cat.	Strokes with a Rattan.	Disrated from the rank of Disciplinary Prison Orderly.	Reduced to Class IV.	Cellular Confinement on Refractory Diet.	Reduced to Penal No. 1.	Reduced to Penal No. 2.	Sentenced to Hard Labour.	Penal Stage on Ordinary Diet.	Otherwise.	Total.	Corporal Punishment.	Otherwise.	Additional Imprisonment.		Total.	Additional Imprisonment.
WESTERN.																			
Welikada ..	..	12	—	—	3	1	49	168	4	2	—	4	234	7	—	7	5	255	
Mahara ..	..	166	—	—	—	2	26	277	32	—	—	7	510	3	12	15	—	525	
Hulftsdorp ..	..	—	—	—	—	1	3	3	1	—	—	—	8	1	—	1	—	9	
Negombo ..	..	2	—	—	—	—	5	26	1	1	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	35	
Remand Prison, Colombo	..	—	—	—	—	—	31	1	—	1	—	2	35	—	—	—	—	35	
		180	—	—	3	4	114	475	38	4	—	13	831	110	12	23	5	859	
CENTRAL.																			
Kandy (Old Prison)	..	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	5	—	11	25	5	—	5	—	30	
Bogambara ..	..	55	—	—	1	1	18	59	40	—	—	3	177	2	5	7	1	185	
		56	—	—	1	1	18	65	42	5	—	14	202	7	5	12	1	215	
SOUTHERN.																			
Galle ..	..	12	—	—	—	—	1	26	—	2	—	32	73	2	—	2	—	75	
NORTHERN.																			
Jaffna ..	..	199	—	—	—	—	65	185	9	4	—	20	482	1	3	11	15	6	503
EASTERN.																			
Batticaloa ..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	1	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	10	
NORTH-CENTRAL.																			
Anuradhapura	..	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	
UVA.																			
Badulla ..	..	16	—	—	1	—	41	5	—	1	—	2	66	—	—	—	—	66	
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon		..	466	—	—	5	5	240	766	89	17	—	81	1,668	222	28	52	12	1,732

XII.—RELIGIOUS SERVICES.

There are no Prison Chaplains, but accredited ministers, lay preachers, and social workers of all persuasions are admitted on application.

At Welikada, Bogambara, and other principal prisons frequent services are held both by Protestant and Roman Catholic ministers on Sundays; and religious instruction is also given by catechists of various denominations regularly. At other prisons such services are held whenever any minister expresses a wish to do so. Religious services are also held by Buddhist, Hindu, and Muslim priests in all prisons.

Roman Catholic priests and Dissenting ministers are allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion, but are not informed when any such prisoners enter the prison, unless at the express wish of a prisoner.

XIII.—REMISSIONS OF IMPRISONMENT.

The conditions of remissions of imprisonment are in accordance with the regulations for marks and remissions in the General Rules made under section 76 of "The Prisons Ordinance, 1877," published in Notification dated August 12, 1926, appearing in *Government Gazette* No. 7,542 dated August 20, 1926, as amended by Notification dated September 27, 1933, appearing in *Government Gazette* No. 8,011 of October 6, 1933. All prisoners sentenced to rigorous or simple imprisonment (except under Chapter VII. of the Criminal Procedure Code) are eligible to earn remission of sentence for good behaviour and industry on completion of one month (30 days) of sentence.

XIV.—SANITATION.

The sanitary state of the prisons during the year 1934 was satisfactory.

The prevailing diseases were dysentery, diarrhoea, influenza, malarial fever, enteritis, chickenpox, mumps, measles, and intestinal complaints, rheumatism, enteric fever, bowel disease, eye and skin diseases, colitis, neuritis, and typhoid fever.

XV.—SEPARATION SYSTEM.

All the penal stage prisoners of the Island, if sentenced to over a month, are passed through one of the following prisons:—Welikada, Kandy, Jaffna, Anuradhapura, Galle, Batticaloa, Badulla, and Mahara.

In these prisons the penal stage prisoners are worked on the separate system as far as can be arranged.

In all prisons the males are supervised by male officers of various grades, and the females by matrons.

Male prisoners are separated from females.

Young offenders are separated from adults.

First offenders are separated from re-convicted prisoners.

Educated prisoners of non-criminal habits and tendencies are separated from other types.

Unconvicted prisoners are separated from convicted criminal prisoners.

Classification of various types of prisoners is carried out on scientific lines both in the various institutions and by institutions.

XVI.—REST.

The hours of rest are from 5 P.M. to 5.30 A.M. and from 11 A.M. to 12 noon, as laid down in the Prisons Manual, Rule 218. This regulation is carried out, and in all prisons the dormitories are lighted and patrolled at night.

CRIME.

I.—The Number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts (except Municipal Courts) during the Year 1934.

Nature of Charge.	Number of Persons discharged or acquitted summarily.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial to the Superior Courts.	Total.
Homicide	158	—	329	487
Other offences against the person ..	12,314	4,617	570	17,501
Cattle theft	730	251	14	995
Other offences against property ..	7,543	3,516	577	11,636
Offences against the Masters and Servants Acts, including offences against the law relating to Indian labourers	13	12	2	27
Offences against the revenue laws and other laws relating to the social economy of the Island ..	6,108	15,052	45	21,205
Other offences	13,070	37,531	235	50,836
Total ..	39,936	60,979	1,772	102,687

II.—The Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences and the kind of Punishment inflicted during the Year 1934 (Municipal Courts excepted).

Punishment.	Offences against the Person.	Cattle Theft.	Offences against Property.	Offences against Revenue Laws and other Laws relating to the Social Economy of the Island.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Offences against the Law relating to Indian Labourers.	Other Offences.	Total.
Fine ..	2,606	33	1,009	13,763	12	32,331	49,754
Fine and simple imprisonment ..	166	1	52	17	—	122	358
Fine and rigorous imprisonment ..	69	17	83	11	—	71	251
Simple imprisonment only ..	54	5	65	13	—	118	255
Rigorous imprisonment only ..	578	175	1,224	175	—	753	2,905
Bound over to keep the peace ..	408	4	314	24	—	397	1,147
Juvenile offenders whipped ..	40	—	231	164	—	603	1,038
Released under First Offenders Act ..	260	12	250	140	—	361	1,023
Otherwise dealt with ..	436	4	288	745	—	2,775	4,248
Total ..	4,617	251	3,516	15,052	12	37,531	60,979

III.—Indictments and Information in Superior Courts : The Number of Persons tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Year 1934 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a <i>nolle prosequi</i> .	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Murder, § 296 ..	158*	54	30	1	{ 52 cases found guilty of culpable homicide not amounting to murder, § 297. 1 case found guilty under § 309. 3 cases " " " § 315. 3 cases " " " § 316. 7 cases " " " § 317. 6 cases " " " § 326.
Manslaughter, § 297 ..	3	2	1	—	—
Attempt to murder, § 300..	50*	14	13	—	{ 6 cases found guilty under § 301. 1 case " " " § 315. 1 case " " " § 316. 7 cases " " " § 317. 5 cases " " " § 326. 2 cases " " " § 329.
Abduction and rape, §§ 357 to 364 ..	44	29	15	—	—
Carried forward ..	255	99	59	1	94

* In one case accused died before trial.

III.—Indictments and Information in Superior Courts: The Number of Persons tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Year 1934 (includes only Serious Crime)—*contd.*

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a <i>nolle prosequi</i> .	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Brought forward ..	255	99	59	1	94
Unnatural crime, § 365 ..	11	6	5	—	—
Offences against property with violence to person, §§ 380 to 383 ..	65	46	19	—	—
Offences against property, §§ 367 to 451 ..	426	337	89	—	—
Offences against the person, §§ 298 to 362 ..	203	169	34	—	—
Cattle theft, § 368 ..	9	7	2	—	—
Miscellaneous ..	55	44	11	—	—
Total ..	1,024	708	219	1	94

IV.—Persons tried before the Superior Courts and how the Cases were disposed of during the Year 1934 (includes only Serious Crime).

Result of Cases.	Murder.		Attempt to Murder.		Man-slaughter.		Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape and Abduction.	Unnatural Crime.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property with Violence to Person.	Cattle Theft.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	Found guilty of Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Attempt to Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Manslaughter.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.										
Judgment for Crown ..	53	102	14	23	2	—	2	2	49	6	242	74	11	417	70	1,067
Judgment for prisoner ..	69	—	25	—	1	—	—	1	33	6	119	63	3	158	26	504
Prisoner found insane ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	5
Cases fell through for want of prosecuting, includes <i>nolle prosequi</i> ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Prisoners died before trial ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Total ..	127	102	40	23	3	—	2	3	83	12	362	138	14	575	96	1,580

V.—The Number of Persons convicted of various Classes of Offences by the Superior Courts, and the kind of Punishment inflicted during the Year 1934 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Punishment.	Murder.	Culpable Homicide.	Attempt at Homicide.	Abduction and Rape.	Unnatural Crime.	Theft with Violence.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Death ..	31*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence ..	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Imprisonment ..	—	69	21	38	5	62	177	384	64	820
Fine without imprisonment ..	—	—	—	—	—	5	34	4	3	46
Whipping ..	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	3
Bound over or other trivial punishment ..	—	—	—	1	1	—	49	22	12	85
Imprisonment and fine ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	20	18	4	43
Imprisonment and lashes ..	—	—	1	8	—	6	2	—	—	17
Total ..	52	69	22	49	6	74	282	428	84	1,066

* One prisoner was given a free pardon by His Excellency the Governor.

VI.—The Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the Five Years 1930 to 1934.

Description.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
Number of cases instituted in the Police Courts, including Municipal Courts	138,451	128,466	142,446	132,826	131,798
The number of persons brought before Magistrates, including Municipal Courts	138,320	125,407	144,058	133,572	132,759
The number of summary convictions :—					
1. Offences against property	3,024	2,851	3,615	3,865	3,767
2. Offences against the person	2,534	2,778	4,159	4,063	4,617
3. Other offences	53,445	49,446	46,661	52,918	52,595
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts (includes only serious crime):—					
1. Murder	58	64	53	77	53
2. Offences against property with violence to persons	14	42	91	42	74
3. Other offences against property	351	358	529	417	428
4. Other offences against the person	423	426	501	439	428
5. Other offences	182	187	45	63	84
The number of acquittals :—					
1. In the Inferior Courts, including Municipal Courts	44,566	41,974	42,173	40,727	40,933
2. In the Superior Courts	628	630	590	457	504

VII.—The Number of Civil and Criminal Cases disposed of under the Village Communities Ordinance during the Year 1934.

Cases.	Western Province.	Central Province.	Southern Province.	North-Western Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	North-eastern Province.	Total.
Pending on January 1 1934	184	178	955	329	149	148	92	264	224	2,523
Instituted during 1934	1,402	795	5,148	1,331	727	415	352	1,792	1,987	13,949
Total number of cases	2,544	3,626	8,376	5,739	8,098	2,249	2,472	2,426	2,276	37,806
Decisions :—										
Civil	21,730	19,763	33,902	38,285	20,172	2,309	4,872	12,226	17,215	170,474
Criminal	2,728	3,804	9,331	6,068	8,247	2,397	2,564	2,690	2,500	40,329
Money	23,132	20,558	39,050	39,616	20,899	2,724	5,224	14,018	19,202	184,423
Land	2,067	3,090	6,099	4,723	7,923	1,609	2,008	1,977	1,800	31,296
Cattle Trespass	—	39	274	24	1	10	121	125	9	603
Breach of V. C. Rules	496	495	2,223	909	108	620	346	343	449	5,989
Irrigation	6,755	7,817	9,940	20,505	6,539	1,141	1,749	6,719	7,498	68,663
Assault	68	366	1,298	2,758	1	52	404	486	—	5,433
Theft	1,369	966	1,973	979	1,891	242	280	489	275	8,464
Malicious Injury	1,291	463	1,637	1,193	235	159	171	562	57	5,768
Vaccination	232	229	559	288	94	29	130	113	111	1,785
Cruelty to Animals	591	122	779	1,122	141	6	29	90	—	2,880
Public Nuisance	589	158	243	132	9	30	237	24	10	1,432
Cattle Disease	61	41	500	50	2	172	3	206	8	1,043
Firearms	9	1	—	—	498	7	1	—	5	521
Knives	15	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	21
Schools	—	61	1,053	306	1	1	—	414	155	1,991
Offences under the Thoroughfares Ordinance	6,618	8,545	12,506	7,047	10,113	476	1,389	2,289	9,391	58,374
Sanitation	2,757	383	2,193	1,723	281	—	61	808	—	8,206
Miscellaneous	29	106	253	182	29	—	66	20	—	685
Amicable settlements under section 30 included under head "Decisions"	1,684	332	2,547	830	225	194	355	251	19	6,437
Total Decisions	2,563	3,624	8,596	5,656	8,032	2,239	2,475	2,445	2,258	37,888
Appeals :—	22,068	19,594	35,481	37,115	20,059	2,509	4,877	12,471	17,529	171,703
To Government Agents :—										
Civil	530	640	2,097	980	3,687	703	322	391	291	9,641
Criminal	2,233	2,579	3,962	2,360	5,169	873	828	729	764	19,497
From Government Agents to the Governor :—										
Civil	14	3	20	7	—	2	2	7	—	55
Criminal	30	9	19	14	—	4	3	5	6	90
Pending on December 31, 1934	6	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	11
Confirmed	165	180	735	412	215	158	89	245	242	2,441
Set aside	1,064	964	3,569	2,501	840	215	347	1,547	1,673	12,720

VIII.—Charges instituted and disposed of in the Municipal Courts during the Year 1934.

Description and Place.	ORDINANCES RELATING TO THESE CHARGES.																								Total.										
	Vagrants.		Thorough-fares.		Cruelty to Animals.		Nuisance.		Police.		Vehicles.		Weights and Measures.		Unlawful Gaming.		Municipal Councils.		Schools.		By-laws.		Motors.		Miscellaneous		Total.								
	No. 4 of 1841.	C.	P.	No. 10 of 1861.	C.	P.	No. 13 of 1907.	C.	P.	No. 15 of 1862.	C.	P.	No. 16 of 1865.	C.	P.	No. 4 of 1916.	C.	P.	No. 14 of 1878.	C.	P.	No. 17 of 1889.	C.	P.	No. 6 of 1910.	C.	P.	No. 1 of 1920.	C.	P.	No. 6 of 1910.	C.	P.	No. 20 of 1927.	C.
<i>Pending on January 1, 1934.</i>																																			
Colombo	23	25	14	14	8	8	40	41	60	60	65	10	10	24	62	—	—	98	98	—	—	20	1	1	200	215	215	410	412	69	106	1,021	1,116		
Kandy	—	—	3	3	14	15	—	—	13	14	18	—	—	3	10	20	18	—	—	—	—	20	1	—	39	39	39	424	424	6	8	541	552		
Galle	—	—	10	10	5	5	4	4	6	6	15	—	—	1	1	1	15	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	28	28	28	26	27	15	15	111	112		
Total	23	25	27	27	27	28	44	45	79	80	98	10	10	28	73	21	21	99	99	21	21	21	99	99	282	282	282	860	863	90	129	1,673	1,780		
<i>Instituted during 1934.</i>																																			
Colombo	1,524	2,033	594	595	935	939	393	453	2,581	2,635	2,518	92	92	340	992	—	—	754	754	—	—	82	69	44	5,408	5,771	5,771	6,164	6,192	782	837	22,085	23,917		
Kandy	29	43	15	15	279	279	19	20	260	345	182	—	—	62	174	82	89	69	69	—	—	77	44	44	318	344	344	1,519	1,528	176	266	3,010	3,359		
Galle	16	17	395	395	227	227	55	55	155	155	531	8	8	18	93	77	77	44	44	—	—	—	—	—	512	512	512	409	433	228	228	2,675	2,796		
Total	1,569	2,093	1,004	1,005	1,441	1,445	467	528	2,996	3,135	3,231	100	100	420	1,259	159	166	867	867	159	166	159	867	867	6,238	6,627	6,627	8,092	8,153	1,186	1,331	27,770	30,072		
<i>Convicted during 1934.</i>																																			
Colombo	1,505	2,013	593	593	918	920	419	479	2,543	2,596	2,525	88	88	327	931	—	—	771	771	—	—	70	62	33	5,432	5,800	5,812	5,836	5,836	810	893	21,743	23,551		
Kandy	29	43	14	14	278	279	17	18	223	274	111	—	—	36	97	70	73	62	62	—	—	56	33	33	289	314	314	1,203	1,205	154	234	2,486	2,726		
Galle	14	14	355	355	211	211	44	44	104	104	366	7	7	9	49	56	56	33	33	—	—	—	—	—	334	334	334	285	298	114	114	1,932	1,996		
Total	1,548	2,070	962	962	1,407	1,410	480	541	2,870	2,974	3,002	95	95	372	1,077	126	129	866	866	126	129	126	866	866	6,055	6,448	6,448	7,300	7,339	1,078	1,241	26,161	28,273		
<i>Acquitted during 1934.</i>																																			
Colombo	28	30	4	5	19	21	—	—	7	8	9	—	—	27	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	1	28	30	30	158	164	—	—	280	357		
Kandy	—	—	3	3	5	5	1	1	6	9	7	—	—	18	53	8	8	1	1	—	—	7	8	8	19	19	19	108	108	13	17	189	231		
Galle	1	1	10	10	12	12	9	9	21	21	70	—	—	9	44	7	7	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	88	88	88	66	66	65	65	357	409		
Total	29	31	17	18	36	38	10	10	34	38	86	—	—	54	187	15	15	9	9	15	15	15	9	9	135	137	137	323	338	78	82	826	997		

Note.—C = Cases; P = Persons.

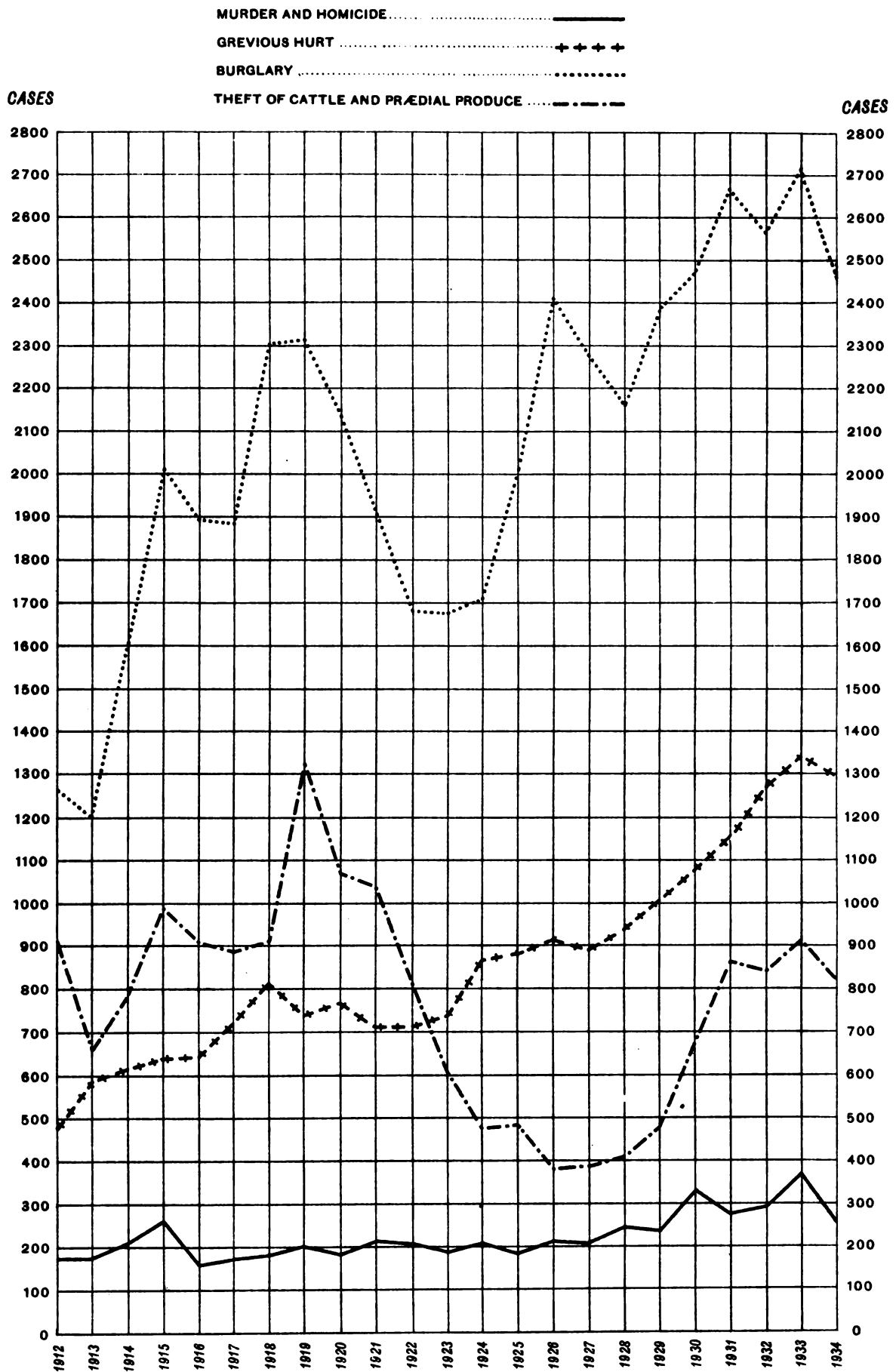
Note.—C = Cases; P = Persons.

*The Number of Cases (reported as true) of the Principal Crimes in Ceylon,
since 1913. (See Diagram No. 9.)*

Year.		Murder and Homicide.		Grievous Hurt.		Burglary.		Theft of Cattle and Prædial Produce.
1913	..	172	..	593	..	1,203	..	666
1914	..	209	..	613	..	1,609	..	796
1915	..	256	..	631	..	2,027	..	998
1916	..	158	..	641	..	1,899	..	911
1917	..	163	..	727	..	1,892	..	891
1918	..	170	..	816	..	2,301	..	914
1919	..	200	..	747	..	2,317	..	1,325
1920	..	176	..	770	..	2,144	..	1,068
1921	..	221	..	714	..	1,908	..	1,036
1922	..	202	..	718	..	1,682	..	810
1923	..	189	..	730	..	1,681	..	605
1924	..	217	..	877	..	1,713	..	472
1925	..	184	..	880	..	2,010	..	485
1926	..	223	..	909	..	2,405	..	385
1927	..	208	..	899	..	2,272	..	388
1928	..	248	..	947	..	2,158	..	412
1929	..	243	..	1,004	..	2,385	..	479
1930	..	334	..	1,081	..	2,468	..	670
1931	..	277	..	1,156	..	2,661	..	854
1932	..	294	..	1,273	..	2,560	..	847
1933	..	367	..	1,341	..	2,715	..	918
1934	..	255	..	1,295	..	2,453	..	817

DIAGRAM No. 9.

CRIME IN CEYLON 1912-1934



LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

I.—Hospital Returns.

Province and District.	No. of hospitals.	No. of beds.	No. of patients remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1934.	No. of patients admitted during the year 1934.	Daily average No. of patients in hospital during the year 1934.	Attendants.				Patients discharged.			No. of patients who died in 1934.	Average stay of patients, who			Specify the longest period for which any inmate has stayed.	
						Nurses doing no other work.				Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1934.	Were discharged in 1934.	Were remaining in 1934.		
						Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.									Partial night nurses.
Western Province.																		
Colombo	18	3,029	2,623	58,376	2,919.52	311	81	342	214	73	24,159	23,028	7,431	5,069	22.47	31.73	38.92	2631
Kalutara	5	376	329	12,730	355.31	9	—	33	8	7	4,621	6,716	283	946	7.23	15.09	8.87	173
Central Province.																		
Kandy	13	1,021	721	27,259	853.94	74	13	73	31	20	14,458	8,985	1,281	1,819	11.52	11.49	10.40	365
Matale	2	238	163	6,932	170.31	4	—	16	5	5	854	5,472	166	392	7.72	9.06	6.90	115
Nuwara Eliya	8	381	236	9,266	306.58	11	1	36	—	2	3,638	4,241	180	575	9.65	13.63	11.04	381
Southern Province																		
Galle	5	491	356	13,751	409.35	28	4	59	—	1	6,123	6,226	521	864	7.60	14.16	10.34	240
Matara	2	177	135	7,005	184.57	4	—	14	—	3	4,394	1,958	121	443	8.01	9.40	7.08	119
Hambantota	4	165	108	5,521	149.28	—	—	15	—	7	3,059	1,934	107	448	9.79	11.09	10.14	97
Northern Province.																		
Jaffna	6	324	238	9,258	282.24	11	2	43	—	—	2,887	5,773	238	319	5.95	15.23	23.17	411
Mannar	3	130	42	2,665	70.65	2	—	24	—	—	1,913	539	64	111	10.08	10.80	7.16	234
Mullaitivu	2	62	18	1,306	21.27	—	—	6	8	—	573	590	35	67	7.08	7.12	6.14	60
Eastern Province.																		
Batticaloa	5	347	255	2,762	302.55	13	3	20	1	—	504	1,981	91	176	357.79	56.97	93.35	365
Trincomalee	1	57	30	2,161	53.45	3	—	10	—	—	565	1,506	—	58	9.94	9.64	11.20	99
North-Western Province																		
Kurunegala	5	426	243	14,999	437.92	1	1	22	—	—	4,888	7,357	1,188	1,185	9.76	10.96	6.56	187
Puttalam	2	82	63	2,547	74.61	6	1	10	—	—	852	1,478	17	182	7.72	10.71	6.44	99
Chilaw	2	119	93	3,981	116.34	2	—	3	14	2	3,060	588	47	251	9.78	10.82	13.67	110
North-Central Province.																		
Anuradhapura	3	196	81	6,267	155.31	4	1	34	3	1	5,113	753	44	317	8.24	7.74	7.22	94
Province of Uva.																		
Badulla	12	723	468	20,619	558.69	16	1	35	30	7	8,285	10,686	556	870	10.97	10.27	8.32	202
Province of Sabaragamuwa.																		
Ratnapura	7	512	385	17,029	478.73	14	2	50	—	4	10,338	5,025	259	984	8.04	9.95	8.31	365
Kegalla	6	483	336	16,464	376.05	10	1	24	31	7	4,418	10,642	422	880	7.29	8.09	7.01	94
Total	111	9,339	7,023	240,898	8,296.67	523	111	869	345	139	104,822	105,698	13,056	15,986	26.78	14.69	15.11	2,631

II.—Cases treated.

(a) According to Districts.

Province and District.	Epidemic, Endemic, and Infectious Diseases.			General Diseases not mentioned in column 1.			Affections of the Nervous System and Organs of the Senses.			Affections of the Respiratory System.			Diseases of the Digestive System.			Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System (non-venereal).			Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues.			Diseases of Bones and Organs of Locomotion (other than Tuberculosis).			Malformations.			Diseases of Infancy.			Affections of Old Age.			Affections produced by External Causes.			Ill-defined Diseases.			Total.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16																												
CEYLON.																																												
WESTERN PROVINCE.																																												
Colombo	16,581	1,504	1,980	157	4,636	999	8,426	863	3,444	141	10,536	303	3,437	125	421	9	40	4	928	203	464	96	3,937	93	1,579	100	60,999	5,069																
Kalutara	2,924	246	558	28	1,022	165	1,903	136	566	48	1,872	67	1,126	30	57	1	—	—	393	69	236	30	1,686	46	327	13	13,059	946																
CENTRAL PROVINCE.																																												
Kandy	8,554	403	1,348	37	2,088	407	4,507	302	993	93	2,028	92	2,192	24	163	5	4	—	518	152	500	52	2,375	75	494	15	27,980	1,819																
Matale	2,520	115	277	7	413	76	1,440	56	180	26	391	26	659	3	40	1	—	—	156	30	52	18	468	11	302	1	7,095	392																
Nuwara Eliya	2,447	78	802	19	962	191	1,587	82	349	31	447	42	800	11	74	—	—	—	254	28	68	11	721	26	497	3	9,502	575																
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.																																												
Galle	2,473	186	532	22	921	143	2,256	160	687	30	1,343	64	1,610	22	152	1	—	—	882	89	372	33	1,330	47	60	2	14,107	864																
Matara	2,028	89	733	7	562	112	1,113	68	286	12	401	25	682	12	27	—	3	—	266	39	17	5	7	675	38	107	—	7,140	443															
Hambantota	2,200	129	98	4	591	146	410	54	209	27	315	14	859	14	65	1	—	—	153	25	62	5	442	9	118	2	5,629	448																
NORTHERN PROVINCE.																																												
Jaffna	2,087	70	395	9	495	46	1,349	72	371	11	653	22	875	13	59	—	—	—	116	42	402	19	1,581	21	447	8	9,496	349																
Mannar	1,123	21	91	5	238	37	314	12	56	2	257	11	191	2	4	—	—	—	175	11	5	1	168	2	30	1	2,707	111																
Mullaitivu	475	16	45	3	92	16	193	9	39	4	86	6	180	1	5	—	—	—	69	5	8	2	84	1	4	—	1,324	67																
EASTERN PROVINCE.																																												
Batticaloa	975	48	58	4	212	39	424	25	91	7	90	7	386	10	36	1	—	—	73	4	34	2	387	10	40	—	3,017	176																
Trincomalee	801	11	76	1	118	8	200	11	57	6	125	6	263	—	29	—	—	—	60	8	38	2	311	3	2	—	2,191	58																
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.																																												
Kurunegala	5,408	300	316	4	1,033	245	1,896	150	394	43	1,651	95	1,346	28	30	1	2	—	986	168	289	63	1,478	49	148	3	15,342	1,185																
Puttalam	810	42	115	2	198	50	416	24	97	3	520	7	239	—	5	1	1	—	178	15	29	10	129	4	4	1	2,610	182																
Chilaw	1,316	45	236	15	270	59	660	59	136	8	255	15	407	20	15	—	—	—	22	3	20	4	364	6	3	—	4,074	251																
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.																																												
Anuradhapura	2,788	86	191	1	425	79	903	59	147	12	322	15	551	7	36	—	1	—	123	24	33	7	379	5	296	3	6,348	317																
PROVINCE OF UVA.																																												
Badulla	7,871	199	965	23	1,708	250	3,428	116	473	55	630	49	1,961	24	65	2	—	—	672	47	575	20	1,301	27	282	7	21,087	870																
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.																																												
Ratnapura	6,306	256	530	14	1,644	274	2,608	118	467	58	953	44	1,126	28	34	4	—	—	473	67	488	17	1,025	28	1,234	10	17,414	984																
Kegalla	6,232	215	810	13	1,044	176	2,378	144	557	57	1,655	57	1,109	12	109	3	—	—	485	52	526	24	1,264	34	158	3	16,800	880																

C = The number of cases treated in hospital.

D = The number of deaths in hospital.

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(b) According to Diseases.

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1933.	Admissions in 1934.	Deaths in 1934.	Total cases treated in 1934.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1934.
I.—EPIDEMIC, ENDEMIC, AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES.					
Enteric Group—					
(a) Typhoid Fever ..	171	2,394	559	2,565	85
(b) Paratyphoid A. ..	1	46	3	47	3
(c) Paratyphoid B. ..	—	25	—	25	5
(d) Type not defined ..	9	212	15	221	21
Relapsing Fever ..	1	11	2	12	—
Undulant Fever ..	1	62	2	63	3
Malaria—					
(a) Tertian ..	337	35,978	516	36,315	3,059
(b) Quartan ..	11	1,761	22	1,772	131
(c) Aestivo-autumnal ..	4	774	44	778	99
(d) Cerebral Malaria ..	3	486	285	489	21
(e) Cachexia ..	49	2,148	121	2,197	77
(f) Blackwater ..	—	—	—	—	—
Smallpox ..	1	71	11	72	5
Measles ..	3	398	2	401	10
Whooping Cough ..	7	143	7	150	11
Diphtheria ..	2	82	27	84	3
Influenza ..	187	9,562	163	9,749	66
Mumps ..	3	105	2	108	8
Cholera ..	—	1	—	1	—
Dysentery—					
(a) Amoebic ..	53	3,093	415	3,146	197
(b) Bacillary ..	62	1,628	238	1,690	102
(c) Undefined or due to other causes ..	18	1,050	132	1,068	79
Plague—					
(a) Bubonic ..	—	22	16	22	1
(b) Pneumonic ..	—	—	—	—	—
(c) Septicæmic ..	—	3	3	3	—
(d) Undefined ..	—	5	2	5	—
Leprosy ..	863	379	100	1,242	897
Erysipelas ..	5	185	31	190	5
Acute Poliomyelitis ..	—	14	1	14	—
Encephalitis Lethargica ..	—	3	—	3	—
Epidemic Cerebro-spinal Fever ..	—	3	—	3	—
Other Epidemic Diseases—					
(a) Rubella (German Measles) ..	—	—	—	—	—
(b) Varicella (Chickenpox) ..	19	1,367	1	1,386	45
(c) Dengue ..	—	12	—	12	—
(d) Yaws ..	25	770	2	795	11
Rabies ..	—	35	16	35	—
Tetanus ..	16	362	149	378	11
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary and Laryngeal ..	523	3,755	1,126	4,278	486
Tuberculosis of the Meninges or Central Nervous System ..	4	16	10	20	—
Tuberculosis of the Intestines or Peritoneum ..	1	95	33	96	10
Tuberculosis of the Vertebral Column ..	2	55	9	57	1
Tuberculosis of Bones and Joints ..	3	31	1	34	2
Tuberculosis of other organs—					
(a) Skin or Subcutaneous Tissue (Lupus) ..	6	46	2	52	5
(b) Bones ..	1	6	—	7	—
(c) Lymphatic System ..	6	162	10	168	9
(d) Genito-urinary ..	—	17	1	17	—
(e) Other organs ..	—	44	6	44	1
Tuberculosis disseminated—					
(a) Acute ..	1	29	6	30	—
(b) Chronic ..	—	17	7	17	1
Syphilis—					
(a) Primary ..	37	999	7	1,036	30
(b) Secondary ..	29	616	2	645	18
(c) Tertiary ..	5	126	4	131	2
(d) Hereditary ..	4	139	53	143	4
(e) Period not indicated ..	—	208	5	208	5
Soft Chancre ..	6	173	1	179	5
A.—Gonorrhoea and its complications ..	88	3,492	12	3,580	69
B.—Gonorrhoeal Ophthalmia ..	1	12	—	13	3
C.—Gonorrhoeal Arthritis ..	30	694	4	724	12
D.—Granuloma Venereum ..	1	7	—	8	—

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*(b) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases	Remaining in hospital at end of 1933.	Admissions in 1934.	Deaths in 1934.	Total cases treated in 1934.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1934.
I.—EPIDEMIC, ENDEMIC, AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES—<i>contd.</i>					
Septicaemia	2	86	61	88	1
Filarial Diseases	2	29	—	31	—
Acute Rheumatic Fever	9	189	2	198	2
Other Infectious Diseases	2	94	4	96	6
II.—GENERAL DISEASES NOT MENTIONED ABOVE.					
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Buccal Cavity	7	407	27	414	11
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Stomach or Liver	4	67	29	71	1
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Peritoneum, Intestines, Rectum	2	50	10	52	1
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Female Genital Organs	1	275	26	276	7
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Breast	4	53	6	57	5
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Skin Cancer or other malignant Tumours of Organs not specified	—	59	4	59	2
Tumours non-malignant	18	286	39	304	26
Chronic Rheumatism	16	651	11	667	16
Scurvy (including Barlow's Disease)	102	3,832	10	3,934	51
Pellagra	—	3	—	3	—
Rickets	4	105	32	109	1
Diabetes (not including Insipidus)	15	391	55	406	28
Beri-Beri	—	—	—	—	—
Anaemia—					
(a) Pernicious	2	262	20	264	9
(b) Other Anaemias and Chlorosis	44	1,721	55	1,765	44
Diseases of the Pituitary Body	6	37	5	43	4
Diseases of the Thyroid Gland—					
(a) Exophthalmic Goitre	1	12	1	13	—
(b) Other diseases of the Thyroid Gland, Myxoedema	1	55	5	56	2
Diseases of the Para-Thyroid Glands	4	54	2	58	1
Diseases of the Thymus	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the Supra-Renal Glands	—	3	—	3	—
Diseases of the Spleen	1	31	3	32	—
Leukaemia—					
(a) Leukaemia	—	12	3	12	—
(b) Hodgkin's Disease	1	8	3	9	—
Alcoholism	—	33	2	33	—
Corrosive Acids	—	32	5	32	1
Metallic Poisons	—	20	—	20	—
Vegetable Alkaloids	1	27	2	28	—
Ptomaine Poisoning	—	12	1	12	—
Other Acute Poisonings	2	52	6	54	—
Other General Diseases—					
Auto-intoxication	12	328	15	340	16
Purpura Haemorrhagica	—	35	2	35	—
Haemophilia	—	2	1	2	—
Diabetes Insipidus	1	43	5	44	—
Undefined	9	210	—	219	—
III.—AFFECTIONS OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF THE SENSES.					
Encephalitis (not including Encephalitis Lethargica)	—	20	6	20	1
Meningitis (not including Tuberculous Menin- gitis or Cerebro-spinal Meningitis)	1	107	75	108	2
Locomotor Ataxia	—	22	6	22	1
Other affections of the Spinal Cord	3	85	7	88	2
Apoplexy—					
(a) Haemorrhage	—	118	73	118	—
(b) Embolism	—	14	5	14	—
(c) Thrombosis	2	138	36	140	3
Paralysis—					
(a) Hemiplegia	32	377	73	409	24
(b) Other Paralysis	9	214	22	223	18

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(b) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1933.	Admissions in 1934.	Deaths in 1934.	Total cases treated in 1934.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1934.
III.—AFFECTIONS OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF THE SENSES— <i>contd.</i>					
General Paralysis of the Insane ..	—	11	—	11	—
Other forms of Mental Alienation ..	3	148	8	151	5
Epilepsy ..	11	294	10	305	8
Eclampsia, Convulsions (non-puerperal) 5 years or over ..	2	37	15	39	1
Infantile Convulsions ..	4	429	163	433	7
Chorea ..	1	10	1	11	—
A.—Hysteria ..	4	258	—	262	7
B.—Neuritis ..	8	421	6	429	3
C.—Neurasthenia ..	8	236	—	244	2
Cerebral Softening ..	—	64	4	64	1
Other affections of the Nervous System, such as Paralysis Agitans ..	11	570	80	581	15
Affections of the Organs of Vision—					
(a) Diseases of the Eye ..	107	1,843	3	1,950	107
(b) Conjunctivitis ..	18	1,366	2	1,384	45
(c) Trachoma ..	2	43	—	45	—
(d) Tumours of the Eye ..	1	28	—	29	1
(e) Other affections of the Eye ..	121	2,468	5	2,589	143
Affections of the Ear or Mastoid Sinus ..	22	618	12	640	12
IV.—AFFECTIONS OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.					
Pericarditis ..	3	57	16	60	1
Acute Endocarditis or Myocarditis ..	1	100	28	101	2
Angina Pectoris ..	2	48	11	50	2
Other Diseases of the Heart ..					
(a) Valvular—Mitral ..	29	804	196	833	26
Aortic ..	—	61	17	61	2
Tricuspid ..	1	6	3	7	—
Pulmonary ..	—	15	7	15	—
(b) Myocarditis ..	17	681	263	698	14
Diseases of the Arteries—					
(a) Aneurism ..	—	19	2	19	1
(b) Arterio-Sclerosis ..	1	117	6	118	2
(c) Other diseases ..	2	51	9	53	—
Embolism or Thrombosis (non-cerebral) ..	—	40	20	40	—
Diseases of the Veins—					
Haemorrhoids ..	17	474	12	491	14
Varicose Veins ..	—	46	2	46	—
Phlebitis ..	—	93	9	93	3
Diseases of the Lymphatic System—					
Lymphangitis ..	1	107	1	108	5
Lymphadenitis, Bubo (non-specific) ..	8	270	2	278	7
Other ..	—	—	—	—	—
Haemorrhage of undetermined cause ..	—	48	4	48	—
Other affections of the Circulatory System ..	7	306	82	313	6
V.—AFFECTIONS OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.					
Diseases of the Nasal Passages—					
Adenoids ..	—	78	—	78	1
Polypus ..	2	49	—	51	1
Rhinitis ..	—	80	—	80	3
Coryza ..	1	64	—	65	1
Affections of the Larynx—Laryngitis ..					
Bronchitis—(a) Acute ..	64	3,219	91	3,283	52
(b) Chronic ..	81	2,709	188	2,790	62
Broncho-Pneumonia ..	71	3,262	963	3,333	42
Pneumonia—(a) Lobar ..	144	5,291	1,802	5,435	97
(b) Unclassified ..	6	741	289	747	14
Pleurisy, Empyema ..	27	681	63	708	27
Congestion of the Lungs ..	—	19	8	19	—
Gangrene of the Lungs ..	—	22	16	22	—
Asthma ..	43	1,775	55	1,818	27
Pulmonary Emphysema ..	1	33	3	34	1
Pneumothorax ..	1	29	12	30	1
Other affections of the Lungs—Pulmonary Spirochaetosis ..	4	131	24	135	2

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*(b) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1933.	Admissions in 1934.	Deaths in 1934.	Total cases treated in 1934.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1934.
VI.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.					
A.—Diseases of Teeth or Gums—					
Caries, Pyorrhoea, &c. ..	10	512	2	522	9
B.—Other affections of the Mouth—					
Stomatitis ..	12	332	9	344	2
Glossitis, &c. ..	—	80	4	80	—
Affections of the Pharynx or Tonsils—					
Tonsillitis ..	7	603	7	610	7
Pharyngitis ..	2	196	9	198	—
Affections of the Oesophagus ..	2	35	—	37	—
A.—Ulcer of the Stomach ..	5	115	19	120	3
B.—Ulcer of the Duodenum ..	3	42	8	45	1
Other affections of the Stomach—					
Gastritis ..	23	1,117	37	1,140	19
Dyspepsia, &c. ..	13	1,056	11	1,069	10
Diarrhoea and Enteritis—					
Under two years ..	32	1,276	194	1,308	26
Diarrhoea and Enteritis—					
Two years and over ..	46	3,810	561	3,856	162
Colitis ..	20	2,406	281	2,426	108
Ulceration ..	3	32	9	35	2
Sprue ..	1	30	4	31	2
Ankylostomiasis ..	474	14,970	721	15,444	419
Diseases due to Intestinal Parasites—					
(a) Cestoda (Taenia) ..	—	8	—	8	—
(b) Trematoda (Flukes) ..	—	7	—	7	—
(c) Nematoda (other than Ankylostoma) —					
Ascaris ..	56	2,871	209	2,927	36
Trichocephalus Dispar ..	—	5	—	5	—
Trichina ..	—	—	—	—	—
Dracunculus ..	—	—	—	—	—
Oxyuris ..	1	6	—	7	—
(d) Coccidia ..	—	—	—	—	—
(e) Other parasites ..	5	251	13	256	3
(f) Unclassified ..	—	6	—	6	1
Appendicitis ..	12	585	19	597	21
Hernia ..	9	727	28	736	29
A.—Affections of the Anus Fistula, &c. ..	17	572	18	589	17
B.—Other affections of the Intestines—					
Enteroptosis ..	5	122	47	127	2
Constipation ..	12	1,198	2	1,210	11
Acute Yellow Atrophy of the Liver ..	—	11	7	11	—
Hydatid of the Liver ..	—	1	1	1	—
Cirrhosis of the Liver—					
(a) Alcoholic ..	9	273	75	282	10
(b) Other forms ..	5	169	58	174	4
Biliary Calculus ..	—	25	2	25	—
Other affections of the Liver—					
Abscess ..	11	186	31	197	2
Hepatitis ..	9	420	12	429	2
Cholecystitis ..	3	93	5	96	5
Jaundice ..	3	254	35	257	2
Diseases of the Pancreas ..	—	21	13	21	2
Peritonitis (of unknown origin) ..	—	155	73	155	3
Other affections of the Digestive System ..	27	1,396	52	1,423	19
VII.—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM (non-venereal).					
Acute Nephritis ..	55	1,400	238	1,455	102
Chronic Nephritis ..	60	1,276	274	1,336	62
A.—Chyluria ..	—	9	—	9	—
B.—Schistosomiasis ..	—	2	—	2	—
Other affections of the Kidneys, Pyelitis, &c. ..	8	770	75	778	12
Urinary Calculus ..	9	404	—	413	4
Diseases of the Bladder-Cystitis ..	13	534	29	547	10
Diseases of the Urethra—					
(a) Stricture ..	11	472	8	483	10
(b) Other ..	23	744	13	767	14
Diseases of the Prostate—					
Hypertrophy ..	4	62	5	66	5
Prostatitis ..	3	72	1	75	3

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*(b) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1933.	Admissions in 1934.	Deaths in 1934.	Total cases treated in 1934.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1934.
VII.—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM (non-venereal)—<i>contd.</i>					
Diseases (non-venereal) of the Genital Organs of Man—					
Epididymitis	7	170	—	177	11
Orchitis	4	291	—	295	7
Hydrocele	4	314	2	318	18
Ulcer of Penis	8	247	1	255	3
Other	8	238	1	246	—
Cysts or other non-malignant Tumours of the Ovaries					
Salpingitis	5	133	11	138	1
Abscess of the Pelvis	4	41	—	45	1
Uterine Tumours (non-malignant)	7	169	6	176	3
Uterine Haemorrhage (non-puerperal)	4	110	7	114	3
A.—Metritis	2	121	2	123	4
B.—Other affections of the Female Genital Organs—	5	150	1	155	2
Displacement of Uterus	19	548	2	567	11
Amenorrhoea	2	79	—	81	2
Dysmenorrhoea	2	187	1	189	—
Leucorrhoea	2	215	—	217	4
Other undefined	21	388	2	409	5
Diseases of the Breast (non-puerperal)—					
Mastitis	3	70	—	73	—
Abscess of Breast	6	186	—	192	9
VIII.—PUERPERAL STATE.					
A.—Normal Labour	455	16,619	121	17,074	485
B.—Accidents of Pregnancy—					
(a) Abortion	13	900	18	913	16
(b) Ectopic Gestation	2	45	4	47	3
(c) Other accidents of Pregnancy	48	1,906	112	1,954	65
Puerperal Haemorrhage	—	117	32	117	1
Other accidents of Parturition	9	323	78	332	6
Puerperal Septicaemia	18	1,457	319	1,475	54
Phlegmasia Dolens	4	22	3	26	—
Puerperal Eclampsia	14	388	83	402	11
Sequelae of Labour	12	494	40	506	12
Puerperal affections of the Breast	16	283	2	299	10
Pregnancy (ante-natal)	47	1,145	158	1,192	47
IX.—AFFECTIONS OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUES.					
Gangrene	33	323	109	356	50
Boil	33	27	—	60	3
Carbuncle	36	716	11	752	17
Abscess	27	1,224	19	1,251	55
Whitlow	87	2,255	27	2,342	83
Cellulitis	139	3,447	160	3,586	139
A.—Tinea	3	69	3	72	2
B.—Scabies	66	2,271	4	2,337	49
Ulcer	118	4,142	14	4,260	210
Other Diseases of the Skin—					
Brythema	11	38	—	49	—
Urticaria	8	254	1	262	5
Eczema	39	1,523	7	1,562	25
Herpes	13	320	—	333	6
Psoriasis	3	119	—	122	4
Elephantiasis	3	88	—	91	4
Myiasis	—	25	—	25	—
Chigoes	7	274	3	281	12
Cutaneous Leishmaniasis	55	1,031	17	1,086	43
Other undefined	37	1,173	7	1,210	36
X.—DISEASES OF BONES AND ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION (OTHER THAN TUBERCULOUS).					
Diseases of Bones—Osteitis	14	217	5	231	25
Diseases of Joints—Arthritis	34	865	19	899	31
Synovitis	6	145	2	151	4
Other Diseases of Bones or Organs of Loco- motion	14	137	5	151	6
XI.—MALFORMATIONS.					
Malformations—Hydrocephalus	1	8	3	9	—
Hypspadias	2	32	1	34	2
Spina Bifida, &c.	—	9	1	9	—

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*(b) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1933.	Admissions in 1934.	Deaths in 1934.	Total cases treated in 1934.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1934.
XII.—DISEASES OF INFANCY.					
Congenital Debility ..	110	5,665	584	5,775	147
Premature Birth ..	5	353	260	358	4
Other affections of Infancy ..	24	777	216	801	22
Infant neglect (infants of three months or over)	13	144	22	157	2
XIII.—AFFECTIONS OF OLD AGE.					
Senility—Senile Dementia ..	79	4,286	491	4,365	10
XIV.—AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.					
Suicide by Poisoning ..	—	31	5	31	—
Corrosive Poisoning (intentional) ..	—	33	16	33	1
Suicide by hanging or strangulation ..	—	1	—	1	—
Suicide by drowning ..	—	2	—	2	—
Suicide by firearms ..	—	1	1	1	—
Suicide by cutting or stabbing instruments ..	—	2	1	2	—
Suicide by jumping from a height ..	—	—	—	—	—
Other Suicides ..	—	3	—	3	—
Food Poisoning—Botulism ..	—	24	2	24	—
Attacks of Poisonous Animals—					
Snake Bite ..	1	21	—	22	—
Insect Bite ..	1	34	—	35	—
Other accidental Poisonings ..	7	81	4	88	—
Burns (by Fire) ..	25	747	100	772	46
Burns (other than by Fire) ..	23	313	30	336	16
Suffocation (accidental) ..	3	62	7	65	1
Poisoning by Gas (accidental) ..	—	3	—	3	—
Drowning (accidental) ..	—	12	1	12	—
Wounds (by Firearms) ..	5	213	18	218	10
Wounds (by cutting or stabbing instruments) ..	90	3,952	44	4,042	75
Wounds (by Fall) ..	136	4,379	34	4,515	93
Wounds (in Mines or Quarries) ..	4	283	10	287	4
Wounds (by Machinery) ..	21	613	1	634	28
Wounds (crushing, e.g., Railway accidents, &c.) ..	20	551	7	571	12
Injuries inflicted by Animals, Bites, Kicks, &c. ..	6	448	4	454	21
A.—Over fatigue ..	—	5	4	5	—
B.—Hunger or Thirst ..	—	12	1	12	—
Exposure to Heat—					
Heatstroke ..	1	1	—	2	—
Sunstroke ..	—	3	1	3	—
Lightning Stroke ..	—	1	—	1	—
Electric Shock ..	—	7	—	7	—
Murder by Firearms ..	—	2	2	2	—
Murder by cutting or stabbing instruments ..	—	13	12	13	—
Murder by other means ..	—	4	4	4	—
Infanticide (murder of an infant under 1 year) ..	—	2	2	2	—
A.—Dislocation ..	1	196	4	197	4
B.—Sprain ..	6	293	—	299	3
C.—Fracture ..	119	2,609	189	2,728	100
Other external Injuries ..	96	4,487	25	4,583	103
Deaths by violence of unknown cause ..	1	153	6	154	—
XV.—ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.					
Sudden deaths (cause unknown) ..	—	1	1	1	—
A.—Diseases not already specified or ill-defined—					
Ascites ..	6	119	12	125	11
Oedema ..	—	18	3	18	4
Asthenia ..	23	2,447	42	2,470	55
Shock ..	—	71	34	71	—
Hyperpyrexia ..	1	285	4	286	—
Other ..	40	3,808	87	3,848	124
B.—Malingering ..	25	267	1	292	19

III.—Special Diseases.

Table of Cases of Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever, Plague, Typhus, Smallpox, Scarletina, Cholera, Enteric (or Typhoid Fever), Erysipelas, or Pyaemia occurring amongst patients, and also amongst officers.

Hospital and name of disease.	Occurring amongst patients.		Hospital and name of disease.	Occurring amongst officers.	
	Number of cases.	Number of deaths.		Number of cases.	Number of deaths.
Hendala Leper Asylum :—			Puttalam Hospital :—		
Enteric fever	1	—	Enteric fever	1	—

IV.—Water Supply, &c.

Hospital.	Water available for each patient every day.	Source of supply.	Quality of water.	Arrangements as to baths and lavatories.	System of sewerage.	Condition of privies.
WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Angoda Infectious Diseases Hospitals	Ample ..	Reservoir ..	Good ..	A bath and separate fly-proof lavatory to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Awissawella ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	A bath and lavatory to each ward	do. ..	do.
Borella Branch Hospital	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	1 bathroom and 5 lavatories	Water carriage system	do.
Borella Police Hospital ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Borella Prison Hospital ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories to each ward	do. ..	do.
De Soysa Lying-in Home	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Shower baths ..	do. ..	do.
General Hospital ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Sufficient ..	do. ..	do.
Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	10 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	10 bathrooms and 10 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Gampaha Lady Manning Hospital	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	Satisfactory ..	Dry-earth system	do.
Hendala Leper Asylum ..	do. ..	Reservoir	do. ..	28 bathrooms adjoining the wards, supplied with hot and cold water	do. ..	do.
Ingiriya ..	do. ..	Streamwater led into a reservoir	do. ..	7 bathrooms attached to wards and fly-proof lavatories	do. ..	do.
Kalutara ..	do. ..	From wells	do. ..	Bathrooms attached to wards	do. ..	do.
Kandana Sanatorium ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Baths and lavatories attached to wards	do. ..	do.
Mahara (jail) ..	do. ..	From Ragama reservoir, pipe-borne	do. ..	Satisfactory ..	do. ..	do.
Moratuwa ..	Limited and unsatisfactory	From a well	Slightly brackish	4 baths and 6 latrines ..	do. ..	do.
Neboda ..	Ample ..	From a well pumped to a storage tank	Good ..	5 bathrooms and 9 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Negombo ..	Sufficient for drinking and bathing	From a well	do. ..	A bathroom and lavatory attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Negombo Jail ..	2 gallons ..	do. ..	do. ..	Bathroom and lavatory attached to ward	do. ..	do.
Panadure ..	Ample ..	do. ..	do. ..	3 baths and 3 latrines ..	do. ..	do.
Pimbura ..	4 gallons (approximately)	do. ..	Satisfactory ..	Bathrooms and lavatories are connected to wards	do. ..	do.
Ragama Tuberculosis Hospital	Ample	Pumped from a large well and stored in two tanks	do. ..	Bathroom and lavatory in fly-proof room attached to wards	do. ..	do.
Watupitiwala ..	do. ..	From a well	Good ..	Baths attached to wards	do. ..	do.
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Agrapatana ..	Ample ..	Natural spring	Good	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories for each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Bogambara Jail ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Bogawantalawa ..	do. ..	Natural spring	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Dambulla ..	3 gallons ..	From a well	do. ..	Bathrooms and tubs provided in each ward. Patients who can walk bathe in a stream	do. ..	do.
Deltota ..	Ample ..	Natural spring	do. ..	A bathroom and 2 latrines near each ward	do. ..	do.
Dikoya ..	do. ..	do. ..	Impure ..	8 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.
Dimbula (Kotagala) ..	do. ..	do. ..	Good ..	A bathroom and 2 lavatories attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Dolosbage ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	3 bathrooms and lavatories connected to wards	do. ..	do.
Gampola ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms in each ward provided with zinc baths	do. ..	do.
Kandy ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Bathrooms and lavatories attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Lindula ..	do. ..	Natural spring	do. ..	A bath and lavatory in each ward	do. ..	do.
Madulake ..	do. ..	Pipe-borne spring water	do. ..	9 bathrooms and 13 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Maskeliya ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	4 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.

IV.—Water Supply, &c.—*contd.*

Hospital.	Water available for each patient every day.	Source of supply.	Quality of water.	Arrangements as to baths and lavatories.	System of sewerage.	Condition of privies.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—<i>contd.</i>						
Matale ..	Ample ..	Reservoir ..	Good ..	Baths and latrines attached to each set of wards	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Maturata ..	do. ..	Natural spring	do. ..	1 bathroom and 2 latrines to each ward	do. ..	do.
Mulhalkela ..	do. ..	From irrigation channel	do. ..	5 lavatories and 3 bath rooms	do. ..	do.
Nawalapitiya ..	do. ..	Mountain stream, pipe-borne	do. ..	A zinc bath and lavatory to each ward	do. ..	do.
Nuwara Eliya	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Pussellawa ..	do. ..	Natural spring	do. ..	5 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.
Ramboda ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	6 bathrooms and 6 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Teldeniya ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	Bathrooms and lavatories connected to wards	do. ..	do.
Uda Pussellawa	do. ..	From a stream	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Watawala ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	Baths and lavatories connected to wards by a covered passage	do. ..	do.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Balapitiya ..	Ample ..	From a well	Good ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Deniyaya ..	do. ..	Natural springwater	do. ..	8 bathrooms and 12 latrines	do. ..	do.
Elpitiya ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	2 baths and 2 lavatories in each ward	do. ..	do.
Galle ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	Bathrooms and lavatories in each ward	do. ..	do.
Galle (jail) ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	1 well for baths; 1 lavatory	do. ..	do.
Hambantota ..	Sufficient for drinking purposes	From wells and two rain water storage tanks	Hard ..	2 bathrooms and 2 fly-proof latrines	do. ..	do.
Matara ..	Ample ..	Public wells	Hard; boiled and filtered	Bathrooms and latrines attached to wards	do. ..	do.
Tangalla ..	Hardly two gallons each	do. ..	Very poor and unsatisfactory	A bathroom and lavatory in each ward	do. ..	do.
Tissamaharama	Ample ..	From a well	Hard and poor; boiled and filtered	A bathroom and lavatory attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Udugama ..	do. ..	From a well	Good ..	2 lavatories and 2 bathrooms for two wards and 1 each for the other wards	do. ..	do.
Walasmulla ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 baths and 2 lavatories for each ward	do. ..	do.
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Chavakachcheri	Ample ..	From 2 wells	Good ..	A bath and lavatory attached to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Jaffna ..	do. ..	Well ..	do. ..	Separate bathrooms and latrines for males and females near respective wards	do. ..	do.
Jaffna (jail) ..	6 gallons ..	Wells ..	do. ..	Special cisterns are built and fly-proof latrines provided	do. ..	do.
Kankasanturai Sanatorium	Ample ..	From a well	do. ..	2 baths and 2 lavatories to each ward	do. ..	do.
Kaytsa ..	do. ..	do. ..	Brackish ..	2 baths and lavatories to each ward	do. ..	do.
Kilinochchi ..	do. ..	From a well and tank	Good ..	Baths and lavatories connected to each ward	do. ..	do.
Mannar ..	do. ..	From wells, pipe-borne	do. ..	6 bathrooms and 5 latrines	do. ..	do.
Mantota ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Bathrooms and latrines separately for males and females	do. ..	do.
Mullaittivu	do. ..	From wells	do. ..	2 bathrooms, 4 latrines ..	do. ..	do.
Point Pedro ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	5 bathrooms and 8 latrines connected to wards	do. ..	do.
Talaimannar ..	do. ..	From wells, pipe-borne	do. ..	Baths and lavatories adjoin wards	do. ..	do.
Vavuniya ..	do. ..	From wells in the premises	Fair ..	5 bathrooms and 6 latrines	do. ..	do.

IV.—Water Supply, &c.—*contd.*

Hospital.	Water available for each patient every day.	Source of supply.	Quality of water.	Arrangements as to baths and lavatories.	System of sewerage.	Condition of privies.
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
Batticaloa ..	Ample ..	From wells, pipe-borne do.	Good ..	4 bathrooms and latrines	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Batticaloa Jail ..	do. ..	do.	do. ..	Open tanks for baths; lavatories	do. ..	do.
Kalmunai ..	do. ..	From 2 wells	do. ..	A separate bathroom and latrine to each ward	do. ..	do.
Mahaoya ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 4 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Mantivu Leper Asylum ..	do. ..	Reservoir with pipe system	do. ..	A set of latrines and bathrooms for a group of five cottages	do. ..	do.
Trincomalee ..	do. ..	From wells	do. ..	2 Bathrooms and 2 lavatories	do. ..	do.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Anamadua ..	Ample ..	From a well	Good ..	Baths and lavatories attached to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Chilaw ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Dambadeniya ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 Baths and lavatories to each ward	do. ..	do.
Dandagamuwa ..	Limited ..	do. ..	do. ..	5 bathrooms and 5 latrines	do. ..	do.
Kurunegala ..	Ample ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	A bath and lavatory to each ward	do. ..	do.
Marawila ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	4 bathrooms and 4 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Nikaweratiya ..	do. ..	do. ..	Very hard ..	6 Baths and 6 lavatories, patients prefer to bathe in the irrigation channel	do. ..	do.
Puttalam ..	do. ..	From a spring	Unsatisfactory	7 bathrooms and 9 latrines	do. ..	do.
Ridigama ..	do. ..	From a well	Good ..	Baths and lavatories adjoin the wards	do. ..	do.
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Anuradhapura ..	Ample ..	From wells	Hard ..	Lavatories and bathrooms attached to wards	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Anuradhapura Jail ..	do. ..	From a well	Brackish ..	2 bathrooms and 5 latrines	do. ..	do.
Polonnaruwa ..	do. ..	do.	Good ..	Lavatories and bathrooms attached to wards	do. ..	do.
PROVINCE OF UVA.						
Alutnuwara ..	Ample ..	From a well	Good ..	Bathrooms and latrines to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Badulla ..	do. ..	From a mountain spring	do. ..	10 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.
Badulla Jail ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Detached lavatories and open cement bath	do. ..	do.
Buttala ..	do. ..	From a well	Hard ..	4 sets of bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.
Haputale ..	do. ..	From a stream; pipe-borne	Good ..	Bath and lavatory to each ward	do. ..	do.
Koslanda ..	do. ..	From a spring	do. ..	5 bathrooms and 7 latrines	do. ..	do.
Lunugala ..	do. ..	From a stream; pipe-borne	do. ..	5 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.
Madulsima ..	do. ..	From a spring	Fair ..	Bathrooms and lavatories to each ward	do. ..	do.
Medagama ..	do. ..	From a well for drinking	do. ..	Lavatories attached to wards—stream used for bathing	do. ..	do.
Monaragala ..	Sufficient in wet weather, 1 gallon in dry weather	Pipe-borne supply from a mountain and rain water	Pure ..	Baths and latrines attached to the ward	do. ..	do.
Passara ..	Ample ..	From a mountain spring	Good ..	5 bathrooms and 7 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Tanamalvila ..	Limited ..	Rain and river water	do. ..	Bathroom and lavatory to each ward	do. ..	do.

IV. —Water Supply, &c.—*contd.*

Hospital.	Water available for each patient every day.	Source of supply.	Quality of water.	Arrangements as to baths and lavatories.	System of sewerage.	Condition of privies.
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.						
Aranayaka ..	Ample ..	From a well	Good ..	A bathroom and lavatory in each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Balangoda ..	do. ..	From a spring	do. ..	do.	do. ..	do.
Eheliyagoda ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	do.	do. ..	do.
Embilipitiya ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Baths and lavatories provided to each block of ward	do. ..	do.
Kahawatta ..	do. ..	From a natural spring	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 2 latrines attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Kaltota ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	2 lavatories and bathrooms	do. ..	do.
Karawanella ..	do. ..	From a well and river	do. ..	Bathrooms and lavatories for each ward	do. ..	do.
Kegalla ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Kitulgala ..	do. ..	From a spring	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Kolonna ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	Convalescents bathe in the stream	do. ..	do.
Rakwana ..	do. ..	Well ..	do. ..	Lavatory and bathrooms in each ward	do. ..	do.
Ratnapura ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	Bathroom and lavatories for each ward	do. ..	do.
Undugoda ..	do. ..	From a natural spring	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

I —GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Sex.	Number admitted during 1934.	Daily Average Number during 1934.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Not insane.	Number of Patients who died in 1934.	Average Stay of those—		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.		Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.			Dead in 1934.	Discharged in 1934.	Remain- ing at the end of 1934.
			Employed in attend- ance on the patients.	Employed as servants or partially as attendants	Employed in attend- ance on the patients.	Employed as servants or partially as attendants								
Male ..	806	1530·00	74	9	168	13	310	113	61	5	210	1687·51	223·61	1024·26
Female	375	778·71	111	4	8	1	203	40	7	4	91	1003·62	365·71	860·16
Total ..	1181	2308·71	185	13	176	14	513	153	68	9	301	1484·07	272·19	936·38

II.—ACCOMMODATION.

Name and No. of Ward.	Cubic Content.	Superficial Area.	Class of Diseases treated.	Average Number of Patients.	Greatest Number in Ward upon any one Day.	Full Number of Beds available.
	c. ft.	sq. ft.				
Male Ward 1 A ..	641,196	9,429	Recent acute and observation cases	147·4	190	24
Do. 1 B ..	do.	do.	Chronic and paying patients..	91·8	104	53
Do. 1 C ..	do.	do.	Chronic, criminal, and paying patients	144·5	165	55
Do. 2 A ..	do.	do.	Sub-acute and epileptic cases .	130·8	151	15
Do. 2 B ..	do.	do.	Convalescent and quiet cases..	142·9	163	30
Do. 2 C ..	do.	do.	Convalescent, quiet and criminal cases	140·9	165	32
Do. 3 A ..	do.	do.	Chronic and excited cases ..	123·6	158	21
Do. 3 B ..	do.	do.	Convalescent and quiet cases	154·3	163	19
Do. 3 C ..	do.	do.	Sub-acute, criminal and chronic cases	151·6	159	21
Noisy Ward 4 A ..	78,850	6,308	With 102 single rooms used for noisy and dirty patients during night only.	37·9	47	30
Do. 4 B ..	do.	do.				
Do. 4 C ..	do.	do.				
Male Infirmary A ..	399,602	23,516	Phthisis cases ..	37·9	47	30
Do. B ..	do.	do.	Sick cases ..	63·1	93	30
Temporary ward 1 ..	130,664	9,264	General debility, chronic phthisis, and dysentery and enteritis cases	128·3	155	30
Do. 2 ..	63,997	4,571				
Female Ward 1 A ..	641,196	9,429	Used as sewing room ..	—	—	—
Do. 1 B ..	do.	do.	Convalescent, criminal and quiet cases ..	56·5	39	—
Do. 1 C ..	do.	do.	do. ..	36·9	103	50
Do. 2 A ..	do.	do.	Excited cases ..	74·5	75	27
Do. 2 B ..	do.	do.	Violent cases ..	155·9	179	21
Do. 2 C ..	do.	do.	Excited cases ..	150·6	153	31
Do. 3 A ..	do.	do.	Observation and epileptic cases	92·0	61	33
Do. 3 B ..	do.	do.	Acute and chronic cases ..	184·8	194	—
Do. 3 C ..	do.	do.	Phthisis cases ..	56·5	60	51
Female Infirmary A ..	275,808	16,224	Sick cases ..	36·3	42	45
Do. B ..	do.	do.	do. ..			

II.—ACCOMMODATION—contd.

Particulars.	Number.	Rooms.		Average amount of cubic space available for each patient.	Average monthly mean temperature.		Amount of window space
		Gross cubic space.	Gross Superficial area.		Minimum. (Dec.)	Maximum. (April.)	
Dormitories ..	24	13,318,225 c. ft.	287,787 sq. ft.	5,273·19 c. ft.	79·2	86·2	60,726 sq. ft.
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	1						
Single Rooms ..	190						

III.—CLASSIFICATION.

Patients in the Asylum are divided into the following classes :—

	Classes.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1. Idiots and Imbeciles	..	16	17	33
of whom are Epileptics	..	5	7	12
2. Presumably recoverable	..	546	263	809
3. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable	..	991	522	1,513
of whom are—				
(a) Turbulent and dangerous	..	288	189	477
(b) Suicidal ..	..	57	21	78
(c) Sick and infirm	..	131	78	209
(d) General paralytics	..	2	1	3
(e) Epileptics ..	..	49	20	69
(f) Senile dements	..	1	4	5
(g) Quiet and able-bodied	..	463	209	672

IV.—DIETS.

A.—EUROPEAN DIET.

Articles.	Amount per diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.			
Bread	12 oz.	To Beef—	
Beef	12 oz.	Fresh fish	10 oz.
Sugar	1 oz.	Dry fish	8 oz.
Coffee	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Vegetables ..	8 oz.	Chicken	8 oz.
Eggs	2	Eggs	4
Rice	6 oz.	Vegetables	12 oz.
Milk	5 oz.	To Coffee—	
Salt	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
Curry stuff ..	A sufficiency	To Eggs—	
		Plantains	4
2.—Low Diet.			
Bread	12 oz.	To Coffee—	
Milk	20 oz.	Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
Sugar	3 oz.	To Sago—	
Coffee	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Arrowroot	6 oz.
Sago	6 oz.	Rice	8 oz.
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk	50 oz.		
4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the three preceding diets).			

B.—CEYLONESE DIET.

Articles.	Amount per diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.			
Bread	8 oz.	To Beef—	
Beef	12 oz.	Fresh fish	8 oz.
Sugar	1 oz.	Dry fish	6 oz.
Coffee	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Salt	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Chicken	6 oz.
Vegetables ..	8 oz.	Vegetables	12 oz.
Curry stuff ..	A sufficiency	Eggs	4
Rice	16 oz.	To Coffee—	
2.—Low Diet.		Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
Sago	4 oz.	To Sago—	
Sugar	3 oz.	Arrowroot	4 oz.
Coffee	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Rice	8 oz.
Bread	10 oz.	To Coffee—	
Milk	20 oz.	Tea	$\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
3.—Milk Diet.		To Milk—	
Milk	50 oz.	Beef tea	1 pint
4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the preceding diets).			

V.—INSPECTION.

Nature of inspection.	Official position of the Visitors.								
	By the Governor or Chief Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By Committee of the governing body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued lunacy or otherwise of the patients.		
	By appointment.	Of surprise.	By appointment.	Of surprise.	By appointment.	Of surprise.	By appointment.	Of surprise.	
1. Complete inspections	None	None	One	One	None	None	None	None	
2. Partial inspections	None	None	None	None	None	None	13 visits to report on criminal cases		

VI.—MENTAL DISORDERS.

Mental Disorders.	Patients treated						Patients discharged.												Patients died.			Patients remaining.					
	Total.			Remained at end of 1933.			Admitted during 1934.			Total.			Recovered.			Relieved.									Removed by Fiscal.			Not insane.
	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.
Acute Insanity	12	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	—
Apparently not insane	109	82	27	62	7	20	20	4	13	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Confusional Insanity	16	14	2	14	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Delusional Insanity	153	116	37	91	33	25	4	5	26	21	5	11	4	6	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	13	2	112	82
Dementia ..	79	73	6	71	6	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	11	1	66	61
Dementia Precox	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Depressive Insanity	59	32	27	27	8	23	19	20	33	13	20	5	16	2	3	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	11	4	7	15	15
Epileptic Insanity	102	77	25	52	17	25	8	2	15	13	2	7	—	5	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	18	15	3	69	49
General Paralysis of insane	3	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Idiocy and Imbecility	35	18	17	14	17	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mania ..	1,546	967	579	551	390	416	189	135	391	256	135	185	114	58	19	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	125	85	40	1,030	626
Melancholia ..	1,239	831	408	555	279	276	129	79	244	165	79	96	60	38	16	31	3	—	—	—	—	—	109	75	34	886	591
Mental Deficiency	3	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	2
Neurasthenia ..	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paranoia ..	3	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paraphrenia ..	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presbyophrenia	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal Insanity	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Recurrent Insanity	13	12	1	—	—	12	1	—	3	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	9	—
Senile Insanity	14	1	13	—	10	1	3	6	6	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	5	1
Social Inefficiency	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toxic Insanity	5	4	1	4	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—
Total	3,399	2,252	1,147	1,446	772	806	376	254	743	489	254	310	203	113	40	61	7	5	4	—	—	—	301	210	91	2,355	1,553
																											802

VII.—OBITUARY TABLE, 1934.

Registered Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held?	Whether Post-mortem was held?
15,254	40	Male	Weak	Melancholia	July 28, 1933	Phthisis		No
14,464	30	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Oct. 28, 1932	Dysentery and general debility		No
15,489	55	Female	do.	Mania	Oct. 21, 1933	Ascariasis		No
11,947	43	Male	do.	do.	Feb. 24, 1930	Cirrhosis of liver		No
15,492	30	Female	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 21, 1933	Dysentery		No
12,327	38	do.	do.	Mania	July 18, 1930	Cancer of liver		No
11,115	38	do.	do.	Dementia	April 11, 1929	Dysentery		No
14,641	29	Male	do.	Mania	Feb. 7, 1933	Phthisis		No
14,114	70	do.	do.	do.	July 7, 1932	Bronchitis		No
14,668	20	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 8, 1933	Phthisis		No
13,680	31	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Feb. 6, 1932	do.		No
9,851	61	Female	do.	Mania	Oct. 6, 1927	do.		No
15,231	20	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 30, 1933	Dysentery		No
15,720	38	Male	do.	Mania	Jan. 12, 1934	Pneumonia		No
10,937	33	do.	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 26, 1929	Ankylostomiasis		No
11,937	30	do.	do.	Mania	Feb. 18, 1930	Phthisis		No
15,545	30	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 17, 1933	Debility		No
14,482	65	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 16, 1932	do.		No
11,894	35	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 2, 1930	Phthisis		No
15,141	30	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	June 24, 1933	Meningitis		Yes
13,882	60	Female	do.	Senile dementia	Mar. 1, 1932	Senile debility		No
11,925	23	Male	do.	Melancholic epilepsy	Feb. 18, 1930	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
15,444	30	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Oct. 7, 1933	Pneumonia		No
8,081	25	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	July 6, 1924	Phthisis		No
7,292	36	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 9, 1922	Dysentery		No
12,712	38	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 27, 1930	Phthisis		No
14,895	39	do.	do.	Melancholia	April 7, 1933	do.		No
15,362	55	Female	do.	Mania	Sept. 19, 1933	Colitis		No
10,846	27	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	Dec. 23, 1928	Phthisis		No
15,702	40	do.	do.	Acute mania	Jan. 10, 1934	Dysentery		No
15,631	28	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 3, 1934	Pneumonia		No
15,391	48	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 2, 1933	Cellulitis of leg		No
15,743	50	Female	do.	Mania	Jan. 13, 1934	Dysentery		No
12,723	28	Male	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Dec. 12, 1930	do.		No
15,337	38	do.	do.	Mania	Aug. 21, 1933	Phthisis		No
11,705	40	do.	do.	Toxic insanity	Nov. 15, 1929	do.		No
14,987	21	do.	do.	Melancholia	May 10, 1933	Heart failure	Yes	No
15,275	60	Female	do.	Mania	Aug. 3, 1933	Phthisis		No
13,000	40	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 28, 1931	Enteritis		No
3,210	65	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 27, 1909	Dysentery		No
15,508	35	Male	do.	Mania	Oct. 26, 1933	Debility		No
15,619	60	do.	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 3, 1934	Pneumonia due to fracture		No
9,455	35	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 17, 1927	Debility		No
13,040	28	do.	do.	Mania	April 17, 1931	Pneumonia & phthisis		No
6,119	40	Female	do.	Delusional insanity	June 10, 1919	Bronchiectasis		No
15,820	50	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 17, 1934	Toxaemia		No
15,537	39	Male	do.	do.	Nov. 17, 1933	Dysentery and debility		No
2,092	45	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 16, 1902	Phthisis		No
15,366	30	Female	do.	Epileptic insanity	Sept. 19, 1933	do.		No
11,984	—	Male	do.	do.	Feb. 24, 1930	Dysentery		No
14,348	38	do.	do.	Mania	Sept. 19, 1932	Colitis		No
11,526	35	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 29, 1929	Debility		No
14,621	65	Female	do.	Depressive insanity	Feb. 6, 1933	Phthisis		No
10,270	32	Male	do.	Melancholia	May 23, 1928	do.		No
15,885	45	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 9, 1934	Debility		No
15,857	50	do.	do.	do.	Jan. 27, 1934	Cellulitis		No
15,152	50	do.	do.	do.	June 24, 1934	Debility		No
15,925	55	Female	do.	do.	Mar. 17, 1934	Cancer of liver		No
15,483	36	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Oct. 2, 1933	Pneumonia		No
14,538	90	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 21, 1932	Dysentery and debility		No
15,677	55	do.	do.	Acute mania	Jan. 5, 1934	Phthisis		No
14,211	36	Female	do.	Mania	Aug. 1, 1932	do.		No
10,100	34	Male	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 13, 1928	do.		No
15,238	25	Female	do.	Mania	July 23, 1933	Mitral disease of heart		No
11,243	30	Male	do.	do.	June 6, 1929	Phthisis		No
15,219	55	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	July 21, 1933	Jaundice		Yes
15,442	46	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 7, 1933	Colitis		No
11,824	51	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Jan. 9, 1930	do.		No
8,775	39	do.	do.	Idiocy	Dec. 17, 1925	Debility		No
15,714	40	do.	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 10, 1934	Dysentery		No
5,033	60	Female	do.	Acute mania	July 1, 1916	Debility		No
12,561	38	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 13, 1930	do.		No
15,177	36	do.	do.	Mania	June 29, 1933	Enteritis		No
14,842	32	Male	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 28, 1933	Phthisis		No
5,432	41	do.	do.	do.	July 19, 1917	do.		No

OBITUARY TABLE—contd.

Reg- tered Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post- mortem was held ?
293	76	Male	Weak	Dementia	Oct. 18, 1886	Cerebral haemorrhage		No
15,845	55	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Feb. 22, 1934	Dysentery		No
14,776	31	Female	do.	Epileptic insanity	Mar. 7, 1933	do.		No
15,246	25	do.	do.	Melancholia	July 25, 1933	Debility		No
5,252	32	Male	do.	do.	Feb. 7, 1917	Phthisis		No
10,345	33	do.	do.	Dementia	June 17, 1928	Debility		No
14,714	26	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Feb. 15, 1933	Dysentery		No
15,130	36	do.	do.	Mania	June 24, 1933	Phthisis		No
3,862	70	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 26, 1912	Senility		No
15,974	33	do.	do.	do.	April 6, 1934	Colitis and bronchitis		No
16,009	42	do.	do.	Acute mania	April 27, 1934	Dysentery		No
11,717	34	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 20, 1929	Phthisis		No
14,446	27	do.	do.	Mania	Oct. 26, 1932	do.		No
15,996	46	do.	do.	do.	April 27, 1934	Dysentery		No
15,963	30	do.	do.	Not insane	Mar. 29, 1934	Colitis		No
15,341	53	do.	do.	Mania	Aug. 25, 1933	Dysentery		No
13,607	48	do.	do.	do.	Jan. 2, 1932	Dysentery and debility		No
15,066	36	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 7, 1933	Suicide by hanging		Yes
8,087	33	do.	do.	Mania	July 12, 1924	Phthisis		No
16,069	38	Female	do.	Melancholia	May 17, 1934	Enteritis and debility		No
15,624	31	Male	do.	do.	Jan. 3, 1934	Debility		No
16,004	30	do.	do.	Mania	April 27, 1934	Colitis		No
10,473	35	do.	do.	Acute mania	July 26, 1928	Phthisis		No
16,165	60	do.	do.	Mania	June 11, 1934	Cellulitis		No
16,114	62	do.	do.	do.	May 31, 1934	Colitis and debility		No
14,052	36	do.	do.	do.	June 15, 1932	Colitis		No
11,976	43	Female	do.	do.	Feb. 24, 1930	Phthisis		No
15,823	35	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 17, 1934	Enteritis		No
15,182	26	do.	do.	do.	June 29, 1933	do.		No
15,694	35	Male	do.	do.	Jan. 6, 1934	Dysentery		No
15,837	51	Female	do.	do.	Feb. 22, 1934	do.		No
15,638	38	Male	do.	Mania	Jan. 3, 1934	do.		No
13,599	32	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 12, 1931	Phthisis		No
13,683	25	Female	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Feb. 6, 1934	Colitis		No
10,187	37	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	April 16, 1928	Phthisis		No
11,977	35	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 24, 1930	do.		No
13,220	38	Female	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	June 28, 1931	Uraemia		No
14,903	33	Male	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 10, 1933	Phthisis	Yes	No
12,066	26	do.	do.	Mania	April 12, 1930	do.		No
6,687	40	Female	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 5, 1921	do.		No
7,159	57	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	June 23, 1922	Debility		No
16,143	55	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 9, 1934	Phthisis		No
11,097	55	Female	do.	do.	April 11, 1929	Diarrhoea and debility		No
15,514	46	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 17, 1933	Colitis		No
12,260	25	Male	do.	do.	June 25, 1930	Debility		No
14,101	18	Female	do.	Melancholia	July 7, 1932	Dysentery		No
15,578	50	Male	do.	Mania	Nov. 21, 1933	Cellulitis and epilepsy		No
9,073	26	do.	do.	Acute insanity	July 17, 1926	Dysentery		No
15,817	25	do.	do.	Mania	Feb. 17, 1934	do.		No
12,006	34	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Mar. 18, 1930	Debility		No
5,548	62	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 13, 1917	Dysentery		No
16,258	55	do.	do.	Mania	July 14, 1934	Debility		No
7,333	44	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 17, 1922	Colitis		No
16,130	65	Female	do.	Mania	June 5, 1934	do.		No
15,761	32	Male	do.	do.	Feb. 5, 1934	Phthisis		No
1,870	65	do.	do.	Dementia	June 26, 1901	Bronchitis and debility		No
7,762	29	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 15, 1923	Dysentery and debility		No
11,763	49	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 5, 1929	Phthisis		No
13,798	67	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 10, 1932	Colitis		No
13,874	42	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 29, 1932	Dysentery		No
9,756	30	do.	do.	Mania	Aug. 16, 1927	Phthisis		No
15,840	26	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 22, 1934	do.		No
14,340	42	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 18, 1934	Debility		No
10,616	31	do.	do.	Mania recurrent	Oct. 1, 1928	Phthisis		No
15,305	35	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 11, 1933	do.		No
10,467	31	Female	do.	do.	July 26, 1928	do.		No
13,900	32	Male	do.	do.	April 16, 1932	do.		No
12,623	54	Female	do.	Senile dementia	Oct. 23, 1930	Enteritis and debility		No
13,915	44	Male	do.	Melancholia	April 23, 1932	Phthisis		No
10,953	36	do.	do.	Dementia precox	Jan. 30, 1929	do.		No
15,422	36	Female	do.	Mania	Oct. 4, 1933	Enteritis and epilepsy		No
6,677	41	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 27, 1921	Phthisis		No
15,284	48	Male	do.	do.	Aug. 11, 1933	do.		No
16,176	30	do.	do.	Mania	June 11, 1934	Dysentery		No
13,681	37	Female	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Feb. 6, 1932	Phthisis		No
16,135	34	do.	do.	Mania	June 5, 1934	Uraemia		No
14,887	39	Male	do.	do.	April 7, 1933	Phthisis		No
12,974	37	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Mar. 19, 1931	Influenza and debility		No
14,185	43	do.	do.	Melancholia	July 14, 1932	Phthisis		No

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Registered Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
5,917	62	Male	Weak	Melancholia	Nov. 27, 1918	Debility		No
14,290	24	do.	do.	Dementia	Sept. 1, 1932	do.		No
10,543	34	Female	do.	Early dementia psychosis	Aug. 20, 1928	Heart failure		No
7,891	28	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	Feb. 11, 1924	Appendicular abscess		No
15,633	38	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 3, 1934	Dysentery		No
15,477	31	Female	do.	do.	Oct. 20, 1933	Enteritis		No
7,444	34	Male	do.	do.	Feb. 14, 1923	Dysentery		No
15,450	40	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Oct. 19, 1933	do.		No
12,437	41	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 3, 1930	Debility		No
13,142	28	Female	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	June 1, 1931	Epilepsy and heart failure		No
10,051	34	Male	do.	Melancholia	May 4, 1932	Dysentery		No
9,965	50	Female	do.	Mania	Dec. 15, 1927	Debility and heart failure		No
16,196	55	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 22, 1934	Enteritis		No
14,128	26	Male	do.	do.	July 8, 1932	Dysentery		No
5,559	90	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 14, 1917	Phthisis		No
14,889	41	Female	do.	Mania	April 7, 1933	Debility		No
14,787	28	Male	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 7, 1933	Phthisis		No
16,039	25	do.	do.	do.	May 5, 1934	Dysentery		No
13,623	29	do.	do.	do.	Jan. 6, 1932	do.		No
16,373	39	do.	do.	Not insane on admission	Aug. 15, 1934	do.		No
16,228	35	Female	do.	Melancholia	July 10, 1934	do.		No
15,703	46	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 10, 1934	Myocardial degeneration		No
16,223	38	Male	do.	Melancholia	July 10, 1934	Heart failure		No
16,172	20	do.	do.	Mania	June 11, 1934	Colitis		No
1,598	65	do.	do.	do.	June 10, 1899	Phthisis		No
15,134	40	do.	do.	do.	June 24, 1933	Dysentery		No
11,109	40	do.	do.	Chronic mania	April 11, 1929	Colitis		No
15,307	37	do.	do.	Mania	Aug. 11, 1933	do.		No
12,023	39	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	April 12, 1934	Phthisis		No
6,834	47	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 12, 1921	do.		No
9,580	28	do.	do.	do.	May 2, 1927	do.		No
12,595	35	Female	do.	Mania	Nov. 12, 1930	Pneumonia		No
16,358	58	Male	do.	do.	Aug. 14, 1934	do.		No
12,154	34	do.	do.	Mental deficiency	June 5, 1930	Phthisis	Yes	No
7,680	42	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 15, 1923	do.		No
13,570	37	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 24, 1931	Dysentery		No
5,943	41	Female	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 9, 1918	Phthisis		No
15,148	41	do.	do.	Mania	June 15, 1933	Dysentery		No
16,062	48	Male	do.	do.	May 16, 1934	do.		No
15,933	60	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 19, 1934	Debility		No
13,055	18	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	April 22, 1931	do.		No
15,997	40	Female	do.	Mania	April 27, 1934	Phthisis and dysentery		No
11,263	40	Male	do.	do.	June 17, 1929	Phthisis		No
7,857	30	do.	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 16, 1924	Dysentery		No
16,210	38	Female	do.	do.	June 23, 1934	Colitis		No
10,177	36	Male	do.	do.	April 3, 1928	Enteritis and debility		No
16,255	38	do.	do.	do.	July 13, 1934	Dysentery		No
12,997	58	Female	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Mar. 28, 1931	Phthisis		No
13,981	24	Male	do.	Melancholia	June 1, 1932	Colitis		No
15,973	45	Female	do.	do.	April 6, 1934	do.		No
16,467	35	Male	do.	do.	Sept. 19, 1934	Dysentery		No
16,383	40	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 24, 1934	Pleurisy		No
11,231	38	do.	do.	Chronic mania	June 6, 1929	Colitis		No
16,030	40	do.	do.	Mania	May 3, 1934	do.		No
12,207	32	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	June 14, 1930	do.		No
10,121	30	do.	do.	Epilepsy	Mar. 22, 1928	Debility		No
15,783	38	do.	do.	Mania	Feb. 7, 1934	Dysentery and Pneumonia		No
16,121	37	Female	do.	do.	May 31, 1934	Nephritis		No
12,235	36	Male	do.	do.	June 25, 1930	Debility		No
10,806	35	do.	do.	Dementia Precox	Dec. 19, 1928	Heart failure		No
7,963	45	Female	do.	Delusional insanity	Mar. 28, 1934	Pyelitis		No
14,247	32	Male	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 13, 1932	Phthisis		No
16,279	55	Female	do.	do.	July 18, 1934	Colitis		No
16,390	45	Male	do.	Mania	Sept. 1, 1934	Debility		No
5,346	40	do.	do.	Melancholia	May 21, 1917	Dysentery		No
15,004	26	Female	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	May 13, 1933	Phthisis		No
11,261	35	Male	do.	Mania	June 17, 1929	Dysentery		No
669	70	do.	do.	Dementia	June 11, 1891	Colitis		No
15,530	43	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 17, 1933	Colitis and debility		No
8,197	55	do.	do.	Mania	Sept. 30, 1924	Debility		No

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Registered Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
9,575	27	Male	Weak	Delusional insanity	Feb. 26, 1927	Dysentery and debility		No
16,340	38	Female	do.	Mania	Aug. 10, 1934	Dysentery		No
13,921	26	Male	do.	Melancholia	April 8, 1916	Colitis and debility		No
12,979	70	Female	do.	Mania	Mar. 19, 1931	Debility		No
10,335	45	Male	do.	do.	June 17, 1928	do.		No
16,495	35	do.	do.	do.	Sept. 29, 1934	do.		No
15,042	41	Female	do.	Melancholia	May 26, 1934	Phthisis		No
14,459	57	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 26, 1934	Debility		No
16,261	38	do.	do.	Mania	July 14, 1934	Phthisis		No
8,860	36	Male	do.	Epilepsy	Feb. 22, 1926	Dysentery		No
16,530	45	Female	do.	Mania	Oct. 6, 1934	Debility		No
12,064	30	Male	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	April 12, 1930	Phthisis		No
14,961	25	do.	do.	Melancholia	May 3, 1933	Colitis and debility		No
16,239	18	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	July 11, 1934	Dysentery		No
10,333	41	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 17, 1928	Phthisis		No
7,561	36	do.	do.	do.	May 16, 1923	Debility and dysentery		No
14,798	36	Female	do.	do.	Jan. 19, 1933	Phthisis		No
14,378	56	Male	do.	Mania	Oct. 1, 1932	Debility		No
16,301	22	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 6, 1934	Dysentery		No
15,616	33	do.	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 4, 1933	Debility		No
12,855	18	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Feb. 12, 1931	do.		No
9,881	38	Female	do.	Mania	Oct. 22, 1927	Phthisis		No
11,262	45	Male	do.	Dementia	June 17, 1929	do.		No
3,918	44	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 3, 1912	Dysentery		No
16,536	40	Female	do.	Mania	Oct. 17, 1934	Enteritis		No
4,987	58	Male	do.	Melancholia	May 8, 1916	Dysentery		No
16,571	34	do.	do.	Mania	Oct. 24, 1934	Empyema		No
15,453	31	Female	do.	do.	Oct. 19, 1933	Dysentery		No
14,057	64	Male	do.	Melancholia	June 20, 1932	Debility		No
16,401	60	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Sept. 3, 1934	Dysentery		No
16,617	50	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 6, 1934	Dysentery and debility		No
16,259	55	Female	do.	do.	July 14, 1934	Enteritis		No
16,519	40	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 6, 1934	Dysentery		No
16,309	22	Male	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 6, 1934	Debility		No
5,784	46	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 9, 1918	Dysentery		No
12,388	34	Female	do.	do.	Aug. 16, 1930	Influenza and debility		No
15,059	51	Male	do.	Mania	June 7, 1933	Debility		No
15,865	38	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 27, 1934	Pneumonia		No
13,907	20	do.	do.	do.	April 16, 1932	Dysentery	Yes	No
16,737	60	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 3, 1934	Debility		No
12,736	59	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 20, 1930	Colitis		No
16,699	70	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 26, 1934	Debility		No
4,254	46	do.	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 13, 1913	do.		No
2,262	78	Female	do.	do.	July 10, 1906	do.		No
14,112	39	do.	do.	do.	July 7, 1932	Colitis		No
16,507	35	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 5, 1934	Enteric fever		No
16,653	35	Male	do.	do.	Oct. 5, 1934	General debility		No
16,646	65	Female	do.	Mania	Nov. 13, 1934	Influenza and debility		No
7,681	44	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 5, 1923	Pneumonia		No
15,499	51	do.	do.	Mania	Oct. 2, 1933	Dysentery		No
5,983	49	Male	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 29, 1919	do.		No
14,768	56	Female	do.	do.	Mar. 7, 1933	do.		No
14,869	34	Male	do.	Dementia	April 5, 1933	Debility		No
8,639	49	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Sept. 2, 1925	Phthisis		No
15,788	46	Female	do.	Mania	Feb. 7, 1934	do.		No
16,631	60	do.	do.	Senile dementia	Nov. 6, 1934	Malaria		No
16,691	65	Male	do.	Mania	Nov. 26, 1934	Dysentery		No
14,977	66	do.	do.	do.	May 6, 1933	Debility		No
16,303	55	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 6, 1934	Colitis		No
13,366	68	do.	do.	Confusional insanity	Aug. 27, 1931	Dysentery		No
10,650	35	Female	do.	Mania	Aug. 18, 1928	Phthisis		No
15,003	36	Male	do.	Melancholia	May 13, 1933	do.		No
14,868	45	do.	do.	do.	April 5, 1933	do.		No
2,990	61	Female	do.	Mania	April 4, 1908	Myocardial degeneration		No
16,075	35	Female	do.	do.	May 17, 1934	Colitis		No
11,974	48	Male	do.	do.	Feb. 24, 1930	Dysentery		No
16,173	50	do.	do.	do.	June 11, 1934	Colitis		No
14,653	31	Female	do.	Epileptic insanity	Feb. 7, 1933	do.		No
12,665	34	Male	do.	do.	Nov. 15, 1930	Debility		No
14,058	50	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 20, 1932	Dysentery and colitis		No
16,700	25	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 9, 1934	Dysentery		No
15,776	40	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 7, 1934	do.		No
9,308	38	Female	do.	do.	Nov. 13, 1926	Heart failure		No
10,319	35	Male	do.	Melancholia	April 17, 1928	Phthisis		No
15,205	36	do.	do.	do.	July 20, 1933	Colitis		No
16,138	28	Female	do.	do.	June 5, 1934	Dysentery		No
16,310	25	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	June 9, 1934	do.		No
4,962	64	do.	do.	Melancholia	April 8, 1916	Colitis and debility		No

VIII.—OCCUPATION.

Patients are as a rule given daily exercise and are confined to airing courts, but selected parties are sent beyond the Asylum. The following means of amusement and recreation are available to the patients, viz. :—Volley ball, cricket, tennis, football, card games, gramophone, tom-tom, wireless, and papers.

Sixty-nine religious services were held in 1934 in the dining hall with accommodation for about 1,000 persons ; the average attendance was 54 persons.

IX.—PATIENTS EMPLOYED (Daily Average).

Sex.	Character of employment.		
	Agricultural and gardening.	Trade.	Household work, drawing water, &c.
Male ..	103·13	26·73	125·94
Female ..	92·8	45·43	119·98

X.—RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by attendants.	Mechanical restraint
The number of times resorted to .. M	—	—	—
F	—	—	3
The number of persons subjected to .. M	—	—	—
F	—	—	1
The greatest duration of any one single M instance	—	—	—
F	—	—	4½ hours

Patients are restrained on the authority of the Medical Superintendent. The kind of mechanical restraint in use is the jacket with long sleeves. The number of cases of injury to patients are.—(a) by themselves 41 ; (b) by other patients 72 ; (c) by attendants, nil.

XI.—WATER SUPPLY.

The water supply is good, and is obtained from Labugama. The amount of water available for each patient is ample, the amount used averaging 26·82 gallons per patient per day, making no allowance for attendants, &c.

There are 37 latrines (115 seats) and 75 baths.

CHARITABLE AND FRIENDLY INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
WESTERN PROVINCE.				
<i>Colombo District.</i>				
Cinnamon Gardens	..	Colombo Public Library ..	1,766 members	By Colombo Municipal Council.
Fort	..	The Ceylon Family Benefit Association ..	821 do.	By subscriptions.
	..	Public Service Mutual Provident Association ..	3,801 do.	Self supporting.
Gampaha-Medagama	..	Ceylon Mutual Provident Association ..	990 do.	By monthly subscriptions.
Do.	..	St. John the Baptist School ..	108 boys	By Church of England.
Gampaha-Pahalagama	..	National Orphanage ..	52 girls and 88 boys	By Government and private contributions.
Hultsdorp	..	Vidyaravinda Pirivena ..	60 inmates	By Vidyaravinda Society.
Idama in Moratuwa	..	Colombo Law Library ..	180 members	By subscriptions and Municipal grant.
	..	Home for the Aged ..	25 inmates	By the Moratuwa Social Service Union with the aid of voluntary contributions.
Kotahena	..	Orphanage for Girls, Good Shepherd Convent ..	96 do.	By His Grace the Archbishop of Colombo, the congregation of the Good Shepherd and charitable donations.
Maradana	..	Victoria Home for Incurables ..	90 do.	By voluntary subscriptions and grants from Government and the Colombo Municipal Council.
Moratuwa	..	Orphanage for Girls ..	268 do.	By voluntary contributions and proceeds from work turned out.
Moratuwella in Moratuwa	..	Home for St. John the Divine ..	57 do.	By voluntary contributions and fees collected from pupils.
Mount Lavinia	..	Orphanage for Boys, St. Thomas' College ..	14 do.	By the College.
Mutwal	..	Home for Vagrants ..	206 do.	By Government and the Municipal Council of Colombo.
Nayakakanda, Wattala	..	Orphanage for Girls, Good Shepherd Convent ..	365 do.	By Government grant and by charity.
Peliyagodapattiya	..	Vidyalankara Pirivena ..	150 do.	By Vidyalankara Society.
Rajagiriya	..	Men's Industrial Home ..	28 do.	By income from industries and boarders, Government grant, and grants from Salvation Army funds.
Do.	..	Hevavitharana Weaving Institute ..	40 do.	By the Manager and grant in aid.
Ratmalana	..	School for Deaf and Blind ..	455 do.	By voluntary contributions.
Regent street	..	Women's Industrial Home ..	57 do.	By income from industries, Government grant, grants from the Salvation Army Funds, and Municipal grant towards milk.
Suduwella	..	Home for the Aged ..	230 inmates and 22 sisters	By public charity.
Weligampitiya	..	Weligampitiya English School ..	41 boys	By school fees.
Wellawatta	..	Boys' Industrial Home ..	85 do.	By Government grant, public subscriptions, and profits of Wesleyan Mission Press.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Alms-houses and Poor-houses.	Other Institutions.	Number of inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
<i>Kalutara District.</i>				
Beruwala ..	..	Social Service League ..	66 members	By members' contributions and by donations from the Urban District Council, Beruwala.
Desastra Kalutara ..	..	St. John's Convent for Girls ..	5 girls	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Kalamulla ..	..	Infant Jesus' Convent for Girls ..	8 do.	do.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	39 members	By members' contributions and grants from Government and the Urban District Council, Kalutara.
Kalutara ..	..	Reading Room and Library ..	60 do.	By members' contributions.
		Social Service League ..	47 do.	By members' contributions and donations from the public and the Urban District Council, Kalutara.
Katukurunda ..	..	St. Gerard's Convent for Girls ..	9 girls	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Maggona ..	..	St. Vincent's Orphanage for Boys ..	136 boys	do.
Maha Paiyagala ..	..	St. Mary's Convent for Girls ..	5 girls	do.
Maha Wadduwa West ..	..	St. Joseph's Convent for Girls ..	3 do.	do.
		Convent for Girls ..	2 do.	do.
		Child Welfare League ..	118 members	By contributions from members and from the Urban District Council, Panadure
Panadure ..	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	60 do.	By contributions from members and donations from the public.
		Social Service League (St. John's Schools) ..	109 do.	do.
Wavulugallana ..	..	Baharata Orphanage ..	21 boys	By Roman Catholic Mission.
CENTRAL PROVINCE.				
<i>Kandy District.</i>				
Udunuwara ..	..	Training Colony, Peradeniya ..	—	By Church Missionary Society.
Yatinuwara ..	..	Orphanage, Kadugannawa ..	—	By subscriptions.
Kandy Town ..	..	Oriental Library ..	31 members	do.
Do. ..	..	Kandyan Club ..	202 do.	By subscriptions from members.
Do. ..	..	Kandy Young Mens' Buddhist Association ..	150 do.	do.
Do. ..	..	United Service Library ..	39 do.	do.
Do. ..	..	Sri Kalyanodaya Society ..	65 do.	do.
Do. ..	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	50 do.	do.
Do. ..	..	The Central Town Free Library ..	436 do.	By subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 1,200 per annum.
Do. ..	..	The Kandy District Nurses' Association ..	18 do.	By subscriptions.
Do. ..	..	The Kandy Young Womens' Christian Association ..	73 do.	By subscriptions and Municipal grant of Rs. 500 per annum.
Do. ..	..	The Trinity College Union for Social Service ..	60 do.	By subscriptions and donations. By subscriptions and a supply of drugs annually from Civil Medical Stores to the value of Rs. 60.

Kandy Town	..	The Kandy Muslim Association	..	175 members	By subscriptions.
Do.	..	The Kandy Young Muslims' Association	..	—	do.
Do.	..	Sri Puspadana Society, Ltd...	..	60 (active members)	do.
Do.	..	Kandy Social Service League	..	150 members	do.
Do.	..	Saiva Maha Sabai, Ltd., Kandy	..	132 do.	do.
Udawalapa	..	Zenana Mission House, Gampola	..	—	By Church Missionary Society.
Do.	..	St. Joseph's Convent, Gampola	..	—	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Matale District	..	The Matale Reading Room and Library	..	42 members	By voluntary subscriptions.
	..	The Matale Social Service League	..	135 do.	do.
	..	The Matale Young Mens' Christian Association	..	29 do.	By subscriptions.
	..	The Nuwara Eliya Friend-in-Need Society	..	10 do.	By subscriptions from members and Government grant of Rs. 100 per annum, and a grant of Rs. 500 per annum from the Urban District Council, Nuwara Eliya.
Nuwara Eliya District	..	The Nuwara Eliya Health Association and Child Hygiene Clinic	..	36 members	By subscriptions and a grant of Rs. 1,200 a year by the Urban District Council, Nuwara Eliya.
	..	The Nuwara Eliya Ladies' Needlework Guild..	..	77 do.	By subscriptions from members, and by proceeds from sales, fancy fairs and variety entertainments.
	..	St. Vincent de Paul Society	..	..	By voluntary subscriptions from members and by donations as occasion arises.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
Galle District.					
Galle Town and Four Gravets	..	The Dias Abeysinghe Orphanage, All Saints' Parish, Galle	..	10 inmates	By the income of the estate of the late Mr. F. D. Abeysinghe.
	..	The Galle Young Mens' Christian Association	..	59 do.	By donations and monthly subscriptions.
	..	The Galle Young Mens' Buddhist Association	..	180 do.	By subscriptions and donations.
	..	Child Welfare Clinic, Magalla	..	20 members	By a Municipal grant and public subscriptions.
	..	Home for the Aged, Kaluwella, Galle	..	31 do.	By the Sacred Heart Convent, Galle, and donations.
	..	The Convent Orphanage, Kaluwella, Galle	..	40 do.	By funds of the Roman Catholic Mission.
Hinidum Pattu	..	Hiniduma St. Anna's Boys' and Girls' Orphanages	..	about 80 inmates	By the Roman Catholic Mission, Hiniduma.
	..	Free Ayurvedic Dispensary, Tawalama	..	—	By voluntary donations.
	..	Buona Vista Orphanage	..	68 inmates	By Government.
Talpe Pattu	..	Social Service League, Matara	..	149 members	By subscriptions.
Matara District	..	Friend-in-Need Society, Matara	..	67 do.	do.
	..	Hambantota Social Service League	..	50 do.	do.
Hambantota District	..	Hambantota Young Men's Buddhist Association	..	42 members	do.
	..	Tangalla Social Service League	..	17 do.	do.
NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
Jaffna District.					
Karaiyur, Jaffna	..	Holy Family Convent	..	103 inmates	By Roman Catholic Mission.
	..	The Northern Province Permanent Relief Fund	..	—	By contributions from the public.
	..	The Jaffna Friend-in-Need Society	..	—	By subscriptions from the public.
	..	The Jaffna Law Library	..	105 Members	By subscriptions from Members.
	..	The Jaffna Public Library	..	104 do.	do.
	..	The St. Vincent de Paul Society	..	30 members	By the Roman Catholic Mission.
Manippai, Jaffna (Valikamam West.)	..	Green Memorial Hospital	..	22,324 outdoor and 4,226 indoor patients	By the American Mission and by the public.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poothouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
Nallur, Jaffna	..	Tirunelveli Orphanage	—	By the Hindu Board of Education.
Inuvil, Jaffna (Valikamam North and East)	..	Nayamarakadu Ayurvedic Hospital	—	By private individual enterprise.
	..	William Mather's Memorial Orphanage School	32 inmates	Private.
	..	McLeod Hospital for Women	18,239 patients	By the American Mission and from funds collected in America and elsewhere.
Puttur, Jaffna (Valikamam North and East)	..	Jevon's Dispensary	2,305 patients	By Wesleyan Mission Society.
Vannarponnai	..	Lanka Ayurvedic Dispensary	—	By private individual enterprise.
	..	Friend-in-Need Society	80 members	By private subscriptions and Government grant.
	..	St. Vincent de Paul Society	50 do.	By private subscriptions.
Mannar District	..	St. Joseph's Orphanage	20 inmates	By the Roman Catholic Mission and Government grant.
	..	The Mannar Reading Room and Library	39 members	By private subscriptions.
Mullaitivu District.				
Maritime Pattus	..	Reading Room	29 do.	By contribution from members.
	..	Friend-in-Need Society	43 do.	do.
	..	do.	26 do.	do.
Vavuniya	..	Reading Room	27 do.	do.
EASTERN PROVINCE.				
Batticaloa District.				
	..	The Ramakrishna Mission Students' Home	40 boys	By Government grant and voluntary subscriptions.
	..	The Batticaloa Friend-in-Need Society	63 members	By voluntary subscription and Government grant of Rs. 300 per annum. (The Society received a donation of Rs. 250 from the Trustees of the Sri Chandrasekara Fund.)
	..	Orphanage for Boys at Puliyaativu	70 boys	} By Government grant and Mission fund.
	..	Orphanage for Boys at Puliyaadikudah	63 do.	
	..	Orphanage for Girls at Puliyaativu	59 girls	} By Government grant and Mission fund.
	..	Orphanage for Girls at Puliyaadikudah	111 do.	
	..	St. Teresa's Industrial School	34 do.	By Government grant and Mission fund.
	..	St. Teresa's Home for the Aged	1 woman	Sisters' fund.
	..	Industrial Carpentry School "Nazareth"	25 boys	By Government grant and Mission fund.
	..	St. Vincent de Paul Society at Puliyaativu, Puliyaadikudah, and Thanvadanaveli	69 families	Assisted by weekly collection of rice and by voluntary subscription.
	..	The Batticaloa Public Library	267 members	Monthly subscriptions.
	..	The Catholic Library	33 do.	do.
	..	Vivekananda Library and Free Reading Room	40 do.	Public contributions and monthly subscriptions from members.
	..	Sri Shivananda Reading Room	80 do.	Monthly subscriptions.
	..	Orphanage for Boys	5 boys	} By Government grant and Mission fund.
	..	Orphanage for Girls	10 girls	
Kalmunai	..			

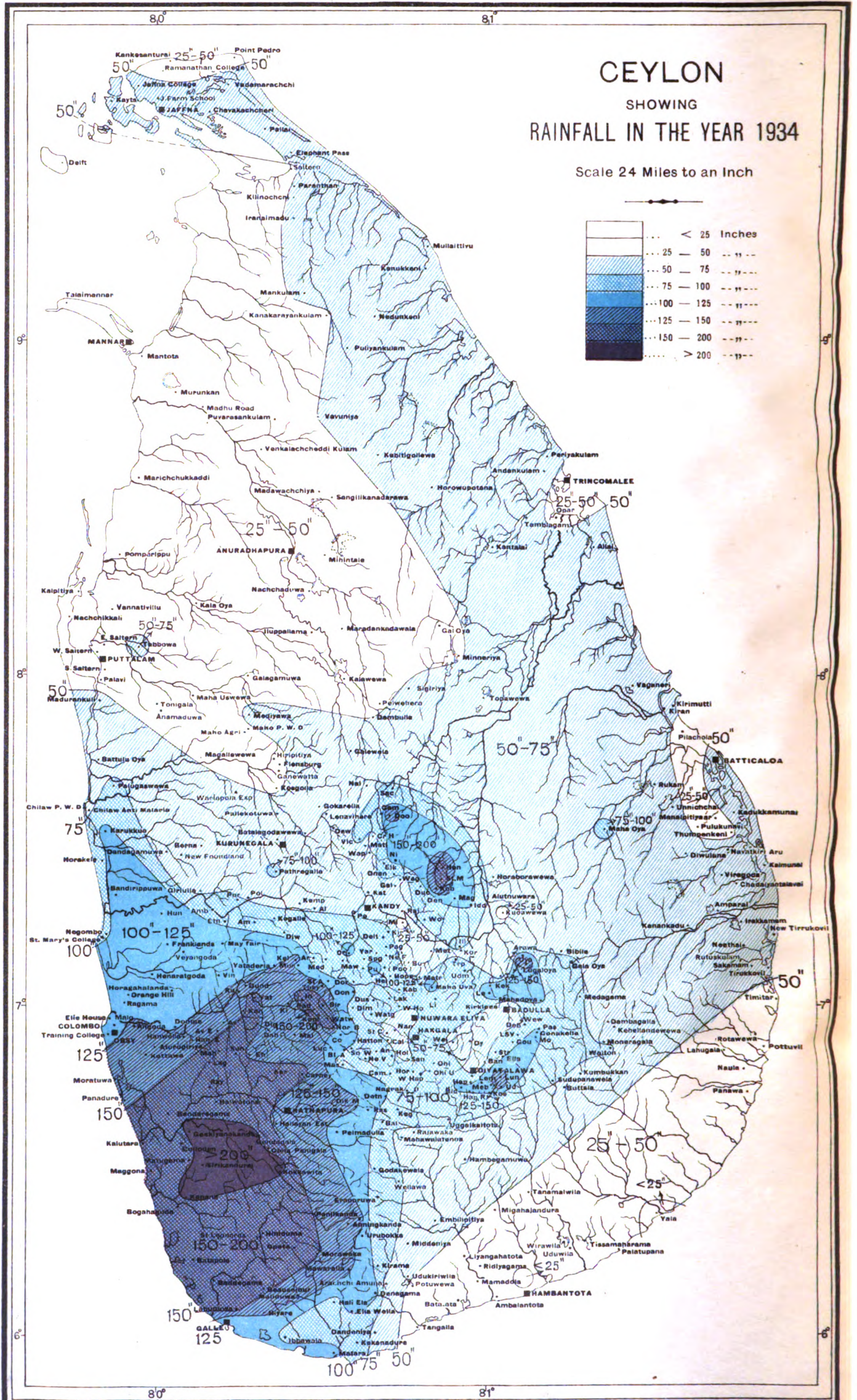
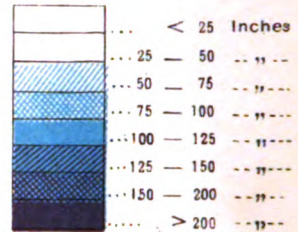
Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Alms-houses and Poor-houses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.				
<i>Ratnapura District.</i>				
Kuruwiti korale—				
Ratnapura	..	{ Free Ayurvedic Dispensary .. Ratnapura Library .. Friend-in-Need Society ..	99 members 67 do.	Supported by the Village Committee of Palle pattu. By public subscriptions and by Government grants. do.
Kegalla District	..	{ Kegalla Reading Room .. Kegalla Friend-in-Need Society .. Beligal Korale Friend-in-Need Society ..	60 do. 81 do. —	By monthly subscriptions. By contributions from members, donations and Government grant. By monthly subscriptions.

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

CEYLON

SHOWING
RAINFALL IN THE YEAR 1934

Scale 24 Miles to an Inch



For names of stations shown in the Map by abbreviation, see Table at the end of Section V

METEOROLOGY.

General Remarks.—There is a marked variation in climate between the different parts of Ceylon. In the low-country, with a mean temperature of the order of 80°F., a noticeable feature is the small range of both temperature and pressure. There is, however, wide divergence between the moist conditions in the south-west of the Island, where the average annual rainfall varies from 100 to over 200 inches, and the dry zone areas of the north, north-west, and south-east, where several stations have annual averages of less than 40 inches.

Inland, with altitudes up to over 8,000 feet, a cooler climate is experienced, with a corresponding change in vegetation and an increased range of temperature.

Rainfall.—The chief feature of the year was the severe drought, the greater part of the Island having monthly rainfalls below normal from April to the end of the year. Many places in the north and east received only a third or a half of their aggregate normal rainfall during the five months April to September, while the rains of October to December, though they relieved the drought to some extent, were also generally below the average in those parts of the Island. The south-western coastal districts of Ceylon were not so badly affected, the drought starting in July, while the rainfall there was considerably above average in October, and appreciably so in November.

The highest rainfall total recorded for the year was 209·35 inches, at Sirikandura, while totals over 200 inches were also recorded from Geekiyanakanda, Kanana, Kokkawita, and Gendagala. The lowest yearly total was 21·60 inches, at Yala, while totals under 30 inches were also recorded from Dalukgodella, Migahajandura, Palatupana Lewaya, and Tissamaharama.

Temperature.—The low-country stations with the highest and lowest mean shade temperatures for 1934 were Trincomalee, with 81·9°F., and Galle, with 79·4°F. The figures for Colombo and Kandy were 79·9°F., and 76·7°F., respectively, while Nuwara Eliya, at an elevation of over 6,000 ft., had a mean shade temperature of 59·4°F. The highest shade temperature recorded during the year was 98·3°F, at Anuradhapura, on September 10. The lowest temperature this year at low-country stations was 57·3°F, at Anuradhapura, on November 13, the lowest recorded there since February, 1918. The lowest temperature recorded during the year at Nuwara Eliya was 29·7°F., on February 15. The highest shade temperature in Colombo in 1934 was 89·6°F., on February 17, and the lowest, 63·3°F., on February 13. The mean daily range for 1934 (the difference between the mean of the maxima and the mean of the minima) was greatest at Badulla, 18·1°F., and Nuwara Eliya, 17·9°F., and lowest at Galle, 8·3°F., and Jaffna, 8·5°F. The absolute range for the year (the difference between the highest and the lowest readings recorded at any one station) was greatest at Nuwara Eliya, 47·8°F., and lowest at Galle, 20·2°F.

Remarks on the Tables.—The following tables differ from those in preceding years. For mean temperature, temperature range, relative humidity, barometric pressure, and wind mileage, the mean monthly values for 1934 are tabulated, instead of the adopted average values. The averages from which the tabulated offsets are derived are in general for the standard period 1911–30, the chief exceptions being the temperature data.

TABLE I.—Latitudes, Longitudes, and Elevations of the Meteorological Observatories.
Elevations are those of the Barometer Cisterns.

Province.	Station.	Lat. N.	Long. E.	Elevation.	Name of Observer.
		° ' "	° ' "	Feet.	
Western ..	Colombo ..	6 54	79 52	24	Observatory Staff
North-Western ..	Puttalam ..	8 2	79 50	27	C. Antony Pillai
Northern ..	Mannar ..	8 59	79 55	12	J. P. Chrysologus
Do. ..	Jaffna ..	9 39	80 1	14	N. V. Kailasapillai
Eastern ..	Trincomalee ..	8 35	81 15	99	S. Sanmugam
Do. ..	Batticaloa ..	7 43	81 42	20	H. M. C. Muttukistna, January–February; A. Mathiyaparanam, March–December
Southern ..	Hambantota ..	6 7	81 8	61	S. R. Andreas
Do. ..	Galle ..	6 2	80 13	14	S. Paul
Sabaragamuwa ..	Ratnapura ..	6 41	80 24	113	C. A. Senanayake
North-Central ..	Anuradhapura ..	8 21	80 23	295	T. P. Fernando
North-Western ..	Kurunegala ..	7 28	80 22	381	S. D. Lawrence, January–May; B. V. George, June–December
Central ..	Kandy ..	7 17	80 38	1,611	H. M. T. Wijeratne
Uva ..	Badulla ..	6 59	81 3	2,189	M. P. Gunasekera
Do. ..	Diyatalawa ..	6 49	80 58	4,101	S. Markandu
Central ..	Hakgala ..	6 55	80 49	5,581	A. Jayasinghe,
Do. ..	Nuwara Eliya ..	6 58	80 46	6,170	A. H. Lutersz, January–February; D. H. Kumararatne, March–December

The thermometers at all the climatological stations in Ceylon are now exposed in large sized Stevenson Screens. Temperatures and averages are taken entirely from screen readings.

The monthly mean temperatures of tables II. and V. are the means of the monthly mean maximum and the monthly mean minimum temperatures.

TABLE II.—Monthly Mean Temperatures during 1934, with the Offsets from Average.
Averages are taken up to 1934 inclusive.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo ..	7	(78.0 - 1.1	78.4 - 0.8	78.8 - 1.9	80.8 - 0.8	82.2 + 0.4	80.4 - 0.8	81.0 + 0.1	81.0 + 0.5	81.2 + 0.3	79.2 - 0.5	78.2 - 0.9	79.1 + 0.3	79.9 - 0.4
Puttalam ..	7-8	(77.3 - 0.4	77.1 - 1.7	79.0 - 1.9	82.4 0	83.6 + 0.7	82.7 + 0.1	82.6 + 0.8	82.4 + 0.6	82.7 + 0.9	80.8 + 0.2	78.4 - 0.7	77.0 - 0.8	80.5 - 0.2
Mannar ..	9-10	(78.0 - 1.0	79.3 - 0.9	81.4 - 1.1	83.7 - 0.8	85.2 + 0.3	84.2 - 0.4	83.2 - 0.5	82.8 - 0.4	82.8 - 0.6	82.7 + 0.5	79.2 - 1.0	78.6 - 0.4	81.8 - 0.5
Jaffna ..	6-7	(77.4 - 0.1	78.0 - 0.4	81.6 0	85.0 + 0.5	85.1 + 0.7	83.8 + 0.4	82.9 + 0.3	82.1 + 0.1	82.6 + 0.6	81.6 + 0.6	78.5 - 0.5	77.1 - 0.2	81.3 + 0.2
Trincomalee ..	7	(76.8 - 0.8	77.8 - 1.4	79.8 - 1.0	83.5 + 0.5	85.6 + 1.2	84.8 - 0.2	85.2 + 0.7	85.9 + 1.9	85.5 + 1.5	81.6 + 0.2	78.7 - 0.3	77.4 - 0.3	81.9 + 0.2
Batticaloa ..	6-7	(76.8 - 0.8	77.2 - 0.9	79.2 - 0.8	81.8 - 0.2	83.0 - 0.4	84.5 - 0.1	83.8 - 0.6	83.6 + 0.4	83.0 + 0.3	80.6 - 0.2	78.6 - 0.6	77.0 - 0.6	80.8 - 0.4
Hambantota ..	5-6	(77.8 - 1.0	78.2 - 1.0	78.4 - 1.7	81.6 0	81.6 + 0.4	81.8 + 0.4	82.4 + 0.3	80.1 - 0.7	81.6 + 0.8	79.2 - 1.0	79.4 0	79.2 + 0.7	80.1 - 0.2
Galle ..	6	(78.0 - 0.5	78.4 - 0.9	79.1 - 1.5	80.8 - 0.5	81.4 + 0.5	79.5 - 0.7	80.0 0	80.0 + 0.8	80.5 + 0.9	78.6 - 0.4	78.4 - 0.2	78.6 + 0.2	79.4 - 0.2
Ratnapura ..	6-7	(79.0 - 1.0	80.6 - 0.8	80.2 - 1.9	81.4 - 0.9	82.4 + 1.0	79.8 - 0.5	80.8 + 0.4	81.2 + 0.7	80.9 + 0.7	79.6 0	79.6 - 0.3	80.2 + 0.2	80.5 - 0.2
Anuradhapura	5-6	(76.0 + 0.1	76.8 - 1.1	79.8 - 1.2	82.4 - 0.6	83.8 + 1.3	83.1 + 0.6	83.6 + 0.6	84.2 + 1.0	85.2 + 2.6	81.8 + 1.0	77.7 - 0.9	75.2 - 1.2	80.8 + 0.2
Kurunegala ..	5-6	(77.2 - 0.8	78.2 - 1.2	79.5 - 2.4	81.6 - 1.2	82.6 + 0.6	80.9 - 0.1	81.2 + 0.4	82.2 + 1.2	83.5 + 2.7	81.4 + 1.3	78.9 - 0.5	77.8 - 0.2	80.4 0
Kandy ..	6-7	(74.0 - 0.7	75.2 - 1.1	75.9 - 1.9	78.1 - 0.5	79.4 + 1.2	77.0 + 0.1	76.8 + 0.2	77.6 + 1.2	78.2 + 1.8	77.0 + 1.0	75.8 + 0.1	75.0 0	76.7 + 0.1
Badulla ..	7-8	(69.3 - 0.7	70.2 - 0.6	71.6 - 1.4	74.4 - 0.6	75.6 + 0.2	75.0 - 0.2	75.2 + 0.4	76.0 + 0.8	75.8 + 1.0	75.0 + 0.9	72.2 - 0.1	69.7 - 0.7	73.3 - 0.1
Diyatalawa ..	7-8	(64.5 - 0.2	65.0 - 0.3	66.3 - 1.0	68.8 0	69.6 - 0.4	70.2 - 0.2	70.7 + 0.5	70.3 + 0.5	69.8 + 0.4	68.2 - 0.2	66.5 - 0.5	64.2 - 0.9	67.8 - 0.2
Hakgala ..	—	59.2	58.9	60.8	64.4	65.4	63.4	63.3	64.0	64.6	63.4	61.2	58.7	62.3
Nuwara Eliya	6-7	(58.0 + 1.0	56.2 - 0.4	57.2 - 1.1	60.2 0	61.2 - 0.2	60.8 + 0.2	60.6 + 0.5	60.7 + 0.3	61.0 + 0.8	60.1 + 0.2	59.1 - 0.7	58.2 0	59.4 0

TABLE III.—Monthly Means of Daily Temperature Range, with the Offsets from Average. Averages are taken up to 1934 inclusive.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo	7	11.9	14.9	12.7	10.6	8.5	8.1	7.1	7.9	8.8	10.6	11.0	13.8	10.5
		-2.3	-0.2	-1.3	-1.3	-1.0	0	-0.5	-0.5	+0.4	+1.0	-0.4	+0.5	-0.5
Puttalam	7-8	12.8	16.8	16.5	13.3	10.4	7.4	8.2	8.2	9.4	11.1	12.3	14.1	11.7
		-2.0	-1.4	-0.7	0	+1.0	+0.7	+1.0	-0.2	+1.0	+1.0	+0.5	+0.4	+0.1
Mannar	9-10	7.7	11.0	13.5	11.2	8.9	7.7	7.9	7.9	8.5	9.6	8.9	8.3	9.3
		-1.9	-2.3	-1.7	-2.4	-0.7	-0.5	-1.1	-1.6	-1.0	-0.4	-0.4	-0.4	-1.2
Jaffna	6-7	9.1	13.4	12.5	8.7	6.4	5.7	6.2	5.4	6.5	8.3	9.4	10.8	8.5
		-1.3	-0.7	-1.0	-0.9	-0.1	0	-0.3	-1.5	-0.4	+0.5	+0.5	+1.0	-0.4
Trincomalee	7	5.3	7.4	8.8	13.0	14.6	13.1	15.4	15.8	16.8	11.6	7.8	4.6	11.2
		-0.2	+0.3	+0.3	+1.5	+2.0	+0.4	+1.2	+1.2	+1.9	-0.7	-0.7	-1.8	+0.4
Batticaloa	6-7	6.9	8.9	10.4	12.4	12.7	14.4	14.6	13.3	13.1	10.5	9.9	7.7	11.2
		-0.8	-0.5	+0.1	+0.8	0	-0.7	-1.3	-0.8	-0.9	-1.3	+0.1	-1.0	-0.5
Hambantota	5-6	10.8	13.3	11.4	11.3	8.7	10.5	11.7	8.8	10.4	8.8	11.2	12.7	10.8
		-1.1	-0.1	-1.4	-0.2	-0.6	+1.0	-0.1	-1.8	6	-1.9	0	+0.9	-0.4
Galle	6	10.3	10.9	11.0	8.3	7.1	6.8	5.4	5.9	5.8	8.6	9.3	10.3	8.3
		-1.1	-1.3	-0.9	-1.5	-0.3	0	-0.6	-0.6	-0.3	+0.9	-0.1	-0.4	-0.5
Ratnapura	6-7	15.3	20.6	18.4	16.7	14.7	12.1	12.8	13.7	15.2	14.9	15.9	17.3	15.6
		-2.4	-0.1	-1.0	-0.5	+1.0	+0.3	+0.7	+0.5	+1.7	+0.8	+0.5	+0.5	+0.2
Anuradhapura	5-6	10.3	15.7	17.0	15.7	15.5	14.0	15.5	16.3	18.6	16.0	16.2	14.9	15.5
		-1.9	-1.1	-1.9	-0.8	+2.1	+1.4	+0.9	+0.4	+3.0	+1.3	+2.5	+1.4	+0.6
Kurunegala	5-6	14.3	19.0	19.0	15.4	15.3	11.8	11.9	13.9	16.6	16.0	15.6	15.7	15.4
		-1.1	-0.9	-1.2	-1.3	+1.9	+0.7	+0.6	+1.0	+3.5	+2.4	+0.7	-0.2	+0.5
Kandy	6-7	12.6	17.7	16.8	17.6	17.4	12.3	12.4	14.0	17.3	16.5	16.1	15.4	15.5
		-2.2	-1.3	-1.6	-0.1	+2.2	+0.5	+0.7	+1.3	+3.0	+1.8	+1.1	+0.1	+0.5
Badulla	7-8	10.2	14.6	17.0	19.3	20.4	18.3	23.2	25.2	25.6	18.3	13.5	11.2	18.1
		-1.9	-1.5	-0.8	+1.5	+2.1	-1.3	+0.9	+3.4	+3.7	+0.9	+0.1	-1.2	+0.5
Diyatalawa	7-8	10.8	15.9	17.0	18.7	17.4	12.9	16.2	17.6	20.1	15.1	15.2	12.5	15.8
		-3.0	-3.1	-2.2	+1.2	+1.0	-1.9	+0.2	+1.1	+2.8	-0.7	+1.4	-1.3	-0.4
Hakgala	—	12.2	18.6	18.9	19.3	18.2	11.2	11.8	14.1	15.3	14.7	15.9	13.4	15.3
		14.9	23.3	22.3	22.5	20.9	11.6	11.2	14.4	16.5	16.6	19.0	21.3	17.9
Nuwara Eliya	6-7	-4.8	-2.8	-2.1	+0.5	+4.2	+0.9	+0.2	+1.8	+2.8	+1.8	+2.1	+1.4	+0.5

TABLE IV.—Extremes in each Month of 1934, i.e., the Highest Maximum Air and the Lowest Minimum Air Temperatures.

The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in Italics.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo	89.3 68.9	89.6 63.3	87.4 64.4	88.4 72.2	87.8 71.3	86.9 72.5	85.8 72.8	86.3 72.6	86.8 73.1	87.6 71.0	86.4 68.1	87.6 67.6
Puttalam	88.9 67.2	90.7 63.0	91.6 64.9	90.3 72.6	91.1 74.6	90.2 74.7	89.7 73.9	88.6 75.9	89.6 75.8	89.7 72.8	88.4 63.0	87.3 65.5
Mannar	86.6 70.7	90.7 68.6	90.6 68.0	92.3 75.1	91.0 76.4	90.3 76.4	88.7 76.1	88.7 77.7	89.5 77.7	92.6 74.4	86.9 66.1	84.6 70.6
Jaffna	84.5 69.0	90.0 66.4	90.5 68.2	92.2 71.5	93.1 79.4	90.3 75.2	89.5 76.2	87.0 77.4	90.8 77.5	91.0 73.6	87.5 66.6	85.5 66.7
Trincomalee	81.8 70.8	86.4 68.8	87.0 70.6	95.8 73.6	96.6 74.8	95.4 74.8	96.0 71.8	96.2 75.4	97.7 72.2	97.0 72.8	86.9 69.0	80.9 71.8
Batticaloa	82.3 70.0	84.8 68.0	88.2 69.1	90.0 72.3	93.7 74.4	96.7 73.7	97.4 69.9	97.9 75.4	95.7 74.9	90.5 72.3	86.3 67.9	82.5 69.1
Hambantota	85.9 67.9	88.0 67.4	86.9 67.0	90.9 73.7	87.8 75.0	93.9 72.1	93.9 73.4	94.9 74.1	94.0 75.1	87.0 71.3	89.9 70.8	88.8 66.4
Galle	86.1 7.8	88.3 68.9	89.1 70.9	87.5 72.1	86.5 72.0	84.9 71.0	84.4 71.3	84.8 73.6	84.8 74.3	85.9 70.5	85.1 70.9	87.8 70.9
Ratnapura	93.0 66.8	93.5 65.5	93.1 61.8	94.9 70.1	92.1 71.1	89.9 70.8	91.2 70.5	91.1 72.3	91.9 69.6	93.0 70.8	91.2 66.0	91.7 69.5
Anuradhapura	86.0 65.9	89.8 64.3	93.8 64.6	93.3 70.8	94.8 72.0	93.8 73.2	95.6 73.3	95.8 74.3	98.3 73.3	96.8 71.8	89.8 57.3	86.3 60.2
Kurunegala	89.9 64.5	93.5 62.5	91.7 57.7	92.6 71.4	92.6 71.3	92.2 72.0	88.8 71.7	92.6 73.9	95.3 73.4	95.0 70.4	89.8 63.5	89.6 63.4
Kandy	85.7 59.5	88.7 56.3	87.6 59.1	90.2 61.6	90.1 66.5	88.6 65.7	87.2 64.3	86.8 66.0	89.9 63.6	91.7 65.3	87.2 60.4	87.2 59.9
Badulla	79.8 55.9	81.4 53.9	84.1 51.2	86.9 61.1	89.8 62.3	88.1 62.1	89.1 58.0	90.7 59.5	91.9 57.9	90.9 60.2	82.7 57.4	80.9 55.1
Diyatalawa	75.8 50.2	76.1 46.5	78.3 51.0	81.3 56.4	85.0 57.1	81.2 60.6	81.8 57.5	82.8 57.9	83.8 54.9	78.9 56.2	77.1 51.5	76.4 48.9
Hakgala	72.0 39.5	72.0 39.5	75.4 41.5	77.0 49.1	80.4 48.6	76.5 55.5	77.0 55.1	79.0 51.1	79.8 53.1	76.4 52.5	73.8 44.5	72.6 40.5
Nuwara Eliya	70.5 31.4	72.9 29.7	72.2 32.3	73.6 38.4	77.5 37.6	74.9 47.9	72.4 48.1	73.5 44.8	74.3 42.7	74.5 46.6	73.2 38.9	74.4 32.6

TABLE V.—Monthly Mean Wet-bulb Temperatures during 1934, with the Offsets from average. Averages are taken up to 1934, inclusive.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo ..	7	{ 73.2 72.8 74.6 77.0 78.0 76.8 76.7 76.7 76.5 75.7 74.1 73.2 75.4	{ -0.2 -0.8 -1.0 -0.2 +0.3 -0.2 +0.3 +0.5 +0.3 -0.1 -1.0 -0.6 -0.2											
Puttalam ..	7-8	{ 73.0 71.6 73.8 77.2 78.4 77.4 76.8 76.4 76.0 76.0 73.8 72.1 75.2	{ +0.2 -0.9 -1.0 -0.3 +0.2 -0.2 +0.1 0 -0.2 0 -1.4 -1.3 -0.4											
Mannar ..	9-10	{ 74.0 73.4 75.3 78.4 79.4 78.4 78.0 77.6 77.0 77.2 74.4 73.4 76.4	{ 0 -0.4 -0.6 0 +0.3 0 +0.4 +0.4 0 +0.4 -1.3 -1.0 -0.2											
Jaffna ..	6-7	{ 73.4 72.0 75.2 79.0 80.3 78.8 78.4 78.2 78.3 77.4 73.9 72.2 76.4	{ +0.8 -0.4 +0.2 +0.2 +0.5 +0.2 +0.6 +0.5 +0.9 +0.6 -1.3 -1.0 +0.2											
Trincomalee	7	{ 73.6 73.2 75.3 76.8 77.4 76.0 75.3 75.0 75.2 75.4 74.0 73.0 75.0	{ -0.1 -0.4 -0.3 -0.5 0 0 +0.1 -0.2 -0.1 0 -1.3 -1.0 -0.3											
Batticaloa..	5-7	{ 74.0 73.8 75.4 77.0 78.0 76.3 75.9 76.3 76.0 76.2 74.4 73.6 75.6	{ +0.1 -0.2 -0.4 -0.5 +0.2 0 +0.3 +0.7 +0.4 +0.2 -1.0 -0.6 -0.1											
Hambantota	5-6	{ 73.8 73.2 74.2 — 77.2 75.8 75.6 75.3 75.6 75.4 74.6 73.4 —	{ 0 -0.8 -1.0 — -0.2 -0.8 0 -0.1 -0.1 -0.3 -0.6 -0.6 —											
Galle ..	6	{ 74.4 73.8 74.6 76.8 77.2 76.2 76.4 76.6 76.4 75.4 74.6 74.6 75.6	{ +0.2 -0.7 -1.1 -0.4 -0.2 -0.4 +0.1 +0.4 +0.4 -0.3 -0.6 0 -0.2											
Ratnapura	6-7	{ 74.1 73.4 74.1 76.2 77.6 76.0 76.0 75.8 75.6 75.3 74.7 74.4 75.3	{ +0.3 -0.2 -0.8 -0.4 +0.8 -0.2 +0.4 +0.4 +0.3 +0.3 -0.3 +0.2 +0.1											
Anuradhapura	5-6	{ 72.8 71.4 73.6 76.8 77.2 76.0 75.3 74.9 74.7 75.3 72.8 71.3 74.3	{ +0.7 -0.5 -0.2 0 0 -0.2 0 -0.1 -0.3 +0.1 -1.6 -1.3 -0.3											
Kurunegala	5-6	{ 72.6 72.0 73.4 76.6 76.9 75.6 75.4 74.8 74.4 74.6 73.7 72.4 74.4	{ +0.1 -0.3 -0.8 -0.2 +0.1 -0.4 0 -0.2 -0.5 -0.3 -0.9 -0.4 -0.3											
Kandy ..	6-7	{ 69.2 68.2 69.7 72.4 73.2 72.0 71.8 71.2 70.6 71.2 70.1 69.0 70.7	{ +0.4 -0.4 -0.9 -0.5 +0.1 -0.2 +0.3 0 -0.4 0 -0.9 -0.4 -0.2											
Badulla ..	7-8	{ 67.0 66.3 67.5 69.6 70.2 69.5 67.6 67.2 67.6 69.4 68.5 67.0 68.1	{ 0 -0.3 -0.9 -1.1 -0.8 -0.1 -0.2 -1.0 -0.4 +0.2 -0.7 -0.6 -0.5											
Diyatalawa	7-8	{ 61.8 60.7 61.6 63.2 64.2 63.6 62.4 62.1 61.6 63.4 62.7 61.2 62.4	{ +0.6 +0.5 -0.1 -0.8 -0.4 +0.4 +0.4 -0.4 -0.5 +0.1 -0.9 -0.4 -0.1											
Hakgala ..	—	{ 57.2 55.0 57.0 59.8 60.6 59.3 59.3 58.8 58.8 59.5 58.2 — —												
Nuwara Eliya	5-7	{ 55.5 51.8 53.8 55.6 — 58.1 57.4 56.7 56.8 56.6 54.8 54.3 —	{ +1.9 0 0 -0.8 — +0.1 +0.2 -0.8 -0.2 -0.4 -1.8 -0.3 —											

TABLE VI.—Monthly Means of Wet-bulb Temperature Range, with the Offsets from Average. Averages are taken up to 1934 inclusive.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo ..	7	{ 6.7 7.8 7.2 6.1 5.5 5.6 4.8 4.4 4.2 6.2 5.8 6.7 5.9	{ -0.3 -0.1 +0.3 -0.4 -0.5 0 0 -0.5 -0.5 +0.6 -0.4 -0.1 -0.2											
Puttalam ..	7-8	{ 7.1 9.4 9.4 7.1 4.9 4.1 3.5 3.4 3.7 5.7 7.2 7.2 6.1	{ -0.4 +0.6 +1.1 -0.1 -0.5 0 -0.5 -0.7 -0.3 +0.3 +0.3 -0.1 0											
Mannar ..	9-10	{ 4.0 5.5 6.6 5.9 4.7 4.3 4.1 3.9 4.5 5.3 4.9 4.3 4.8	{ -1.2 -0.5 0 -0.8 -0.5 +0.2 -0.2 -0.4 +0.2 +0.2 -0.5 -0.6 -0.3											
Jaffna ..	6-7	{ 5.1 6.0 5.2 5.0 4.6 4.5 3.7 3.7 3.6 4.3 5.2 5.2 4.7	{ +0.1 +0.2 -0.1 +0.5 +0.5 +0.7 0 -0.1 -0.3 0 +0.1 +0.2 +0.2											
Trincomalee	7	{ 3.8 4.4 4.8 5.9 5.6 4.1 4.6 4.7 6.1 5.4 4.7 3.9 4.8	{ 1.0 +0.2 +0.4 +0.7 +0.3 +0.1 +0.3 -0.4 +0.7 -0.1 -0.3 -0.3 +0.1											
Batticaloa ..	5-7	{ 4.3 5.1 5.2 6.1 6.2 5.6 7.0 7.8 6.9 5.6 5.1 4.2 5.8	{ -0.1 -0.1 0 +0.3 -0.1 -1.0 -0.2 +0.7 0 -0.2 -0.4 -0.7 -0.2											
Hambantota	5-6	{ 6.9 8.2 7.8 — 4.8 4.7 3.8 4.0 4.0 5.8 6.1 6.8 —	{ +0.2 +0.6 +0.6 — -0.9 -0.4 -0.6 -0.6 -1.0 -0.4 -0.4 0 —											
Galle ..	6	{ 6.2 5.9 6.0 5.1 4.3 4.4 3.4 3.3 3.6 5.3 5.0 5.2 4.8	{ -0.1 -0.5 0 -0.6 -0.6 -0.4 -0.6 -0.6 -0.3 +0.7 -0.2 -0.5 -0.3											
Ratnapura	6-7	{ 6.6 7.5 8.0 7.5 6.9 6.1 6.0 5.7 6.4 7.4 7.2 7.1 6.9	{ -0.9 -0.6 0 -0.6 -0.3 -0.4 0 -0.5 0 +0.1 -0.6 -0.5 -0.4											
Anuradhapura	5-6	{ 5.2 6.7 6.8 6.7 5.4 3.9 3.8 3.4 3.4 5.4 8.1 8.8 5.6	{ -1.2 -1.1 -0.3 -0.4 -0.7 -0.2 -0.2 -1.3 -1.2 -0.5 +1.0 +1.5 -0.4											
Kurunegala	5-6	{ 7.3 8.6 8.4 6.9 6.2 5.7 5.5 5.4 5.1 6.4 7.2 8.1 6.7	{ -0.5 -0.4 +0.6 -0.6 -0.7 -0.4 -0.2 -0.5 -0.9 -0.6 -0.3 +0.1 -0.4											
Kandy ..	6-7	{ 7.1 8.7 9.0 9.3 8.7 7.3 7.7 7.3 8.1 8.3 8.0 8.5 8.2	{ -0.5 0 +1.0 +0.5 +0.5 +0.2 +0.9 0 +0.5 +0.2 +0.1 +0.5 +0.3											
Badulla ..	7-8	{ 6.9 8.8 10.2 11.1 11.4 9.4 11.2 10.7 11.5 9.3 8.0 7.6 9.7	{ -1.0 -1.0 0 +0.7 +0.3 -1.3 +0.4 +0.4 +0.6 0 -0.3 -0.5 -0.1											
Diyatalawa	7-8	{ 7.4 10.4 10.5 11.5 11.0 7.7 8.2 9.4 10.7 9.3 9.4 8.7 9.5	{ -1.9 -1.9 -0.9 +0.8 +0.6 -1.0 -0.4 +0.4 +1.1 -0.1 +0.5 -0.6 -0.3											
Hakgala ..	—	{ 10.4 15.6 15.0 14.9 13.9 8.4 7.0 8.7 9.3 9.6 12.3 — —												
Nuwara Eliya	5-7	{ 11.8 17.7 17.1 16.3 — 9.0 9.0 11.0 12.4 12.8 14.0 15.8 —	{ -3.1 -1.2 -0.7 0 — +0.3 +0.3 +1.2 +1.9 +1.3 +1.3 +0.8 —											

Table VII. — Wet-bulb Temperatures.

Extremes in each Month of 1934, i.e., the Highest Maximum and the Lowest Minimum.
The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in *Italics*.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo	79.0 <i>60.8</i>	79.1 <i>62.1</i>	81.1 <i>61.2</i>	82.1 <i>71.5</i>	82.1 <i>70.7</i>	81.7 <i>71.3</i>	80.8 <i>70.4</i>	79.9 <i>71.6</i>	80.5 <i>69.4</i>	80.5 <i>64.0</i>	79.9 <i>65.9</i>	81.2 <i>65.9</i>
Puttalam	79.1 <i>65.4</i>	79.1 <i>61.4</i>	81.9 <i>59.5</i>	82.0 <i>69.5</i>	82.0 <i>71.8</i>	82.7 <i>72.7</i>	79.9 <i>72.3</i>	79.0 <i>72.5</i>	78.9 <i>72.8</i>	81.1 <i>71.5</i>	80.2 <i>60.9</i>	78.8 <i>64.3</i>
Mannar	78.9 <i>69.2</i>	79.5 <i>66.2</i>	82.1 <i>62.4</i>	82.8 <i>71.3</i>	82.9 <i>72.2</i>	82.0 <i>73.2</i>	81.7 <i>73.2</i>	80.7 <i>74.4</i>	80.9 <i>73.2</i>	82.2 <i>72.2</i>	80.7 <i>64.4</i>	78.6 <i>69.2</i>
Jaffna	78.7 <i>67.0</i>	78.1 <i>65.0</i>	81.5 <i>62.3</i>	83.6 <i>70.2</i>	84.1 <i>75.5</i>	83.1 <i>73.0</i>	82.8 <i>74.2</i>	81.0 <i>74.6</i>	81.6 <i>75.2</i>	81.2 <i>72.2</i>	80.2 <i>61.0</i>	77.6 <i>65.9</i>
Trincomalee	77.6 <i>69.0</i>	79.1 <i>67.0</i>	79.6 <i>67.2</i>	81.4 <i>71.2</i>	82.3 <i>72.0</i>	82.1 <i>71.2</i>	81.2 <i>71.3</i>	80.1 <i>71.0</i>	81.1 <i>70.0</i>	79.7 <i>70.6</i>	79.2 <i>66.0</i>	77.6 <i>68.0</i>
Batticaloa	78.9 <i>68.7</i>	78.7 <i>67.0</i>	80.2 <i>67.6</i>	81.6 <i>70.9</i>	83.2 <i>73.3</i>	82.2 <i>70.3</i>	82.4 <i>68.8</i>	82.4 <i>68.9</i>	80.9 <i>69.3</i>	80.7 <i>70.6</i>	80.0 <i>64.6</i>	78.2 <i>67.9</i>
Hambantota	80.4 <i>63.4</i>	79.2 <i>64.4</i>	79.9 <i>61.6</i>	— <i>71.5</i>	81.2 <i>72.3</i>	80.2 <i>71.0</i>	79.3 <i>70.3</i>	79.4 <i>72.1</i>	79.0 <i>71.1</i>	80.4 <i>68.8</i>	79.5 <i>66.6</i>	79.6 <i>62.0</i>
Galle	79.4 <i>65.7</i>	78.6 <i>64.8</i>	80.8 <i>58.7</i>	81.4 <i>71.4</i>	80.8 <i>70.0</i>	80.4 <i>70.5</i>	79.5 <i>69.8</i>	79.7 <i>71.7</i>	79.4 <i>71.8</i>	80.2 <i>70.1</i>	78.7 <i>68.4</i>	79.1 <i>69.8</i>
Ratnapura	80.1 <i>66.3</i>	79.4 <i>65.0</i>	80.6 <i>61.2</i>	81.1 <i>69.1</i>	84.6 <i>70.1</i>	82.6 <i>70.6</i>	80.1 <i>70.6</i>	80.0 <i>71.3</i>	80.4 <i>68.6</i>	81.4 <i>70.1</i>	80.9 <i>64.9</i>	80.0 <i>68.1</i>
Anuradhapura	77.7 <i>65.6</i>	78.2 <i>63.2</i>	80.2 <i>62.2</i>	82.5 <i>68.2</i>	81.2 <i>70.2</i>	79.4 <i>70.7</i>	79.9 <i>71.2</i>	78.1 <i>72.0</i>	78.0 <i>70.2</i>	79.7 <i>71.2</i>	79.2 <i>56.5</i>	78.2 <i>60.0</i>
Kurunegala	80.3 <i>63.5</i>	80.3 <i>61.6</i>	81.6 <i>51.8</i>	81.9 <i>70.8</i>	83.4 <i>69.8</i>	80.1 <i>69.9</i>	79.6 <i>70.6</i>	80.0 <i>70.9</i>	79.1 <i>70.1</i>	79.9 <i>68.2</i>	79.2 <i>61.9</i>	79.4 <i>62.9</i>
Kandy	76.5 <i>58.1</i>	75.7 <i>55.1</i>	78.0 <i>51.7</i>	78.4 <i>60.1</i>	78.8 <i>65.0</i>	78.2 <i>64.3</i>	77.4 <i>63.0</i>	76.8 <i>64.4</i>	76.2 <i>61.7</i>	77.4 <i>63.5</i>	76.4 <i>59.1</i>	77.1 <i>55.3</i>
Badulla	73.8 <i>55.1</i>	74.6 <i>52.8</i>	76.0 <i>50.0</i>	77.5 <i>59.9</i>	78.7 <i>61.7</i>	76.7 <i>60.9</i>	74.7 <i>56.3</i>	74.1 <i>57.0</i>	75.8 <i>55.8</i>	75.5 <i>53.5</i>	75.3 <i>56.8</i>	74.2 <i>53.9</i>
Diyatalawa	69.6 <i>47.5</i>	68.8 <i>40.4</i>	71.0 <i>42.5</i>	71.5 <i>50.8</i>	73.0 <i>54.3</i>	70.6 <i>56.7</i>	69.2 <i>53.4</i>	69.8 <i>52.6</i>	68.8 <i>50.6</i>	69.2 <i>53.1</i>	68.0 <i>50.1</i>	69.0 <i>46.0</i>
Hakgala	65.5 <i>37.5</i>	66.2 <i>36.1</i>	68.7 <i>36.5</i>	70.7 <i>44.1</i>	71.2 <i>44.1</i>	68.9 <i>52.1</i>	66.2 <i>51.2</i>	68.7 <i>48.2</i>	68.5 <i>47.7</i>	68.0 <i>50.2</i>	69.7 <i>42.6</i>	66.7 <i>—</i>
Nuwara Eliya	63.8 <i>30.9</i>	64.7 <i>29.0</i>	66.1 <i>31.1</i>	67.3 <i>38.3</i>	69.6 <i>—</i>	68.2 <i>47.2</i>	65.1 <i>45.9</i>	66.6 <i>43.3</i>	67.1 <i>40.8</i>	66.5 <i>45.3</i>	65.9 <i>37.6</i>	64.7 <i>31.3</i>

TABLE VIII.—Monthly Means during 1934 of the Relative Humidity obtained from Dry and Wet-bulb readings at 9.30 A.M. and 3.30 P.M., with the Offsets from average. Averages are taken generally over the standard period 1911–30, except at Hakgala, where the site of the station was changed at the end of 1925, and averages are taken over the period 1926–34.

The averages are taken from observed values, whether shed or screen. Errors caused by the imperfections of the shed exposures are too small to justify the deletion of shed values as yet.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Colombo	75 + 5	70 + 2	74 + 6	77 + 6	78 + 2	82 + 4	78 0	77 + 1	74 — 1	78 + 2	76 0	70 — 2	76 + 2
Puttalam	78 + 4	70 + 3	70 + 2	74 + 2	73 — 1	75 — 1	74 — 2	72 — 2	68 — 6	75 — 1	74 — 3	73 — 3	73 — 1
Mannar	81 + 7	72 + 4	73 + 6	76 + 7	74 + 2	75 + 3	77 + 5	75 + 5	76 + 4	76 + 4	76 — 2	76 — 1	76 + 4
Jaffna	76 + 4	69 + 3	70 + 2	75 + 3	78 0	79 — 1	80 0	83 + 3	81 + 1	81 + 1	76 — 4	72 — 5	77 + 1
Trincomalee	83 + 5	76 + 6	76 + 6	70 + 2	66 + 2	64 + 4	60 + 1	58 — 2	61 — 1	72 + 2	77 — 2	78 — 1	70 + 2
Batticaloa	84 + 5	79 + 7	78 + 4	74 + 3	74 + 7	62 + 2	63 + 3	64 + 2	65 + 1	74 + 4	76 — 1	81 + 3	73 + 3
Hambantota	78 + 2	74 + 2	74 0	72 — 3	79 + 1	72 — 4	70 — 3	76 + 4	72 — 2	80 + 4	72 — 6	71 — 7	74 — 1
Galle	82 + 4	78 + 3	78 + 4	79 + 2	83 + 2	86 + 2	84 0	86 + 2	80 — 2	84 + 2	78 — 2	80 0	82 + 2
Ratnapura	78 + 6	68 + 4	74 + 5	80 + 6	74 — 2	81 + 3	74 — 2	71 — 3	70 — 4	81 + 5	77 + 1	74 — 1	75 + 1
Anuradhapura	85 + 10	70 + 4	67 + 5	70 + 7	66 — 1	66 0	61 — 2	58 — 2	54 — 7	68 — 2	72 — 5	76 0	68 + 1
Kurunegala	76 + 8	65 + 7	68 + 8	72 + 6	71 — 1	74 — 2	72 — 2	64 — 8	57 — 13	68 — 5	70 — 5	70 — 2	69 — 1
Kandy	74 + 4	61 + 2	66 + 4	71 + 3	68 — 2	76 0	73 — 3	68 — 6	62 — 10	70 — 4	68 — 8	69 — 5	69 — 2
Badulla	86 + 6	77 + 5	74 + 4	70 0	69 0	68 + 4	56 — 5	52 — 8	52 — 11	70 0	78 + 2	84 + 2	70 0
Diyatalawa	84 + 7	74 + 11	72 + 10	68 + 1	69 + 3	66 + 6	58 — 2	57 — 1	54 — 8	72 + 2	78 + 2	82 + 2	70 + 3
Hakgala	89 + 4	73 — 1	72 — 2	68 — 8	73 — 7	81 — 1	79 0	73 — 7	68 — 8	82 + 1	84 — 1	— —	— —
Nuwara Eliya	80 + 10	70 + 12	73 + 11	68 0	77 + 1	85 + 1	80 — 4	74 — 8	74 — 7	78 — 1	72 — 7	74 — 2	75 0

TABLE IX.—Monthly Means during 1934 of the Relative Humidity obtained from the Minimum Dry and Wet-bulbs readings, with the Offsets from average. Averages are taken as in the preceding table.

The minimum dry and the minimum wet-bulb temperatures do not necessarily occur at the same instant, and a consequent uncertainty is introduced. The evidence of thermographs shows that the uncertainty is very small, and the publication of this table seems desirable owing to the fact that the relative humidity at night differs considerably from that during the day, and hence Table VIII. alone gives a very incomplete statement of conditions as a whole.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Colombo	88 -3	90 -2	93 0	93 +1	89 0	88 +1	86 -1	88 +1	88 -1	93 +1	93 0	88 -4	90 0
Puttalam	93 0	90 -2	93 +2	91 +1	89 +2	84 0	84 -1	84 -2	82 -4	91 +1	90 -2	93 0	89 0
Mannar	90 +4	86 -1	88 0	89 +2	82 -1	82 0	85 +2	84 +1	82 0	84 -1	86 -2	86 0	85 0
Jaffna	90 0	88 -2	86 -2	82 -3	83 -2	80 -5	87 +1	87 0	87 +1	91 +3	88 -3	90 0	87 -1
Trincomalee	88 +2	86 +4	88 +1	86 -2	84 +1	80 0	80 +1	76 -4	78 -4	86 -2	86 -4	82 -6	83 -1
Batticaloa	93 +3	93 +4	95 +5	93 +3	91 +6	82 +3	82 +4	80 +1	82 +1	91 -4	90 -1	93 +2	89 +3
Hambantota	90 0	88 -1	88 -2	88 -2	89 0	86 -1	86 -2	88 0	86 -3	88 -2	88 -4	85 -6	86 -1
Galle	93 +1	90 0	90 0	88 -1	89 +2	91 +4	89 +1	91 +3	86 -1	93 +3	93 +2	93 +1	90 +1
Ratnapura	98 +3	97 +3	95 +1	98 +3	95 0	95 +1	93 0	93 0	95 +1	98 +3	98 +3	98 +3	96 +2
Anuradhapura	97 +2	95 +1	95 +2	95 +2	93 +1	91 +1	88 -1	86 -2	86 -4	95 +2	95 0	95 0	93 +1
Kurunegala	95 +2	95 +2	95 +2	95 +2	95 +5	88 -1	88 0	86 -2	84 -5	90 -2	95 +1	93 0	92 +1
Kandy	90 +1	87 0	87 -3	92 -1	90 -1	87 -2	87 -1	85 -3	85 -5	90 -3	92 -5	87 -5	88 -2
Badulla	97 +2	94 0	97 +2	97 +2	95 0	95 +1	91 -2	91 -3	91 0	95 -1	95 -1	94 -2	95 0
Diyatalawa	94 +3	91 +6	91 +5	89 +1	89 +5	79 +1	76 -1	78 -1	80 -2	89 +1	94 +4	94 +2	87 +2
Hakgala	94 +2	84 -3	88 -1	85 -6	85 -4	86 -2	92 +5	86 -2	83 -2	91 +3	91 0	—	—
Nuwara Eliya	93 +2	89 +2	93 +3	90 -3	—	91 0	88 -3	85 -7	88 -4	91 -2	87 -6	93 +1	—

TABLE X.—Monthly Means during 1934 of the Air Pressure in Ceylon, corrected to 32° F, 45° latitude, and, in the case of low-country stations, to sea level. The values given are at 9.30 and 15.30, which are practically the daily maximum and minimum values. The whole number is 29 inches, except for the up-country stations Kandy (28), Badulla (27), Diyatalawa (25), and Nuwara Eliya (23 or 24).

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
H. M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Colombo	9.30 .873 15.30 .749	.915 .774	.885 .754	.865 .746	.869 .773	.844 .763	.833 .750	.891 .795	.889 .781	.889 .768	.916 .797	.922 .794	.883 .770
Puttalam	9.30 .893 15.30 .785	.926 .808	.886 .770	.856 .751	.848 .767	.819 .752	.805 .734	.860 .782	.861 .768	.875 .769	.917 .815	.945 .837	.874 .778
Mannar	9.30 .916 15.30 .799	.949 .821	.901 .776	.855 .738	.839 .747	.801 .723	.791 .709	.846 .753	.847 .744	.877 .762	.934 .822	.972 .864	.877 .772
Jaffna	9.30 .907 15.30 .812	.939 .837	.891 .782	.842 .724	.818 .728	.773 .708	.763 .688	.822 .734	.822 .727	.861 .761	.915 .828	.962 .874	.860 .767
Trincomalee	9.30 .877 15.30 .771	.913 .797	.867 .755	.819 .696	.794 .690	.754 .659	.737 .639	.786 .679	.790 .673	.847 .719	.894 .784	.931 .832	.834 .724
Batticaloa	9.30 .880 15.30 .769	.920 .799	.877 .760	.837 .711	.821 .711	.775 .679	.761 .660	.814 .698	.816 .689	.853 .730	.903 .786	.939 .833	.850 .736
Hambantota	9.30 .857 15.30 .743	.890 .769	.865 .745	.839 .721	.844 .743	.805 .723	.788 .695	.848 .736	.846 .725	.863 .748	.893 .776	.901 .784	.853 .742
Galle	9.30 .862 15.30 .756	.905 .789	.881 .767	.867 .758	.874 .776	.845 .770	.832 .758	.889 .802	.887 .789	.887 .775	.912 .802	.912 .809	.879 .780
Ratnapura	9.30 .872 15.30 .739	.911 .756	.887 .747	.866 .738	.869 .767	.851 .769	.833 .746	.891 .785	.889 .771	.891 .767	.918 .787	.922 .784	.883 .763
Kurunegala	9.30 .872 15.30 .741	.908 .762	.870 .732	.848 .716	.847 .744	.821 .743	.809 .719	.863 .757	.857 .736	.866 .738	.904 .779	.921 .798	.866 .747
Kandy	9.30 .227 15.30 .118	.263 .145	.234 .121	.219 .105	.220 .128	.197 .119	.183 .101	.235 .142	.232 .125	.235 .125	.265 .158	.277 .172	.232 .130
Badulla	9.30 .706 15.30 .607	.739 .635	.707 .605	.682 .580	.673 .586	.634 .563	.616 .539	.667 .574	.666 .564	.690 .583	.734 .627	.761 .660	.690 .594
Diyatalawa	9.30 .874 15.30 .777	.907 .807	.884 .787	.871 .777	.871 .791	.830 .765	.814 .748	.859 .783	.865 .778	.883 .781	.910 .807	.925 .827	.874 .786
Nuwara Eliya	9.30 .047 15.30 .967	.075 .996	.066 .984	.071 .991	.075 .010	.048 .988	.030 .971	.074 .006	.077 .999	.076 .991	.087 .009	.090 .015	.068 .994

TABLE XI.—Offsets from average of the Monthly Mean Pressures during 1934, in decimals of an inch of mercury. Averages are taken in general over a standard period 1912–30.

Taking a millibar as roughly equal to 0·03 inch, it will be seen that the offsets do not generally range much beyond one millibar.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	H. M.												
Colombo ..	(9.30 —·049 —·004 —·010 +·008 +·036 +·017 —·007 +·030 +·017 0 +·031 +·017 +·008	(15.30 —·049 —·017 —·015 +·005 +·037 +·021 —·008 +·026 +·014 —·006 +·026 +·010 +·003											
Puttalam ..	(9.30 —·042 —·002 —·011 +·008 +·040 +·027 —·001 +·032 +·017 +·005 +·037 +·029 +·011	(15.30 —·032 +·004 —·006 +·011 +·044 +·034 +·001 +·041 +·021 +·001 +·037 +·031 +·015											
Mannar ..	(9.30 —·041 0 —·010 +·003 +·044 +·030 +·003 +·033 +·013 +·006 +·043 +·040 +·013	(15.30 —·047 —·007 —·013 —·004 +·040 +·030 0 +·028 +·012 —·002 +·032 +·038 +·009											
Jaffna ..	(9.30 —·053 —·012 —·020 —·009 +·032 +·017 —·010 +·023 0 —·004 +·027 +·026 +·002	(15.30 —·042 —·001 —·011 —·015 +·036 +·039 +·001 +·031 +·014 +·007 +·043 +·038 +·012											
Trincomalee ..	(9.30 —·057 —·021 —·032 —·024 +·025 +·018 —·017 +·010 —·008 +·001 +·025 +·019 —·005	(15.30 —·062 —·028 —·029 —·034 +·020 +·012 —·022 +·004 —·014 —·013 +·021 +·022 —·011											
Batticaloa ..	(9.30 —·050 —·009 —·020 —·009 +·038 +·020 —·009 +·022 +·005 +·002 +·034 +·030 +·005	(15.30 —·061 —·024 —·025 —·027 +·028 +·013 —·018 +·008 —·011 —·006 +·023 +·026 —·007											
Hambantota ..	(9.30 —·052 —·020 —·023 —·010 +·034 +·010 —·016 +·024 +·005 —·003 +·024 +·010 —·002	(15.30 —·051 —·019 —·021 —·013 +·036 +·020 —·017 +·016 +·002 +·002 +·021 +·005 —·002											
Galle ..	(9.30 —·047 —·004 —·008 +·011 +·042 +·021 —·003 +·033 +·020 +·005 +·037 +·020 +·010	(15.30 —·048 —·009 —·011 +·007 +·042 +·024 —·003 +·028 +·019 —·003 +·029 +·021 +·008											
Ratnapura ..	(9.30 —·046 —·009 —·010 +·007 +·033 +·023 —·008 +·030 +·017 +·005 +·036 +·022 +·008	(15.30 —·043 —·016 —·010 +·001 +·032 +·029 —·007 +·022 +·010 —·001 +·023 +·011 +·004											

TABLE XII.—Monthly Means during 1934 of Daily Wind Mileage, with the Offsets from average. Averages are taken generally over the standard period 1911–30, though at some stations a few of the monthly means during this period have been cancelled. At Little Basses Lighthouse, where an anemometer was installed in 1922, the averages are taken over the 12 years 1923–34, and at Batticaloa, where there was the equivalent of a slight change of site at the end of 1925, the averages are taken over the 9 years 1926–34.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles
Colombo ..	(117 121 92 115 153 135 154 142 140 105 105 146 127	(— 10 + 15 + 2 + 19 + 19 — 20 + 9 — 6 — 2 — 5 + 11 + 22 + 4											
Puttalam ..	(116 110 99 125 200 233 233 242 236 146 103 144 166	(0 — 4 — 2 + 13 + 11 — 37 — 32 — 8 + 1 — 8 + 2 + 38 — 2											
Mannar ..	(223 212 165 178 246 239 242 277 279 198 190 245 224	(+ 5 + 36 + 5 + 38 + 37 + 3 + 24 + 63 + 67 + 35 + 36 + 30 + 32											
Jaffna ..	(113 117 134 254 399 372 344 397 377 217 137 111 248	(+ 27 + 28 + 8 + 40 + 97 — 20 — 14 + 53 + 49 + 7 + 29 + 28 + 28											
Trincomalee ..	(226 189 162 181 238 292 270 276 253 188 186 249 225	(+ 30 + 28 + 13 + 47 + 25 + 8 — 1 + 32 + 41 + 31 + 43 + 60 + 30											
Batticaloa ..	(206 203 164 143 148 144 144 155 160 149 165 203 165	(— 4 + 12 — 3 — 3 + 12 + 12 + 16 + 27 + 31 + 24 + 31 + 37 + 16											
Hambantota ..	(247 251 229 247 326 304 341 351 340 244 207 286 281	(— 51 — 39 — 3 + 39 — 6 — 58 — 14 — 21 — 18 — 26 + 6 + 43 — 12											
Galle ..	(124 135 131 198 236 260 270 218 266 187 146 115 190	(+ 12 + 19 + 10 + 57 + 2 — 25 — 6 — 55 0 — 28 — 17 — 2 — 3											
Little Basses*	(359 372 272 343 531 541 572 621 581 375 292 447 442	(— 13 + 26 + 2 + 76 + 54 — 52 + 21 + 57 + 50 — 24 + 27 + 106 + 27											

* The figures given for Little Basses Lighthouse are face values of the instrument, owing to the difficulty of standardizing instruments here for the high values so frequently experienced at that station.

TABLE XIII.—Percentage of Wind Directions in 1934. Average values of frequencies are not given in this Report owing to the exigencies of space, but can be seen in the 1926 Report. Observations are made to sixteen points, but are summarized here in terms of eight points only.

It will be noticed that in some cases these percentages do not add up exactly to 100. This is because each percentage is taken to the nearest unit only, and it may happen that the approximations are mostly upwards or mostly downwards.

	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Septem-ber.		October.		Novem-ber.		December.	
	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30
Colombo—																								
N	18	24	9	18	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	20	8	23	29
NE	60	21	59	12	34	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	38	2	74	27
E	11	0	21	0	10	0	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	10	2	3	2
SE	5	0	7	0	16	0	27	2	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	0	8	2	0	0	0
S	0	0	4	0	10	0	7	2	14	3	3	10	2	0	8	2	5	2	3	5	2	2	0	0
SW	0	13	0	4	11	23	20	48	66	82	47	52	50	44	76	71	77	68	32	44	5	25	0	3
W	0	8	0	27	3	56	15	43	8	14	30	32	39	55	16	27	18	27	19	32	2	7	0	6
NW	0	31	0	39	0	21	3	2	2	0	8	7	6	2	0	0	2	10	13	2	43	0	32	
Calm	6	3	0	0	13	0	10	0	3	0	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	13	10	0	0
Puttalam—																								
N	14	23	9	25	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	10	17	6	30	
NE	69	50	54	27	45	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	2	45	10	84	47	
E	16	3	16	4	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	3	0	
SE	0	0	14	0	6	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	13	7	3	0	
S	0	0	0	0	19	3	30	5	23	8	7	0	2	0	5	6	12	3	6	6	3	0	0	0
SW	0	3	0	0	11	11	53	78	77	92	93	100	90	100	95	94	82	97	45	56	7	25	0	0
W	0	0	4	15	3	36	0	13	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	2	6	8	5	0	0
NW	0	21	4	29	0	18	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	21	21	5	37	3	23
Calm	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Mannar—																								
N	21	36	12	38	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	19	22	35	26	52
NE	60	52	52	32	36	18	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	6	33	25	73	45
E	16	8	14	0	21	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	3	0	2	3
SE	3	0	12	0	10	5	5	0	2	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	11	8	0	0	0
S	0	0	5	0	21	2	43	13	45	29	37	43	44	39	48	37	50	37	37	14	18	5	0	0
SW	0	0	4	0	10	8	40	58	53	68	58	55	53	61	52	63	50	63	31	39	3	10	0	0
W	0	0	0	20	3	23	2	22	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	8	0	0
NW	0	2	0	11	0	16	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	10	17	0	0
Calm	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jaffna—																								
N	23	12	7	7	2	2	0	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	21	20	6	13	
NE	61	60	39	32	14	21	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	17	25	48	64
E	14	28	29	25	19	21	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	3	2	29	14
SE	2	0	18	4	31	14	22	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	18	8	10	5	14	6
S	0	0	2	0	26	18	52	27	18	14	3	13	14	24	8	27	17	30	11	13	7	0	0	0
SW	0	0	2	5	5	18	35	81	82	88	83	77	76	89	73	82	67	37	40	3	13	0	0	0
W	0	0	0	9	0	10	3	8	0	2	8	0	2	0	3	0	2	0	10	8	7	3	0	0
NW	0	0	4	18	3	10	3	7	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	14	18	2	2
Calm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	17	13	0	0	0
Trincomalee—																								
N	16	19	27	29	0	6	0	2	0	2	0	3	0	16	0	10	0	5	2	7	22	38	45	45
NE	44	50	41	57	13	48	0	22	0	5	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	8	3	18	13	37	47	52
E	23	24	4	14	10	36	5	45	0	50	0	15	0	6	0	26	0	47	10	38	3	8	8	3
SE	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	2	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	0	0	0
S	0	0	9	0	6	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	3	0	0
SW	3	0	5	0	14	0	37	13	55	21	50	40	50	32	50	27	48	18	28	12	18	2	0	0
W	0	0	4	0	10	3	27	13	42	21	50	40	50	32	50	31	48	20	26	12	22	5	0	0
NW	0	0	4	0	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	3	0	0	0
Calm	13	6	7	0	45	3	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	10	7	17	7	0	0
Batticaloa—																								
N	6	15	5	31	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	3	3	32	10	
NE	27	60	25	48	22	63	18	25	11	8	7	12	8	0	8	3	18	2	16	26	2	38	29	
E	8	12	4	10	2	23	12	60	14	48	0	22	7	34	10	23	12	38	6	37	2	8	0	
SE	3	3	0	8	3	2	5	13	5	40	5	28	12	40	16	68	13	50	23	31	3	2	3	
S	0	0	2	0	3	2	7	2	11	3	10	3	7	10	5	3	8	10	13	3	3	0	0	
SW	19	0	11	0	3	2	13	0	16	0	25	14	23	6	13	3	17	0	13	0	7	0	0	
W	26	5	38	0	40	2	18	0	11	0	33	21	23	8	21	0	18	0	18	0	62	7	36	
NW	6	5	5	4	10	3	12	0	8	0	10	0	10	2	8	0	7	0	2	0	10	13	19	
Calm	3	0	11	0	13	0	13	0	23	0	10	0	10	0	16	0	3	0	10	0	7	0	3	

TABLE XIII.—Percentage of Wind Directions in 1934. Average values of frequencies are not given in this Report owing to the exigencies of space, but can be seen in the 1926 Report. Observations are made to sixteen points, but are summarized here in terms of eight points only—*contd.*

	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Septem-ber.		October.		Novem-ber.		December.	
	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30
Hambantota—																								
N	23	0	21	0	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	10	0	11	0
NE	55	23	70	20	42	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	28	0	79	11
E	3	39	4	46	3	27	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	3	8	3	66
SE	3	19	0	21	0	13	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	3	13	0	16
S	3	6	0	5	0	10	0	13	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	28	0	3
SW	0	6	0	7	6	32	35	65	58	86	58	47	29	69	45	87	43	87	27	55	20	38	0	0
W	3	6	0	0	21	3	45	13	40	11	42	53	71	31	55	13	57	13	44	16	27	12	0	0
NW	10	0	2	0	10	3	10	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	8	0	0	0
Calm	0	0	4	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	
Galle—																								
N	16	0	16	0	16	6	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	6	15	0	13	3
NE	8	5	23	2	10	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	7	2	6	0
E	26	8	16	5	14	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	2	10	5	
SE	11	16	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	2	2	3	3
S	0	8	9	14	0	5	0	2	3	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	5	11	3	8	0	14
SW	0	11	0	12	3	21	7	23	31	36	5	12	0	0	10	13	3	3	10	18	0	17	0	21
W	0	24	0	57	11	47	42	58	40	56	45	45	60	55	60	50	53	57	32	34	8	40	0	29
NW	3	18	9	2	13	11	27	10	10	5	32	38	37	45	27	37	43	38	21	21	23	30	13	8
Calm	36	10	21	0	32	3	20	7	6	3	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	3	33	0	55	16
Anuradhapura																								
N	6	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NE	34	34	32	23	5	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	17	22	45	45	
E	36	29	21	41	27	29	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	3	5	3	10
SE	2	5	11	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0
S	0	2	0	0	8	0	5	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	2	2	0	0
SW	0	2	0	0	11	3	52	33	94	44	82	87	87	74	90	68	90	70	48	31	12	18	0	0
W	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	23	2	45	18	13	13	26	10	32	7	30	8	21	3	10	0	3
NW	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	3	0	0	0
Calm	23	23	36	36	42	32	33	43	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	32	53	40	48	42
Diyatalawa—																								
N	23	32	23	41	18	26	12	8	2	6	0	2	2	3	8	3	3	3	2	10	10	15	40	66
NE	19	23	18	12	2	18	8	12	0	14	7	7	2	5	5	2	5	0	3	5	10	17	21	18
E	3	21	11	20	21	26	10	35	18	8	5	0	5	5	2	6	10	12	20	16	28	23	23	6
SE	5	3	5	4	13	3	15	7	14	3	2	3	10	3	14	5	19	2	18	11	8	8	3	0
S	3	5	12	11	19	11	10	12	29	34	13	18	3	5	10	18	16	25	30	23	8	15	0	0
SW	0	0	0	2	3	2	3	8	3	11	3	12	3	8	3	5	5	5	10	10	2	8	3	0
W	0	5	5	5	0	0	5	7	6	5	18	23	13	21	13	23	3	13	3	3	0	0	5	0
NW	14	11	14	5	5	2	7	2	11	8	38	28	63	47	39	39	34	37	3	3	7	0	5	10
Calm	32	0	11	0	19	13	30	10	16	10	13	7	0	3	6	0	3	3	10	19	27	13	0	0
	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00
Little Basses—																								
N	65	37	68	21	37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	36	13	86	26
NE	8	42	12	62	15	48	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	0	20	10	74
E	5	8	4	12	0	21	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	10	0	0	0
SE	2	3	0	4	0	3	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	13	0	0	0
S	2	7	0	0	0	13	0	26	0	8	0	0	0	6	0	8	5	7	0	8	0	13	0	0
SW	2	0	0	0	12	11	29	57	90	87	80	78	87	77	95	89	93	93	68	63	22	22	0	0
W	2	0	2	0	28	2	57	5	3	3	20	22	13	13	5	3	2	0	15	3	17	2	0	0
NW	15	3	14	0	5	0	10	2	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	7	5	0
Calm	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0

Table XIV.—High velocities of wind at Colombo (Pilot Station). A Dines pressure anemometer is in use at the Pilot Station, on the south-west breakwater of the Harbour. The height of the vane is 15 feet above the dome of the roof of the station, and about 80 feet above the surface of the water.

Data from this instrument are tabulated as follows:—The day is divided into two-hourly intervals, centred at the odd hours, and all such intervals, during the year, in which the wind, in any part of the interval, reached a value of 30 miles per hour or over, are indicated in the table by the date, and the general direction of the heaviest gusts. When the wind reached the "gale" line (38 miles per hour or over) the date and wind direction are shown in italics, and cases in which the high wind was accompanied by a sharp change in direction are denoted by a (*).

The highest velocity recorded during each month, with date and time, is shown in the last column.

The anemometer was out of action occasionally for short intervals, but comparison with charts from another instrument in the Fort indicates that loss of data from this cause is inappreciable.

The times given are in Ceylon standard time, 5½ hours ahead of Greenwich.

Time.	0-2	2-4	4-6	6-8	8-10	10-12	12-14	14-16	16-18	18-20	20-22	22-24	Highest Velocity.
January ..	18 NNE	18 NNE	18 NNE	19 NE	15 SW 18 NE 19 NNE 20 NNE	18 NNE 19 NNE 20 NNE	19 NNE 20 NNE 22 N	5 NW 18 NNE 19 NNE 23 N 24 N	5 NNW 14 N 23 N	25 SE	19 NE	—	40 m.p.h. 23rd 16h. 15m.
February ..	—	—	6 NE	6 NE	6 NE	—	10 NNW	2 NNE 3 NNW 6 NNE 10 NNW 17 NW 18 NNW 19 NE*	2 N 3 NNW 9 NNW 10 NNW 16 NE 17 NNW 18 NNW	2 N 3 N 5 NNW 9 N 10 NNW 17 NNW 18 N 22 E*	3 NE 4 NE 10 N	3 NE	39 m.p.h. 18th 16h. 45m.
March ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 NNE*	8 ENE*	8 ESE	—	—	44 m.p.h. 8th 17h. 50m.
April ..	—	28 SW 29 WSW	29 WSW	27 SE*	21 WSW* 27 W* 27 S*	12 WNW* 19 SW 29 SW	—	—	14 NNE*	—	—	28 WSW	37 m.p.h. 14th 17h. 25m.
May ..	2 W	2 SE* 11 S 27 SSW	2 WNW 11 SSW 27 SSW	28 SSW	—	—	27 SSW	—	3 SSW 26 WSW	9 SSW	—	3 SSW	40 m.p.h. 3rd 22h. 55m.
June ..	3 SW 7 SW 10 SW 25 WSW 26 WSW	9 WSW 10 SW 14 WNW* 21 WNW 26 WSW	3 SSE 6 WSW 8 WNW 9 W 10 WSW 11 WSW 13 WNW* 14 WNW 21 W	6 WSW 8 W 9 SW 25 W 28 SW	10 SW* 11 SSW	11 SW 19 WSW 27 SW	3 S 11 WSW 12 SW 19 WSW	3 S 7 WSW 8 WNW* 11 SW 24 WSW 25 WNW*	9 SSW 11 W 19 SW 21 W	6 SW 11 SW 19 SW 21 W	9 SW 19 SW 25 SW	9 SSW 19 WSW 25 WSW	48 m.p.h. 11th 14h. om. 25th 7h. 15m.
July ..	28 WSW 30 SW	21 W 21 W 28 W 30 SW	28 WNW 30 SW	1 W 21 W	21 W	—	2 WSW 5 SW 25 SW	7 SW 25 SW 28 WSW	25 WSW 28 W	—	—	27 WSW 29 SW	47 m.p.h. 1st 7h. 50m.
August ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	—	29 SW*	15 SSW	—	—	15 S	—	—	—	—	—	—	36 m.p.h. 15th 11h. om.
October ..	7 W 11 WSW 12 SW	11 SW 12 SW	8 WNW* 9 SW* 11 WSW 12 WSW 16 E*	9 WSW* 11 W 27 WSW	9 WNW 11 W 27 WSW	7 WSW* 11 SW 29 SW	3 SW 11 W 13 WNW 27 WNW*	7 WSW 12 SW 23 NNW	10 SW 18 NE* 19 NE*	11 SW 17 SE* 22 NE*	7 WSW* 10 SW* 11 SW 28 SW	11 SW	49 m.p.h. 12th 2h. 35m.
November.	8 NNE*	—	7 WNW	—	—	—	5 WNW 27 W	5 N* 15 NNW 26 NNW	13 NNW 15 NNW 20 NNW 21 NNW 23 NW 24 N 25 NNW 26 NNW	13 NNW 15 NNW 19 NE 20 NNW 21 NNW 22 N 23 N 25 NNW	—	—	45 m.p.h. 23rd 17h. 50m.
December	27 N	—	—	2 NNE 10 NNE	10 NNE	9 N 10 NNE	—	1 NNW 3 NNE* 9 NNW 18 NW 23 NW	9 NNW 14 NNE 18 NNW 23 NW 26 NNW 31 NNW	14 NNE 18 NNW 23 NNW 26 NNW	14 NNE 26 NNW	14 NNE	37 m.p.h. 14th 21h. 30m.

TABLE XV.—Maximum amount of rain falling in any periods of 1, 2, 3, 4, &c., consecutive days, during the year 1934, for selected stations. The periods of consecutive days are given between 10 and 20 by steps of 2, between 20 and 32 by steps of 3, between 32 and 40 by steps of 4, and above 40 by steps of 5.

The figure under each number represents the maximum amount of rain falling on that number of consecutive days during the year, the different figures for each station not necessarily referring to the same wet spell. For example, at Colombo, the highest fall on any 2 consecutive days was 10·93 inches, in October, while the highest fall on any 3 consecutive days was 13·02 inches, in November.

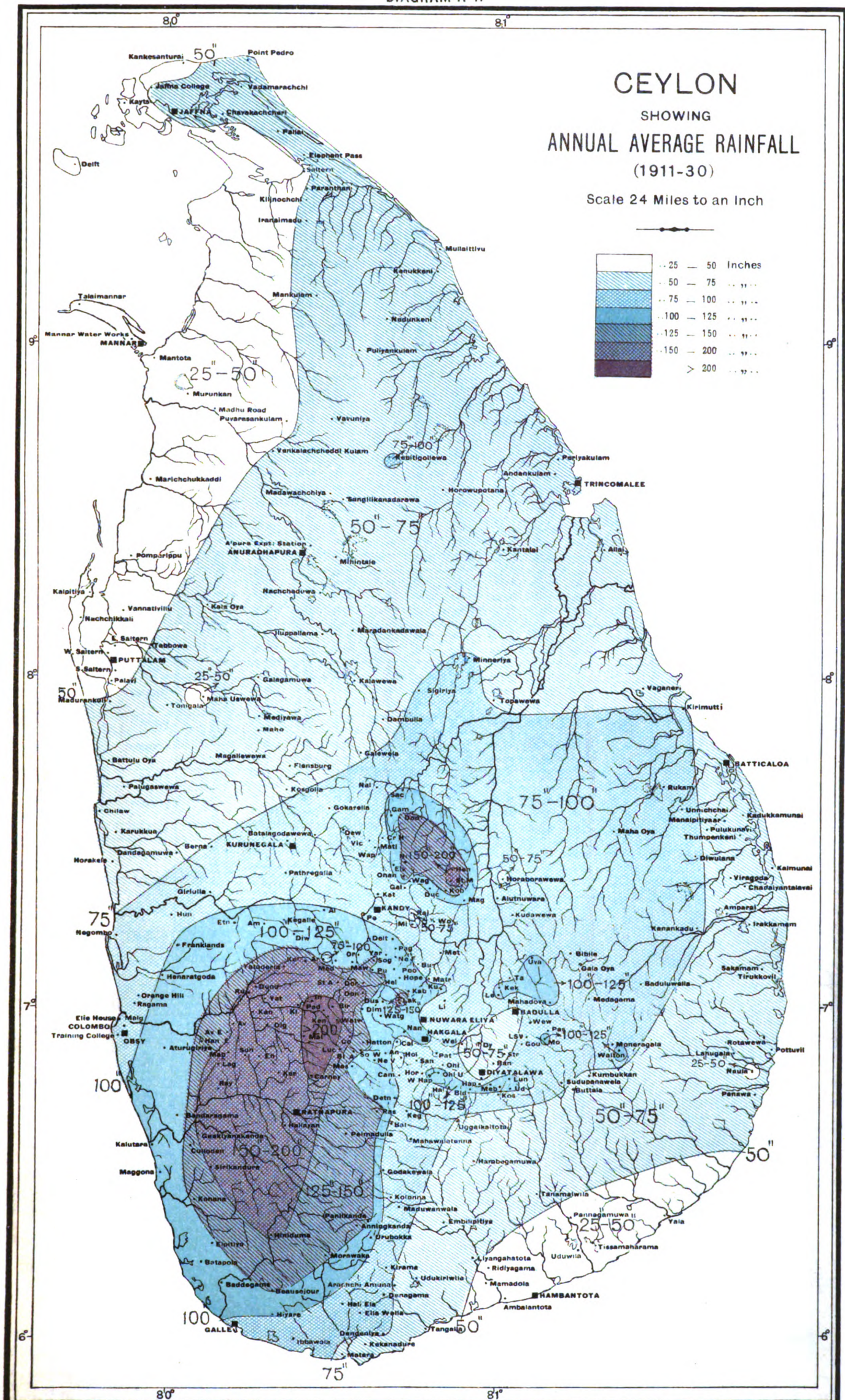
The series is terminated for each station when the intensity of the rain finally falls below 2 inches per day. In the case of wet spells commencing towards the end of one calendar year and lasting into the next, the total rainfall in any particular group of consecutive days is considered as belonging to that year in which the greater part of the rain fell. The only case of that kind this year was supplied by St. Martin's.

The rainfall day is not the calendar day, but from the observation of one morning to that of the following morning (even in the case of stations at which pluviograph records are available), and the rainfall year ends with the morning observation of January 1, 1935.

Station.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	14	16	18	20
Anningkande ..	3·72	5·61	7·41	8·86	10·03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anuradhapura ..	3·40	5·50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Badulla ..	3·89	4·27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Batticaloa ..	4·71	5·43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carney ..	4·52	7·08	8·69	9·70	10·89	14·20	15·60	16·17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilaw ..	4·90	6·50	7·34	9·29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombo ..	8·28	10·93	13·02	16·79	17·72	17·84	17·84	18·21	18·71	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diyatalawa ..	4·55	5·32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galle ..	6·78	11·40	14·37	17·35	18·94	20·36	21·37	22·79	23·52	24·00	24·24	—	—	—	—
Hakgala ..	5·49	6·65	7·42	8·36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hambantota ..	2·43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hatton ..	3·27	5·82	8·18	9·64	10·24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	5·35	8·50	8·87	9·07	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara ..	11·05	14·30	21·05	22·38	23·65	24·50	25·48	25·81	25·87	25·98	26·08	(13 days 26·11)		—	—
Kandy ..	2·95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kegalla ..	5·32	6·28	7·82	8·70	10·93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurunegala ..	4·31	5·10	6·80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mannar ..	3·13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meeribedde ..	8·33	10·01	10·98	12·68	12·70	12·84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya ..	2·78	4·39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puttalam ..	3·02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratnapura ..	4·68	6·55	8·05	10·02	11·48	14·03	15·09	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Martin's (Upper) ..	6·12	7·61	8·42	10·78	12·68	14·72	15·96	17·01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee ..	3·92	4·68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watagoda ..	3·04	5·92	6·94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watawala ..	5·84	9·19	12·02	12·99	13·62	13·99	14·36	16·71	21·47	24·07	26·46	(13 days 26·76)		—	—

TABLE XVI.—Rainfall and Averages at Twenty four Selected Stations during 1934.

Station and Abbreviation used on Maps.	Height above Mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total for the Year.		Greatest daily rainfall recorded during 1934, and over the whole period during which observations have been taken.	
			Inches. Days.	Inches. Days.	Inches. Days.	Inches. Days.	Inches. Days.	Inches. Days.	Inches. Days.	Inches. Days.	Inches. Days.	Inches. Days.	Inches. Days.	Inches. Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
Anuradhapura (Survey Office)	295	(1934 Average)	13.48 20 5.7 12	4.05 15 4 3.6	9.83 9 8 5.9	9.83 12 3.1	1.78 3 7 0.9	0.70 4 4 1.4	3.14 2 3 1.2	0.02 3 3 1.2	1.00 0 3 3.9	7.41 15 7 9.8	3.21 12 5 17.1	4.82 12 19 7.6	49.95 89 56.2 111	3.40 9.32	April 6. May 20, 1891.	(65)
Badulla	2,225	(1934 Average)	16.17 26 10.6 18	6.06 13 2.5 7	5.83 14 5.6 12	5.72 12 6.4 16	3.93 11 4.7 12	1.73 7 1.8 8	0.46 3 2.4 8	0.60 3 2.7 8	0.55 4 4.5 11	9.97 21 9.7 20	5.55 17 10.0 22	6.81 24 11.4 22	63.38 155 72.2 164	3.89 9.46	Jan. 25 Dec. 12, 1884.	(62)
Batticaloa	26	(1934 Average)	12.10 23 13.8 15	10.94 11 2.7 6	3.96 9 3.4 7	1.63 5 1.8 6	0.20 4 1.9 5	0.71 4 1.0 4	1.42 3 1.2 4	0.10 1 1.8 5	1.66 5 2.6 6	7.47 16 7.1 13	6.89 15 13.9 18	12.09 20 17.2 20	59.17 116 70.1 109	4.71 10.46	Feb. 6 Jan. 6, 1878.	(65)
Colombo Observatory	24	(1934 Average)	12.22 17 4.0 10	2.81 10 2.2 5	7.57 18 4.9 12	17.04 17 8.9 17	8.61 18 13.0 22	18.22 21 9.0 22	0.85 11 6.0 17	1.46 15 2.6 13	2.23 10 7.0 18	20.21 10 13.2 22	20.61 19 12.3 20	2.05 6 5.6 12	61.14 77 90.8 190	8.28 10.43	Nov. 7 May 9, 1932.	(27)
Diyatalawa (Survey Office)	4,101	(1934 Average)	16.67 24 6.3 15	4.47 10 1.8 8	10.54 18 5.0 13	7.02 17 5.2 16	6.88 14 5.9 15	4.74 11 1.8 8	0.35 4 2.0 8	1.36 4 3.0 9	1.96 5 4.4 12	6.50 20 9.5 20	7.53 20 10.2 22	3.10 22 8.1 20	71.12 169 63.2 166	4.55 7.78	Jan. 25 April 14, 1931.	(34)
Galle	14	(1934 Average)	6.56 16 3.6 11	2.10 3 3.0 6	12.28 18 6.2 12	10.54 16 8.8 16	12.34 20 12.5 21	17.25 17 8.7 22	2.50 16 6.7 20	3.31 11 5.2 18	2.94 12 10.4 18	34.69 23 11.6 20	13.35 17 11.1 19	4.10 14 8.2 14	121.88 195 96.0 197	6.78 12.59	Oct. 8 May 7, 1915.	(66)
Hambantota	61	(1934 Average)	5.84 17 3.7 9	3.66 8 1.0 5	3.45 9 3.8 9	1.50 7 3.3 10	2.14 13 3.4 10	1.67 11 2.2 11	0.36 2 2.4 9	1.38 10 1.0 7	0.27 3 3.1 9	4.12 82 20 4.8 13	2.84 8 7.8 16	2.18 9 5.6 13	38.11 118 42.3 121	2.43 6.28	Oct. 23 Dec. 16, 1923.	(66)
Hatton	4,143	(1934 Average)	6.96 15 4.6 12	3.96 7 2.2 5	5.57 14 6.7 13	5.14 17 9.4 17	2.58 12 12.2 20	25.63 28 21.9 27	18.52 26 21.4 27	4.94 21 15.9 24	3.49 18 24.1 22	18.95 24 14.0 22	6.12 14 11.0 21	2.48 11 6.0 14	101.31 207 139.5 224	3.27 9.93	June 26 May 9, 1914.	(39)
Jafna	14	(1934 Average)	17.48 18 4.3 8	0.48 4 1.2 3	0.69 3 1.8 3	0.80 3 1.5 4	0.00 0 1.6 3	0.99 3 0.4 1	0.00 0 0.6 2	0.75 2 1.0 3	0.00 0 3.1 5	10.80 18 9.6 12	18.31 15 16.3 18	2.76 8 9.4 14	53.06 74 50.9 76	5.35 20.48	Jan. 15 Nov. 17, 1918.	(64)
Kalutara	10	(1934 Average)	9.08 19 4.6 10	3.52 3 3.4 5	8.11 05 7.2 12	19.20 19 12.6 17	17.59 20 17.5 22	21.58 24 9.3 22	2.94 10 7.9 17	2.29 11 4.1 14	3.37 13 9.5 17	34.80 23 13.1 22	30.68 15 14.9 19	2.38 7 7.8 13	159.47 185 111.8 190	11.05 11.15	Nov. 7 Oct. 27, 1932.	(64)
Kandy (Survey Office)	1,611	(1934 Average)	7.66 20 6.7 12	4.75 9 1.8 5	7.97 16 5.8 11	5.63 12 6.2 13	3.72 9 6.0 14	9.86 21 9.6 22	3.81 17 7.6 21	1.06 10 5.5 19	0.58 6 17.0 9	10.71 22 10.9 22	5.10 14 11.2 21	5.07 14 9.1 15	66.52 170 86.9 192	2.95 8.95	March 25 May 8, 1883.	(65)
Kurungala (Survey Office)	381	(1934 Average)	12.63 19 4.9 10	2.00 1 1.7 3	7.10 46 12 6.0 10	4.39 13 9.4 14	0.64 7 6.7 14	7.61 19 4.1 20	1.38 12 4.1 15	0.52 10 2.7 12	0.09 2 6.2 14	21.33 21 15.8 20	7.71 17 13.5 19	4.82 8 7.1 13	63.58 147 85.6 164	4.31 9.04	Jan. 13 Jan. 17, 1913.	(48)



For names of stations shown in the Map by abbreviation, see Table at the end of Section Y

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

TABLE XVI.—Rainfall and Averages at Twenty-four Selected Stations during 1934.—*contd.*

Station and Abbreviation used on Maps.	Height above mean sea level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Dates.						
			Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.							
Labugama (Lag.)	380	1934 (Average)	20.69	18	8.12	9	17.65	22	20	80	21	11.58	24	25	87	22	4.31	22	2.32	22	2.63	16	27	25	30	27	02	18	7.46	8	175.70	232	8.90	April 28.	
			6.9	12	4.5	7	10.2	16	14.1	20	21.5	25	19.0	26	12.3	24	8.2	22	16.0	22	20.3	24	17.5	21	12.0	15	162.6	234	12.00	June 11, 1915.	(56)				
Mannar (Kacheheri)	12	1934 (Average)	11.95	16	0.21	1	2.08	3	3.07	9	0.10	2	0.59	3	0.00	0	0.03	1	0.00	0	8.23	13	7.14	13	1.92	6	35.32	67	3.13	Jan. 15.					
			4.0	9	1.7	3	1.7	4	3.1	6	1.9	4	0.5	1	0.5	1	0.5	1	0.5	1	1.3	3	7.0	12	9.8	17	7.8	14	39.9	75	11.21	Feb. 12, 1922	(65)		
Nuwara Eliya ..	6,170	1934 (Average)	11.00	21	3.78	10	4.07	14	3.99	11	4.07	12	12.65	24	5.70	21	1.63	15	1.16	17	10.84	28	3.60	20	2.11	14	64.60	207	2.78	Jan. 25					
			6.7	13	1.7	6	4.3	11	4.7	15	6.9	18	10.9	25	11.8	25	7.7	22	8.9	20	10.6	22	9.5	22	8.0	17	91.8	216	9.11	Sept. 9, 1873.	(66)				
Panikanda Estate, Doniyaya..	1,900	1934 (Average)	14.33	22	10	41	16	6.93	21	12.88	18	6.22	16	14.96	20	3.42	16	3.81	14	2.52	12	28.28	28	18.91	22	18.55	19	141.22	224	7.90	Oct. 23.				
			9.4	16	5	2	11	13	3	19	10	8	19	11.6	19	9.4	22	7.6	20	4.9	17	9.4	17	13.6	20	15.5	22	14.7	20	125.4	222	7.90	Oct. 23, 1934.	(38)	
Paranthan ..	25	1934 (Average)	13.59	18	0.02	1	1.28	5	0.41	2	3.47	2	1.13	1	0.02	1	0.00	0	0.04	1	8.50	17	24.27	19	6.12	10	58.85	77	7.94	Nov. 14.					
			6.0	—	1.1	—	1.2	—	2.1	—	2.1	—	0.6	—	0.6	—	0.2	—	0.8	—	1.6	—	7.0	—	17.1	—	12.0	—	51.8	—	10.90	Nov. 23, 1932.	(23)		
Puttalam (Kacheheri)	27	1934 (Average)	9.67	15	3.70	5	2.96	10	1.71	9	1.37	5	1.21	7	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	8.81	18	6.98	12	2.67	9	39.08	90	3.02	Nov. 4.					
			3.6	9	1.1	3	3.3	7	4.9	10	3.7	9	1.7	7	1.4	3	0.2	2	1.8	6	8.1	15	10.0	18	6.2	13	45.9	102	12.06	May 8, 1883.	(66)				
Ratnapura ..	113	1934 (Average)	12.64	22	10	50	13	7.82	23	11.19	21	6.74	23	29.42	5.98	22	5.65	24	4.12	15	19.75	26	10	21	18	11	48	15	135.50	246	4.68	Feb. 22.			
			6.5	14	4.4	10	11.0	19	11.2	21	20.1	23	19.0	26	13.3	24	10	6	23	16	3	22	17.8	23	15.0	21	9	2	16	154.5	242	11.42	May 8, 1883	(66)	
St. Martin's Estate, (Upper) Rangula	3,600	1934 (Average)	43.11	27	14.66	14	17.26	19	9.86	10	4.32	9	9.63	20	1.37	12	0.48	6	0.02	1	15.45	24	13.84	19	34.70	27	164.76	188	6.12	Feb. 6.					
			40.7	20	9.1	10	9.8	13	9.6	14	5.7	10	4.8	14	4.5	14	3	4	10	5	8	12	18.9	20	23.6	22	38.3	24	174.3	183	24.78	Jan. 16, 1913.	(48)		
Tirrukovil Estate, Akkaraipattu	6	1934 (Average)	20.10	25	8.11	13	5.96	8	0.11	2	0.52	2	0.80	4	1.28	3	0.00	0	0.63	2	4.97	13	2	84.12	6	68.21	52	00	105	3	20	Jan. 1.			
			13.8	12	3.0	6	4.8	8	2.4	6	1.3	3	1.2	4	1.0	3	1.1	3	1.1	3	2.0	5	4.8	9	9.7	15	13.5	15	58.7	89	9.38	Jan. 3, 1933.	(21)		
Trincmalee ..	99	1934 (Average)	9.98	20	2.05	9	5.63	6	0.92	8	1.50	7	0.71	3	1.40	4	3.00	5	1.28	7	13.64	19	3	19	15	5.45	14	48.75	117	3.92	March 10.				
			8.7	13	2.0	4	2.4	6	2.0	5	3.4	6	1.1	3	1.9	4	3.5	7	3.8	8	9.1	16	14.3	19	12	6	18	64.8	109	10.69	May 5, 1910.	(65)			
Udahena Estate, Poonagalla (Ud.)	4,500	1934 (Average)	32.57	20	12.22	13	18.52	16	22.03	21	7.93	14	1.67	10	0.74	4	1.44	4	1.82	7	19.09	24	20	66	22	5.59	12	144.28	167	8.35	April 8.				
			9.8	13	4.4	8	13.3	15	15.0	19	6.4	12	1.6	6	2.1	3	3.2	8	4.9	11	15.9	21	20.5	23	10.9	16	108.1	158	11.53	Dec. 3, 1903.	(55)				
Watawala (Wataw.)	3,259	1934 (Average)	9.74	14	5.79	11	9.82	16	7.94	17	7.28	22	41.86	28	22.00	24	10.59	20	7.13	19	22.80	26	6	58	15	3.38	8	154.91	220	5.84	June 17				
			5.6	—	2.9	—	7.3	—	11.0	—	21.9	—	40.7	—	26.7	—	29.8	—	26.7	—	27.0	—	24.0	—	15.1	—	7.3	—	219.5	—	20.65	Oct. 5, 1913.	(24)		

All dates in this and the following rainfall tables refer to rainfall days, e.g., January 5th refers to the 24 hours commencing with the morning observation of that date.

The rainfall averages (number of inches) are for the standard period 1911-30, or are corrected to that period by comparison with neighbouring stations.

The rainfall averages (number of days) are for the standard 20 years 1911-30, or for a slightly smaller number of the same years (in no case, in this table, less than 17), uncorrected.

The figures for number of days in this table, whether averages or for the current year, are derived from climatological stations, estate rain-gauges, or observations that had been wired daily to Colombo. The only exceptions are the figures from Labugama Waterworks.

Some changes have been made in this table since last year. Labugama has been substituted for Avisawella, as the figures were considered more reliable, Tirrukovil for Kalmunai for the same reason, and also to give a better geographical distribution, Paranthan for Meerabedde, to give a better geographical distribution.

The number of years for which observations are available is given in brackets after the greatest daily rainfall on record, which is for the whole period of observations, not necessarily 1911-30.

TABLE XVII.—Rainfalls of Five Inches and over in Twenty-four Hours during 1934.

Month.	Date.	Rainfall. Inches.	Stations.
January	1	6-7	Uva, Lugul-oya, 5-6 Hendon, St. Martin's (Upper), Walton, St. Martin's (Lower), Iddumekelle
	7	6-7	Jaffna Farm School, Ella Wella, 5-6 Hali-ela
	8	5-6	Orange Hill, Ragama
	15	7-8	Pallan, 6-7 Moorootie, 5-6 Nagrak, West Haputale, Jaffna, Murunkan
	25	9-10	Ella, 8-9 Meeriabedde, 7-8 Lunugala, Udahena, Stratheden, Ohiya (Upper), Medagama, 6-7 Lemastota, Koslanda, Mousagalla, West Haputale, Haputale Hospital, Blackwood, Passara, Gonakelle, Haputale (Railway), Ohiya (Railway), Walton, Mahadova, 5-6 Dambagalla, Diyatalawa P. W. D., Gourakele, Hakgala, Sudupanawela, Wewessa, Gala-oya, Lower Spring Valley, Horton Plains, Kehellandewewa
	26	5-6	Udahena
February	6	6-7	Hendon, Gammaduwa, St. Martin's (Upper), St. Martin's (Lower), Dooroomadella, 5-6 Nilloomally, Deanstone.
	22	6-7	Wellawa
	23	5-6	Sudupanawela
	24	5-6	Yatiantota
	26	7-8	Karukkua.
March	6	5-6	Iddumakelle, Alutnuwara
	10	8-9	Batapola, Baddegama, 5-6 Galle, Labuduwa, Moratuwa
	24	5-6	Etnawala
	25	6-7	Udahena, 5-6 Koslanda
	26	5-6	Alagalla
April	5	6-7	Matara Fort, 5-6 Matara Hospital
	8	8-9	Udahena, 5-6 Marambekanda
	12	6-7	Mankulam
	15	7-8	Kayinattawa
	17	5-6	Baddegama
	18	5-6	Moratuwa
	26	7-8	Colombo Observatory, 6-7 Bandaragama, 5-6 Government Training College, Maligakanda, Moratuwa, Colombo Fort
	27	5-6	Kanana
	28	8-9	Labugama, 7-8 Halwatura, Rayigama, 6-7 Kahagalla, Kottawa
	28	8-9	Labugama, 7-8 Halwatura, Rayigama, 6-7 Kahagalla, Kottawa
May	1	9-10	Batapola, 7-8 St. Leonard's-on-Sea, Orange Hill, 6-7 Ragama
	2	5-6	Bandaragama
	3	8-9	Maggon, 5-6 Kanana
	7	11-12	Sirikandura, 9-10 Kanana, 6-7 Matugama, 5-6 Beausejour, Geekiyanakanda, Bandaragama
	8	9-10	Geekiyanakanda, 7-8 Sirikandura, 6-7 Culloden, Matara Hospital, 5-6 Bandaragama
	9	7-8	St. Leonard's-on-Sea, Beausejour, 6-7 Labuduwa, Culloden, 5-6 Hiyare
	11	7-8	Karukkua
June	2	7-8	Kanana, 5-6 Bandaragama, Kahagalla, Halwatura, Sirikandura, Hanwella Resthouse
	6	10-11	Maggon, 6-7 Geekiyanakanda, Culloden, St. Leonard's-on-Sea, 5-6 Baddegama, Matugama, Maliboda, Bandaragama, Kalutara, Kanana, Sirikandura
	7	10-11	Geekiyanakanda, 6-7 Opata, 5-6 Sirikandura, Hiniduma, Gona Penigala, Gendagala
	11	5-6	Sirikandura
	12	5-6	Kokkawita
	17	5-6	Watawala
	18	7-8	Blackwater, 6-7 Kenilworth
	25	6-7	Yataderiya
	—	—	Nil
	—	—	Nil
July	—	—	Nil
August	—	—	Nil
September	—	—	Nil
October	6	6-7	Kalutara, Gendagala
	7	15-16	St. Leonard's-on-Sea, 11-12 Batapola, 10-11 Baddegama, 9-10 Moratuwa, 8-9 Labuduwa, Hiyare, 7-8 Matara Fort, 6-7 Beausejour, Kottawa, 5-6 Bandaragama, Maligakanda, Matara Hospital
	8	10-11	Sirikandura, Geekiyanakanda, Matara Hospital, Bandaragama, Kanana, St. Leonard's-on-Sea, Matara Fort, 9-10 Kalutara, Matugama, Hiyare, Hiniduma, Kekanadure, Maggon, Baddegama, Culloden, Labuduwa, 8-9 Batapola, Beausejour, Moratuwa, Opata, 7-8 Maliduwa, 6-7 Morawaka, Galle, Angoda, Hali-ela, Colombo Observatory, Kottawa, Wellawa, 5-6 Dandeniya, Ella Wella, Kahagalla.
	9	5-6	Kokkawita
	15	6-7	Lunugala
	17	5-6	Magalawewa
	20	5-6	Hendon
	22	5-6	Kegalla
	23	7-8	Panilkanda, 6-7 Urubokka
	24	5-6	Wellawa
	26	5-6	Mullaittivu, Kanukkeni
	27	6-7	Jaffna College, 5-6 Kayts
	29	5-6	Karukkua
	4	6-7	St. Mary's College, Horagahalande, Horakele, Battulu-oya, Maduran-kuli, 5-6 Negombo, Kottawa, Palugaswewa, Ragama
	5	17-18	Karukkua, 13-14 Hunumulla, 11-12 Kottawa, Battulu-oya, 10-11 Palugaswewa, 9-10 Bandirippuwa, Hanwella Group, 8-9 Orange Hill, Geekiyanakanda, 7-8 Labugama, Ragama, Horakele, Hanwella Resthouse, Rayigam, 6-7 St. Mary's College, Heneratgod, Franklands, Angoda, Kahagalla, Halwatura, Negombo, 5-6 Culloden, Dompe, Kanana, Avissawella P. W. D.
	—	—	Nil
	—	—	Nil
	—	—	Nil
	—	—	Nil
	—	—	Nil
	—	—	Nil
	—	—	Nil
	—	—	Nil
	—	—	Nil

TABLE XVII.—Rainfalls of Five Inches and over in Twenty-four Hours during 1934—*contd.*

Month.	Date.	Rainfall. Inches.	Stations.
November	6	8-9	Angoda, 7-8 Culloden, 6-7 Bandaragama, Kottawa, 5-6 Orange Hill, Giriulla
	7	11-12	Kalutara, 9-10 Kottawa, Maggona, Angoda, 8-9 St. Mary's College, Colombo Observatory, Government Training College, 7-8 Moratuwa, 6-7 Colombo Fort, Negombo, Maligakanda, 5-6 Elie House, Bandara-gama, Bandirippuwa, Hanwella Group
	14	11-12	Pallai, Elephant Pass (Exeise), 9-10 Elephant Pass (Saltern), 7-8 Paranthan, 6-7 Kilinochchi, 5-6 Jaffna College
	15	7-8	Kayts, 6-7 Jaffna College, 5-6 Ramanathan College, Chavakachcheri
	16	5-6	Udahena
	23	8-9	Avissawella P. W. D., 7-8 Hanwella Group, Kanangama, 6-7 Tabbowa, Yatiyantota, 5-6 Bandaragama
	26	8-9	Elephant Pass (Exeise), Kilinochchi, 7-8 Paranthan, Iranaimadu, Pallai, Kanagarayankulam, 6-7 Chavakachcheri, Point Pedro, 5-6 Elephant Pass (Saltern), Mullaittivu
December	1	5-6	Rugam
	2	5-6	Keragala
	11	6-7	Dooroomadella, 5-6 Gammaduwa, Hendon

TABLE XVIII.—Highest Intensities of Rainfall recorded in 1934.

These are expressed by giving for each month the shortest times in minutes taken for the precipitation of 0.4, 0.8, 1.2, &c., inches of rain.

The figures in brackets give the number of separate rainstorms in each month in which the amount of rain specified at the head of the column fell at a rate of at least one inch per hour. Where no figure is given in brackets the figure 1 may be understood.

Colombo. ¹												
	0.4"	0.8"	1.2"	1.6"	2.0"	2.4"	2.8"	3.2"	3.6"	4.0"	4.4"	4.8"
January	8(4)	16(2)	30(2)	49(2)	75(2)	121	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	13(2)	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	4(3)	9(3)	13	21	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	3(6)	7(2)	10(2)	15	23	30	38	53	62	70	91	115*
May	4(3)	10(3)	16(2)	21	30	42	88	—	—	—	—	—
June	4(10)	8(5)	13	21	31	84	168	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September ¹⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	5(5)	12(3)	28	37	50	112	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	4(3)	9(2)	15(2)	31(2)	44(2)	54(2)	75(2)	108(2)	176	196	217	276
December ¹³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year	3(38)	7(21)	10(11)	15(9)	23(9)	30(7)	38(5)	53(3)	62(2)	70(2)	91(2)	115(2)*
	5.2"	5.6"	6.0"	6.4"	6.8"	7.2"	—	—	—	—	—	—
*April	121	124	135	161	166	212	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year	121	124	135	161	166	212	—	—	—	—	—	—
Labugama. ²												
January*	4(4)	10(2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	6(5)	11(4)	20(3)	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	3(6)	7(4)	11(4)	15(4)	20(4)	28(3)	33(2)	42	58	—	—	—
April	3(6)	6(4)	10(2)	16(2)	22(2)	32(2)	59(2)	75	99	108	121	128*
May	4(4)	9(2)	14(2)	20(2)	31	71	167	—	—	—	—	—
June	6(8)	15(4)	38(3)	55(2)	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	8	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	3(10)	9(5)	15(4)	25(2)	33	47	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	5(6)	12(5)	20(4)	30(3)	45(2)	56(2)	67(2)	83(2)	99(2)	161(2)	—	—
December	3(3)	7(2)	12(2)	17(2)	23	30	37	60	90	98	106	—
Year	3(53)	6(33)	10(24)	15(18)	20(12)	28(10)	33(8)	42(5)	58(5)	98(4)	106(2)	128*
	5.2"	5.6"	6.0"	6.4"	6.8"	7.2"	7.6"	8.0"	8.4"	—	—	—
*April	135	141	148	165	196	220	230	253	359	—	—	—
Year	135	141	148	165	196	220	230	253	359	—	—	—
Chilaw.												
January	13(4)	30(2)	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	7(2)	16(2)	29	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	6	15	25	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	6	13	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	4(3)	9(2)	17(2)	24(2)	32(2)	44(2)	92	141	206	—	—	—
November	5(3)	22(2)	42	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year	4(17)	9(10)	17(7)	24(5)	32(2)	44(2)	92	141	206	—	—	—

¹ The Colombo pluviograph was out of order during two falls, of 0.59 and 0.64 inch, in September and December respectively. This is unlikely to affect the table appreciably.
² The Labugama pluviograph was out of order during several heavy falls in January. This may affect the January figures to a considerable extent, and possibly the yearly figures to some extent.

TABLE XVIII.—Highest Intensities of Rainfall recorded in 1934—*contd.*

Tabbowa. ¹													
	0·4"	0·8"	1·2"	1·6"	2·0"	2·4"	2·8"	3·2"	3·6"	4·0"	4·4"	4·8"	
January ..	5(5)	..13(2)	..20(2)	..44(2)	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
February ..	6(2)	..13	..32	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
March ..	15(2)	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
April ..	4	.. 9	..16	..25	..34	..42	..132	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
May ..	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
June ..	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
July ..	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
August ..	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
September ..	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
October ¹ ..	4(6)	.. 9(3)	..15(2)	..25	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
November ¹ ..	7(3)	..14	..21	..28	..36	..44	..52	..60	..68	..76	..84	..92*	.. —
December ..	6(2)	..13	..18	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
Year ..	4(21)	.. 9(9)	..15(8)	..25(5)	..34(2)	..42(2)	..52(2)	..60	..68	..76	..84	..92	.. —
	5·2"	5·6"	6·0"										
*November ¹⁰⁰ ..	100	..108	..150										
Year ..	100	..108	..150										
Ridiyagama.													
January ..	4(2)	..10(2)	..16(2)	..21	..37	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
February ..	7(2)	..34	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
March ..	23	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
April ..	5(5)	..11(3)	..17(3)	..25(2)	..53	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
May ..	15	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
June ..	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
July ..	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
August ..	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
September ..	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
October ..	5(4)	..10(2)	..17	..23	..32	..58	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
November ..	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
December ..	7(3)	..15	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
Year ..	4(18)	..10(9)	..16(6)	..21(4)	..32(3)	..58	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
Watawala. ²													
January ..	14	..44	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
February ..	8(3)	..32	..58	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
March ..	3(5)	.. 7	..12	..19	..27	..42	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
April ..	5(3)	..13(3)	..30(2)	..59	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
May ..	8	..18	..35	..46	..62	..109	..125	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
June ² ..	7(5)	..16(2)	..25	..36	..50	..70	..92?	..140?	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
July ..	10(4)	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
August ² ..	10(2)	..22	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
September ..	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
October ..	10(5)	..37(3)	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
November ..	8(3)	..32	..43	..93	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
December ..	7	..16	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
Year ..	3(33)	.. 7(15)	..12(7)	..19(5)	..27(3)	..42(3)	..92(2)	..140	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
St. Coomb's. ³													
January ..	8(3)	..17(2)	..44	..79	..103	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
February ³ ..	9(3)	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
March ..	7(2)	..29	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
April ..	3(3)	..12(2)	..21	..48	..63	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
May ..	7(2)	..14(2)	..54	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
June ..	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
July ..	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
August ..	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
September ..	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
October ..	15(5)	..34	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
November ..	12	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
December ..	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
Year ..	3(19)	..12(8)	..21(3)	..48(2)	..63(2)	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
Trincomalee. ⁴													
January ⁴ ..	7(4)	..48	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
February ..	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
March ⁴ ..	12(2)	..36	..55	..75	..116	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
April ..	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
May ..	19	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
June ..	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
July ..	15	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
August ..	10	..41	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
September ..	14	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
October ..	6(4)	..16(4)	..33(3)	..72	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
November ..	22	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
December ..	12(3)	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
Year ..	6(18)	..16(7)	..33(4)	..72(2)	..116	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —

¹ The Tabbowa pluviograph was out of order during several heavy falls in October. This may affect the October figures considerably, and possibly the yearly figures to some extent.

On November 23rd there was a fall of 6·33 inches, as measured by an ordinary rain-gauge, at Tabbowa. Owing to water getting into the pluviograph, the trace was blurred, so that exact measurements of rainfall intensity were impossible. The trace may be about $\frac{1}{2}$ inch, or possibly 1 inch, in deficit on the measurement, but it is impossible to determine whether this is due to the blurring, or a misread in the rain-gauge observation. Assuming the correctness of the latter, 5·7 inches fell in about 110 minutes, at a fairly steady rate, and 6·0 inches in about 150 minutes. This has been distributed as shown in the figures, in italics, for November. These times are probably a little too high for the smaller amounts, and approximately correct for the higher. The figures for the year should be practically unaffected, if the rain-gauge total is correct.

² At Watawala the record of a fall of 2·60 inches in June was not received, while the instrument there was out of order during a fall of 1·70 inches in August. The record of a heavy fall in June was interrupted by the changing of the chart, so that the values for 2·8 and 3·2 inches are a little uncertain.

³ The pluviograph at St. Coomb's was out of order during a fall of 0·50 inch in February.

⁴ The Trincomalee pluviograph went out of order during falls of 1·46 inches in January and 3·92 inches in March. The figures obtained from these falls may be imperfect.

TABLE XIX.—Incidence of Drought at selected Stations.

The definitions adopted are those used in "British Rainfall", the rainfall annual of the British Meteorological Office. They are as follows:—

Absolute Drought.—Any period of 15 days or more in which no rain is recorded.

Partial Drought.—Any period of 29 days or more over which the mean daily rainfall does not exceed .01 inch per day, e.g., a total fall of 0.37 inch or less in 37 days would qualify that period as a partial drought.

Dry Spell.—Any period of 15 days or more in which the rainfall on no day exceeds .03 inch.

In practice it will generally be found that most of the days of a dry spell are rainless days.

All *absolute droughts*, *partial droughts*, and *dry spells* occurring during the year at certain selected stations are shown in the table. In the case of a dry period beginning in one year and ending in the next, all types of drought tabulated for that period at any particular station are credited to the same year, the year which was judged to contain the larger share of the droughtiness at that station. The dry period of 1934–35 is credited to 1934 at some stations, to 1935 at others. To distinguish between droughts at the beginning and end of the year, 1934–35 droughts are shown in italics.

In this table, a *day of drought* is defined as any day included in either, or both, a dry spell and a partial drought, and the total number of days of drought included within the tabulated droughts has also been tabulated, as an index of the droughtiness of the year at the particular station. (This number is not necessarily quite the same as the total number of days of drought within the calendar year.)

It sometimes happens that a day of appreciable rain occurs at the beginning or end of a partial drought. It is, however, included in the drought if its inclusion does not bring the mean daily rainfall over .01 inch.

The selected stations are Colombo and all daily reporting stations, the meteorological stations at Ridiyagama and Tabbowa and the rainfall station at Labugama, the observations from which are checked by pluviographs, and the meteorological stations at the Botanical Gardens, Hakgala, and the Research Institute stations at St. Coomb's and Passara (Tea); Culloden (Rubber); and Bandirippuwa (Coconuts).

Station.	Absolute Droughts.	Partial Droughts.	Dry Spells.	Days of Drought.
Anuradhapura	.. Feb. 21—Mar. 9, 17 days April 16—30, 15 " May 13—June 8, 27 " June 12—July 22, 41 " July 25—Aug. 29, 36 " Aug. 31—Oct. 5, 36 " Dec. 22—Jan. 5, 15 "	.. May 13—July 22, 71 days .. July 24—Oct. 5, 74 "	.. Feb. 21—Mar. 9, 17 days .. April 16—30, 15 " .. May 13—June 8, 27 " .. June 12—July 22, 41 " .. July 25—Oct. 5, 73 " .. Dec. 22—Jan. 5, 15 "	.. 192
Awisawella	.. Dec. 13—Jan. 6, 25 "	.. Dec. 6—Jan. 11, 37 "	.. Dec. 13—Jan. 11, 30 "	.. 37
Badulla	.. June 26—July 23, 28 " July 28—Aug. 14, 18 " Sept. 15—Oct. 2, 18 "	.. June 20—Aug. 28, 70 "	.. June 26—July 23, 28 " .. July 25—Aug. 14, 21 " .. Sept. 15—Oct. 2, 18 "	.. 88
Balangoda	.. May 17—June 1, 16 "	.. —	.. May 15—June 1, 18 "	.. 18
Bandirippuwa	.. —	.. June 30—Aug. 10, 42 " .. Aug. 13—Oct. 6, 55 "	.. Aug. 13—29, 17 "	.. 97
Batticaloa	.. Mar. 24—April 12, 20 " May 12—June 3, 23 " June 20—July 23, 34 " July 28—Aug. 29, 33 "	.. April 20—July 23, 95 " .. July 26—Sept. 12, 49 "	.. Feb. 21—Mar. 7, 15 " .. Mar. 21—April 12, 23 " .. May 11—June 6, 27 " .. June 12—July 23, 42 " .. July 28—Aug. 29, 33 "	.. 182
Campion	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 0
Chilaw	.. July 16—Aug. 3, 19 " Sept. 14—Oct. 1, 18 " Dec. 12—Jan. 6, 26 "	.. July 5—Aug. 23, 50 " .. Aug. 25—Oct. 8, 45 "	.. June 14—July 3, 20 " .. July 5—Aug. 4, 31 " .. Aug. 25—Sept. 12, 19 " .. Sept. 14—Oct. 7, 24 " .. Dec. 12—Jan. 6, 26 "	.. 141
Colombo	.. Dec. 13—Jan. 10, 29 "	.. Dec. 13—Jan. 13, 32 "	.. July 16—Aug. 4, 20 " .. Dec. 13—Jan. 13, 32 "	.. 52
Culloden	.. Dec. 23—Jan. 6, 15 "	.. —	.. Dec. 23—Jan. 8, 17 "	.. 17
Diyatalawa	.. June 27—July 14, 18 "	.. June 20—Aug. 3, 45 " .. Aug. 9—Sept. 10, 33 "	.. June 27—July 14, 18 "	.. 78
Dunedin	.. Dec. 13—Jan. 6, 25 "	.. —	.. Dec. 13—Jan. 6, 25 "	.. 25
Eheliyagoda	.. —	.. Dec. 7—Jan. 7, 32 "	.. —	.. 32
Galle	.. —	.. —	.. July 21—Aug. 4, 15 "	.. 15
Geekiyanakanda	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 0
Hanwella	.. Dec. 14—Jan. 5, 23 "	.. Dec. 13—Jan. 12, 31 "	.. Dec. 14—Jan. 12, 30 "	.. 31
Hakgala	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 0
Hambantota	.. July 3—24, 22 " Dec. 22—Jan. 5, 15 "	.. June 22—Aug. 4, 44 " .. Sept. 1—Oct. 1, 31 "	.. July 3—24, 22 " .. Dec. 13—Jan. 8, 27 "	.. 102
Hatton	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 0
Jaffna	.. Feb. 20—Mar. 10, 19 " April 19—June 5, 48 " June 20—Aug. 26, 68 " Aug. 31—Oct. 7, 38 " Dec. 20—Jan. 5, 17 "	.. Feb. 2—Mar. 23, 50 " .. April 15—Aug. 26, 134 " .. Aug. 31—Oct. 10, 41 " .. Dec. 13—Jan. 18, 37 "	.. Feb. 7—Mar. 10, 32 " .. April 19—June 5, 48 " .. June 20—Aug. 26, 68 " .. Aug. 31—Oct. 7, 38 " .. Dec. 20—Jan. 5, 17 "	.. 262
Kalutara	.. July 20—Aug. 3, 15 "	.. Dec. 6—Jan. 13, 39 "	.. July 18—Aug. 3, 17 " .. Dec. 12—Jan. 6, 26 "	.. 56

TABLE XIX.—Incidence of Drought at selected Stations—*contd.*

Station.	Absolute Droughts.	Partial Droughts.	Dry Spells.	Days of Drought.
Kandy	.. April 22—May 8, 17 days ..	—	.. April 21—May 9, 19 days .. May 19—June 3, 16 .. Sept. 16—Oct. 5, 20 ..	55
Kegalla	.. — ..	—	.. — ..	0
Kurunegala	.. Sept. 16—Oct. 3, 18 ..	.. July 26—Oct. 6, 73 days ..	.. July 26—Aug. 9, 15 .. Aug. 11—26, 16 .. Sept. 16—Oct. 5, 20 ..	73
Labugama	.. Dec. 12—Jan. 5, 25 ..	.. Dec. 8—Jan. 13, 37 ..	.. Dec. 12—Jan. 5, 25 ..	37
Maliboda	.. — ..	.. Dec. 8—Jan. 6, 30 ..	.. — ..	30
Mannar	.. Jan. 26—Feb. 18, 24 .. Feb. 20—Mar. 9, 18 .. Mar. 21—April 4, 15 .. April 20—May 11, 22 .. May 15—June 9, 26 .. June 19—Aug. 26, 69 .. Aug. 28—Oct. 14, 48 .. Dec. 13—Jan. 13, 32 ..	.. Jan. 25—Mar. 9, 44 April 17—Oct. 16, 183 Dec. 12—Jan. 13, 33 ..	.. Jan. 25—Feb. 18, 25 Feb. 20—Mar. 9, 18 Mar. 21—April 4, 15 April 20—May 11, 22 May 15—June 9, 26 June 19—Oct. 14, 118 Dec. 13—Jan. 13, 32 ..	275
Maskeliya	.. — ..	—	.. — ..	0
Matale	.. May 15—June 1, 18 ..	.. Sept. 1—Oct. 5, 35 ..	.. May 15—June 1, 18 July 28—Aug. 11, 15 Dec. 15—Jan. 5, 22 ..	90
Nuwara Eliya	.. — ..	—	.. — ..	0
Panilkanda	.. — ..	—	.. — ..	0
Paranthan	.. Jan. 28—Feb. 18, 22 .. Mar. 25—April 9, 16 .. April 19—May 10, 22 .. May 13—June 17, 36 .. June 19—July 26, 38 .. July 28—Sept. 11, 46 .. Sept. 13—Oct. 3, 21 ..	.. Jan. 25—Mar. 5, 40 Mar. 12—May 10, 60 May 13—Oct. 18, 159 ..	.. Jan. 26—Mar. 5, 39 Mar. 25—April 9, 16 April 11—May 10, 30 May 13—June 17, 36 June 19—Sept. 11, 85 Sept. 13—Oct. 3, 21 Dec. 22—Jan. 5, 15 ..	274
Passara	.. June 26—July 12, 17 ..	.. July 24—Aug. 25, 33 ..	.. June 26—July 12, 17 Aug. 5—22, 18 ..	50
Puttalam	.. Feb. 21—Mar. 8, 16 .. April 21—May 9, 19 .. June 12—Oct. 7, 118 ..	.. May 14—Oct. 7, 147 ..	.. Feb. 20—Mar. 8, 17 April 21—May 9, 19 May 15—June 5, 22 June 12—Oct. 7, 118 ..	183
Ratnapura	.. — ..	—	.. — ..	0
Ridiyagama	.. July 7—24, 18 ..	.. June 20—Aug. 28, 70 Sept. 1—Oct. 6, 36 ..	.. Feb. 23—Mar. 9, 15 June 25—July 24, 30 Sept. 1—Oct. 1, 31 ..	121
St. Coomb's	.. — ..	—	.. — ..	0
St. Martin's (Lower)	.. May 16—June 3, 19 .. Aug. 16—Sept. 5, 21 .. Sept. 7—Oct. 2, 26 ..	.. July 6—Oct. 2, 89 ..	.. May 15—June 3, 20 Aug. 16—Sept. 5, 21 Sept. 7—Oct. 2, 26 ..	109
Tabbowa	.. Feb. 21—Mar. 9, 17 .. April 19—May 25, 37 .. June 13—Sept. 12, 92 .. Sept. 14—Oct. 8, 25 ..	.. April 17—June 8, 53 June 12—Oct. 15, 126 ..	.. Feb. 21—Mar. 9, 17 April 19—June 8, 51 June 12—Oct. 8, 119 ..	196
Topawewa	.. Mar. 27—April 13, 18 .. May 15—Sept. 9, 118 .. Sept. 15—Oct. 2, 18 ..	.. Mar. 13—April 13, 32 May 14—Oct. 7, 147 ..	.. Mar. 27—April 13, 18 May 15—Oct. 2, 141 ..	179
Trincomalee	.. Mar. 21—April 4, 15 .. May 19—June 3, 16 .. June 22—July 22, 31 .. July 28—Aug. 22, 26 ..	.. May 19—June 20, 33 June 22—July 24, 33 Sept. 6—Oct. 5, 30 ..	.. Feb. 22—Mar. 8, 15 Mar. 21—April 5, 16 May 19—June 3, 16 June 22—July 22, 31 July 28—Aug. 22, 26 ..	153
Vavuniya	.. May 14—June 2, 20 .. June 12—July 24, 43 .. July 28—Aug. 23, 27 .. Sept. 12—Oct. 3, 22 .. Dec. 21—Jan. 5, 16 ..	.. Jan. 25—Mar. 9, 44 May 14—Aug. 23, 102 Sept. 5—Oct. 3, 29 ..	.. April 21—May 11, 21 May 14—June 2, 20 June 12—July 24, 43 July 28—Aug. 23, 27 Sept. 12—Oct. 3, 22 Dec. 21—Jan. 5, 16 ..	212
Watagoda	.. May 15—June 2, 19 ..	.. — ..	.. May 15—June 3, 20 ..	20
Watawala	.. — ..	.. Dec. 12—Jan. 13, 33 ..	.. — ..	33
Yataderiya	.. Dec. 12—Jan. 6, 26 ..	.. Dec. 3—Jan. 29, 58 ..	.. Dec. 12—Jan. 6, 26 ..	58

KEY TO ABBREVIATED NAMES OF RAINGAUGE STATIONS.

Abbreviations.	Names.	Abbreviations.	Names.
Al	Alagalla	Li	Liddesdale
Am	Ambanpitiya	LSV	Lower Spring Valley
Amb	Ambepussa	Luc	Luccombe
An	Annfield	Lun	Lunugala
Ar	Aranayaka	Mab	Marambekanda
Av	Avissawella P. W. D.	Mag	Madugoda
Av E	Avissawella Estate	Mal	Maliboda
Bal	Balangoda	Malg	Maligakanda
Ban	Bandarawela	Mas	Maskeliya
Bl A	Blair Athol	Matl	Matale
Bld	Blackwood	Matr	Maturata
Blr	Blackwater	Maw	Mariawatta
Bu	Bulugahapitiya	Meb	Meeriabedde
Cal	Caledonia	Med	Meddegodda
Cam	Campion	Met	Meeriatenne
Co	Coldstream	Mi	Milapitiya
Cr. H	Crystal Hill	Mo	Moussagala
Dab	Dabar	Mor	Moorootie
Deb	Debedde	Nal	Nalanda
Delt	Deltota	Nan	Nanu-oya
Den	Deanstone	Ne F	New Forest
Detn	Detenagalla	Ne V	New Valley
Dew	Delwita	Ni	Nilloomally
Dig	Digalla	Nor B	Norton Bridge
Dik M	Dik Mukalana	Ohi	Ohiya
Dim	Dimbula	Ohi U	Upper Ohiya
Diw	Diwela	Onan	Oonanagalla
Dco	Dooroomadella	Oon	Oonoogaloya
Dor	Doragalla	Or	Orwell
Duc	Duckwari	Pad	Padupola
Dund	Dunedin	Pag	Patiagama
Dus	Dunsinane	Pas	Passara
Dy	Dyraaba	Pat	Pattipola
Eh	Eheliyagoda	Pe	Peradeniya
Elk	Elkaduwa	Pol	Polgahawela
Etn	Etnawala	Poo	Pooprassie
Gal	Galphele	Por	Poramadela
Gam	Gammaduwa	Pu	Pussellawa
Gou	Gourakele	Raj	Rajawella
Hal	Haldummulla	Ras	Rasagalla
Han E	Hanwella Estate	Ray	Rayigam
Hap	Haputale	Ru	Ruwanwella
Hap R	Haputale Railway	Sac	Sacumbe
Hel	Helboda	San	Sandringham
Hen	Hendon	Sog	Sogama
Hol	Holmwood	So W	South Wanarajah
Hor	Horton Plains	St. A	St. Andrew's
Hun	Hunumulla	St. C	St. Coomb's
Idd	Iddumekelle	St. M	St. Martin's
Ill	Illaktenna	Str	Stratheden
In	Ingoya	Sun	Sunderland
Kab	Kabaragalla	Ta	Taldena
Kan	Kanangama	Trp	Teripeha
Kat	Katugastota	They	Theydon
Keg	Keenagaha-ella	Ud	Udahena
Kek	Keenakelle	Udm	Udamedura
Kel	Kellie	Vic	Vicarton
Kemp	Kempitikande	Vin	Vincit
Ken	Kenilworth	Wag	Waragalande
Ker	Keragala	Wap	Wariapolla Estate
Kir	Kirimetiya	Watg	Watagoda
Ki	Kitulgala	Watw	Watawala
Kob	Kobonella	Wel	Welimada
Kor	Korahena	Wew	Wewessa
Kos	Koslanda	W Hap	West Haputale
Ku	Kurunduoya	W Ho	Westward Ho
Lag	Labugama	Wo	Woodside
Lak	Labookelle	Yar	Yarrow
Le	Ledgerwatte	Yat	Yatiantota
Lem	Lemastota		

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

SAVINGS BANKS, AGRICULTURAL LOAN BANKS, AND CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

I.—SAVINGS BANKS AND AGRICULTURAL LOAN BANKS.

Name of Bank.	Situation.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority Established.	When Established.	Number of Depositors on Dec. 31, 1934.	Amount of Deposits during 1934.	Amount of Withdrawals during 1934.	Total Amount at Credit of Depositors on Dec. 31, 1934.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue, 1934.	Expenditure, 1934.	Interest paid to Depositors, 1934.	Reserve Fund.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<i>(a) Savings Banks—</i>														
Ceylon Savings Bank	New Secretariat, Galle Face, Colombo	Government	Ords. Nos. 12 of 1859, 12 of 1892, 7 of 1895, 19 of 1920, 17 of 1923, 5 of 1927, and 14 of 1928	Aug. 6, 1832	64156	5219929 28c	4071212 88	10777512 43c 3½	per 3½ cent. b and 3 per cent. c	10991831 80ad (cost price)	716039 36a	62289 57a	306000 0a	1418180 86a
Post Office Savings Banks	At 236 Post Offices and 164 Sub-Post Offices in the Island	do.	Ord. No. 11 of 1908	May 1, 1885	401983	8682520	0 7370223 0	14198755	0 2.4 cent.	17886134 0	1446857 0	359273 0	276836 0	—
<i>(b) Agricultural Loan Banks—</i>														
Ceylon State Mortgage Bank	No. 29½, Gaffoor Building, Fort, Colombo	See footnote e	Ord. No. 16 of 1931	Oct. 1, 1931	These details are not applicable. See footnote f									
Colombo Co-operative Central Bank, Ltd.	De Mel Building, Chatham street, Fort, Colombo	Private	Ord. No. 34 of 1921	Oct. 1, 1931	Reserve Fund Depositors: 271 Fixed Depositors: 5	Reserve Funds: 14,771 70 Fixed Deposits: 14,125 0		67543 57 4	per 4 per cent.	Loans: 69061 84 Deposits at other Banks: 42000 0	5172 57	5018 66	2800 54	1085 95
Gampola Co-operative Urban Bank	Nos. 28-32, Mahara, Gampola	do.	do.	Oct. 1, 1932		1000 0 Nil		1000 0	0 4 per cent.	7538 50g	691 25h	62 31	Nil	139 65
Jaffna Co-operative Central Bank, Ltd.	Chundikuli, Jaffna	do.	do.	April 4, 1929	71	255516 75		199040 17	2½% 3% 4%	241231 60j	15273 21	613 66k	6922 14	2877 11
Kandy Co-operative Central Bank, Ltd.	Post Office Building, Kandy	do.	do.	February 9, 1931	199	8257 49		56628 28 3	per cent.	15000 0	3202 6	1099 71	1562 68	61 67

a Approximate.

b On accounts of Rs. 1,000 and under.

c On accounts above Rs. 1,000.

d Includes investments from the Reserve Fund.

e Debentures guaranteed by Government. Management vested in a Board of Directors, appointed by His Excellency the Governor. Directors:—Sir H. Marcus Fernando (Chairman), Mr. E. G. Adamaly, Mr. K. Balasingham, Mr. A. E. de Silva, and Mr. A. C. G. Wijeyekoon. Manager and Chief Executive Officer: Mr. J. Tyagaraja, M.A., LL.B. (Cantab).

f Amount of loans granted to September 30, 1934, Rs. 1,647,500. Rate of interest on loans 6½ per cent. Interest paid to debenture holders for year ending September 30, 1934, Rs. 61,547.40. Revenue for year ending September 30, 1934, Rs. 116,576.57. Expenditure for year ending September 30, 1934, Rs. 114,573.72.

g On account of loans granted.

h On account of interest received on loans granted.

i On deposits maturing in 3 months, 6 months, and 12 months, respectively.

j Amount of invested funds in Bank: Rs. 50,000.00. Amount of invested funds in Bank current: Rs. 7,729.42.

k Salaries, Rs. 1,069.50.

II.—CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Province.	No. of Societies on April 30, 1934.	No. of Members on April 30, 1934.	Paid up Share Capital on April 30, 1934.	Deposits on April 30, 1934.	Reserve Fund on April 30, 1934.
			Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
CEYLON.	897	30,277	740,624 19½	961,790 61	201,821 42
Western Province—					
Colombo District	165	230	273,142 87	421,339 32	68,165 92
Kalutara District	65				
Central Province—					
Kandy District ..	112	152	91,283 12	106,909 4	22,808 68
Matale District ..	20				
Nuwara Eliya District	20				
Southern Province—					
Galle District ..	47	72	49,518 50	15,316 0	11,642 91
Matara District ..	12				
Hambantota District	13				
Northern Province—					
Jaffna District ..	194	222	225,022 58½	371,052 85	54,102 91
Mannar District	6				
Mullaittivu-Vavuniya Districts	22				
North-Western Province—					
Kurunegala District	107	118	55,319 78	13,840 13	17,024 50
Puttalam-Chilaw Districts	11				
Eastern Province—					
Batticaloa District	3	8	14,191 30	78 58	5,864 15
Trincomalee District	5				
North Central Province—					
Anuradhapura District	26	419	4,289 50	4,762 12	2,462 24
Province of Uva—					
Badulla District	21	1,993	17,073 69	20,613 55	17,234 81
Province of Sabaragamuwa—					
Ratnapura District	11	48	10,782 85	7,879 2	2,515 30
Kegalla District	37				

RAILWAYS.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length opened for Traffic.	Mileage of Track in 1934.		Gauge of Railway.	Total Cost of Construction to Sept. 30, 1934.	Coaching Receipts.	Goods and Live Stock Receipts.	Miscellaneous and Road Motor Service Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Total Goods Tonnage.	Total Passenger Train Mileage.	Total Goods Train Mileage.
			Single.	Double.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		Miles.	Miles.	Miles.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Tons.	Miles.	Miles.
Colombo and Kandy	Construction commenced by a Company, but completed and worked by Government ..	7+8	21½	52½	5 ft. 6 in.									
Kandy and Matale	Constructed, owned, and worked by Government ..													
Peradeniya Junction and Nawalapitiya Curve at Peradeniya ..	do.	17½	16½	—	do.									
Maradana Junc. and Fort West ..	do.	16½	1½	—	do.									
Fort and Kalutara South ..	do.	1½	—	15½	do.									
Mahara Quarry and Ragama Junction ..	do.	26	10½	—	do.									
Kalutara South and Alutgama ..	do.	11	1½	—	do.									
Alutgama and Galle ..	do.	107	10½	—	do.									
Galle and Matara ..	do.	33½	33½	—	do.									
Nawalapitiya and Nanu-oya ..	do.	26½	40½	—	do.									
Nanu-oya and Haputale ..	do.	25½	25½	—	do.									
Haputale and Bandarawela ..	do.	6½	6½	—	do.									
Polgahawela and Kurunegala ..	do.	13	67½	—	do.									
Kurunegala and Anuradhapura ..	do.	68½	31	—	do.									
Maho and Kekirawa ..	do.	44½	44½	—	do.									
Kekirawa and Polonnaruwa ..	do.	56	56	—	do.									
Polonnaruwa and Batticaloa ..	do.	43½	43½	—	do.	227,005,002	9,169,246	10,827,072	984,104*	20,980,422	18,943,156†	1,082,402†	2,587,552	1,584,635
Galoya and Trincomalee ..	do.	95½	95½	—	do.									
China Bay and China Bay Customs ..	do.	34½	34½	—	do.									
Anuradhapura and Pallai ..	do.	1½	1½	—	do.									
Pallai and Kankesanthurai ..	do.	49½	49½	—	2 ft. 6 in.									
Jaffna and Jaffna Customs ..	do.	19½	19½	—	do.									
Fort and Yatiyantota ..	do.	4	37	—	5 ft. 6 in.									
Nanu-oya and Ragalla ..	do.	10½	10½	—	do.									
Ragama and Ja-ela ..	do.	20½	20½	—	do.									
Ja-ela and Negombo ..	do.	6½	6½	—	do.									
Negombo and Madampe ..	do.	17½	17½	—	do.									
Madampe and Chilaw ..	do.	15½	15½	—	do.									
Chilaw and Mundel ..	do.	267	267	—	2 ft. 6 in.									
Mundel and Puttalam ..	do.	21½	21½	—	do.									
Avisawella and Ratnapura ..	do.													
Ratnapura and Opanake ..	do.													
Madavachchi and Talaimannar North Pier ..	do.	66	65½	—	5 ft. 6 in.									
Bandarawela and Ella ..	do.	7½	7½	—	do.									
Ella and Demodera ..	do.	3½	3½	—	do.									
Demodera and Badulla ..	do.	9½	9½	—	do.									
Urugodawatta West and Kolonnawa ..	do.	1	1	—	do.									
Urugodawatta West to Mutwal (Port Commission Junction) ..	do.	1½	1½	—	do.									
Urugodawatta East Junction to North Junction ..	do.	8	8	—	do.									
Total Broad Gauge ..		834												
Total Narrow Gauge ..		117												
Total Both Gauges ..		951												

* Includes levy on Salaries of Railway Servants.
† Does not include materials conveyed for the Department.
† Includes provision for renewals.

TRAMWAYS.

In the Municipal Council Limits of Colombo.

Total length of lines opened for traffic	..	Seven miles of route, or 14 miles of single track.
Whether constructed or worked by Government or by private body	..	.. Private Company.
Gauge	..	.. 3 feet 6 inches.
Single or double track	..	. Double track.

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

I.—STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING REGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
American and Indian Line ..	New York, St. John N. B., Halifax, Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore <i>via</i> Suez	Passengers and cargo	Four a month	—	—
American and Manchurian Line ..	Singapore, Hong Kong, Far East	Cargo	Monthly	—	—
Do. ..	Colombo, Boston, New York, Baltimore	do.	do.	—	—
Anchor-Brocklebank and Wall Line	Trincomalee, Madras, Coconada, and Calcutta	do.	Every 14 days (Trincomalee and Coconada monthly)	—	—
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	London, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Dundee, Hull, Glasgow, Suez, Port Said, Middlesbrough, Manchester, Barcelona, Alicante, Valencia, and Bilbao	do.	Frequent sailings, Spanish Ports once a month	—	One sailing every other month for Manchester
Do.	Colombo, Calcutta, Coasting	do.	Fortnightly	—	—
Bibby Line ..	Colombo, Bombay, Coasting	do.	do.	—	—
Do.	Outward.—Rangoon	Passengers and cargo	do.	Colombo-Rangoon (Fortnightly)	—
“Blue Funnel” Line ..	Homeward.—Port Sudan, Suez, Port Said, Marseilles, Gibraltar, Plymouth, London, and Liverpool	do.	do.	—	—
Do.	Marseilles, London, Glasgow, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Suez, Port Said, Djibouti, Port Sudan, and Aden	do.	Weekly	—	Regular four weekly Passenger vessels, arrive Monday or Tuesday on Non-Bibby weeks
Do.	Tripoli, Genoa, Havre, Liverpool, and Glasgow	Cargo	Three sailings per month	Tripoli once a month	—
Do.	Straits, China, Japan, Manila, and Pacific Ports <i>via</i> Hong Kong	Passengers and cargo	Monthly	—	Only the passenger steamer calls at Colombo on the outward voyage, and one outward bound cargo vessel bound for Manila
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	(a) Egypt, Marseilles, London, Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Middlesbrough (b) Bombay, (for Persian Gulf, East Africa); Calcutta, for Australia, Straits, China, Japan, Mauritius, and Malabar. (c) Coromandel Coast Ports. (d) Rangoon	do.	—	Colombo-Mauritius (monthly irregular) Colombo-Tuticorin (twice weekly)	These mail services are not under contract (a) Fortnightly (b) Irregular, but about 2 to 4 sailings a month (c) Occasional sailings (d) Irregular. About once in two months
British Tanker Co., Ltd.	Abadan to Australia, Calcutta, Madras, &c...	Oil cargoes	Fortnightly	—	—
Brocklebank Cunard Line ..	Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, and Norfolk, <i>via</i> Port Sudan, and Port Said	Passengers and cargo	do.	—	Call fortnightly but dates apt to change. One first half the other second half of the month
Canadian Pacific Railway Co. ..	Canadian and Pacific Ports from Hong Kong including Vancouver	Cargo and passengers at Hong Kong	Fortnightly from Hong Kong (not calling at Colombo)	—	There is a tourist steamer of this Company making an annual call at Colombo
Chargeurs Reunis Steamship Co. ..	Bordeaux, Marseilles, Port Said, Djibouti, Colombo, Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong, and return	Passengers and cargo	Four weekly	—	Homeward voyage call at Nantes before Bordeaux

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Chargours Reunis Steamship Co	Antwerp, Dunkirk, Le Havre, Marseilles, Port Said, Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong, and return	Cargo only	Monthly	—	Return voyage call at Colombo and Djibouti (optionally)
China Mutual Steam & O. S. S. Navigation Co., Ltd.	London, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Genoa, Havre, Liverpool, and Glasgow	Cargo	Two steamers per month	—	—
China Mutual Steam Navigation and Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd.	Boston, New York, Baltimore, and Savannah	do.	One steamer per month	—	—
City Line, Ltd.	London and Continent <i>via</i> Suez	Passengers and cargo	Weekly	—	—
Do.	Calcutta	Passengers	Fortnightly	—	—
Clan Line	Outward.—Madras, Calcutta, and Chittagong, and occasionally Coconada	Cargo	do.	—	—
Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes de France	Homeward.—London, Continental Ports, and occasionally Glasgow and Dundee	do.	do.	—	—
	and occasionally <i>Far East and Indo-China</i> .—Dunkirk, Antwerp, Rotterdam, London, Dunkirk, Le Havre, Algiers, Port Said, Djibouti, Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong, Shanghai, Hong Kong, Haiphong, Saigon, Singapore (every month) (Colombo), Port Said, Oran, Havre, Antwerp, Dunkirk	Cargo only	Monthly	—	Return voyage call optionally at Colombo
Compagnie Maritime Belge (Lloyd Royal) Round the world Service	Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama, Honolulu, Vancouver, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Antwerp	Cargo	—	—	At present suspended for time being
Compania Transatlantica	Outward.—Singapore, Manila	Passengers and cargo	—	—	do.
Deutsch Australische Dampfschiffahrtsgesellschaft A. G.	Homeward.—Barcelona, Cadiz, Vigo, La Coruna, Santander, Bilbao	do.	Every ten days a steamer	—	Parcel mail contract to Germany
Dollar Steamship Line	Outward.—Sabang, Belawan, Batavia	do.	—	—	—
	Homeward.—Marseilles, Rotterdam, Amsterdam, Hamburg	do.	Every two weeks	—	—
East Asiatic Co., Ltd. (Spence)	Round-the-World <i>via</i> Bombay, Mediterranean Ports, New York, Panama, and San Francisco	do.	—	United States mail from Pacific Coast to Colombo	—
Do.	Penang, Singapore, Bangkok	do.	Fortnightly	—	—
Ellerman & Bucknall (Far Eastern Service)	Genoa, London, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Copenhagen, and Aarhus	do.	Tri-weekly	—	—
Ellerman Lines, Ltd.	Penang, Singapore, Kobe, Yokohama	do.	Monthly	—	—
Glen Line	London and Continent	do.	do.	—	—
	Homeward.—United Kingdom and Continent	Passengers and cargo	Twice a month	—	Outward, infrequent
Hall Line	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, China, Japan, and Vladivostok	do.	do.	—	—
Hamburg-America Line	London and Continent	Cargo	Monthly	—	Parcel mail contract to Germany
	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Ports in Japan, and Vladivostok	Passengers and cargo	Every fourteen days a vessel.	—	—
	Homeward.—Genoa, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen	do.	—	—	—

Line	Ports	Passengers and cargo	Approximately fortnightly each way	Colombo-Hamburg
Hansa Steam Navigation Co., Bremen	Bremen, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Calcutta, and <i>vice versa</i>	Cargo	Two per month	—
Harrison Line	London, Liverpool, and Manchester	Passengers and cargo	(sometimes 3) sailing every two months	—
Holland-British India Line, Rotterdam	Bremen, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Calcutta, and <i>vice versa</i>	do.	do.	—
Holland Oost, Azie Lijn	Straits, Philippines, China, &c.	do.	Once a month	—
Do.	Port Said, Genoa, Marseilles, Rotterdam, and Hamburg	do.	do.	—
Indian-African Line	East and South Africa, Mombasa, Zanzibar, and all Ports, Beira to Cape Town	do.	One per month	—
Do.	Madras, Calcutta, and Rangoon	do.	do.	—
India-Natal Line (Andrew Weir & Co.)	Madagascar, Beira, Lorenzo Marques, Durban, East London, Algoa Bay, Mossel Bay, Cape Town	Cargo only	Monthly	—
Do.	Madras, Rangoon, and Calcutta	do.	do.	—
Isthmian Line	Calcutta to Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Colombo	Cargo	Every two months (approximately)	—
Italia (Flotte Riuni Cosulich, Lloyd Sabando Navigastione Generale)	Outward.—Freemantle, Melbourne, Adelaide, Sydney, and Brisbane Homeward.—Alexandria, Naples, and Genoa	Passengers and cargo	Monthly	—
Java-New York Line	Boston and New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore	Cargo and passengers	do.	—
Kawasaki Kisen Kabushiki Kaisha	New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and other American Atlantic Ports	Passengers and cargo	Service suspended for the time being	—
Kerr Steamship Co., Inc. (Silver Line, Ltd.)	Round the World Service.—New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore	Cargo	Every four weeks a sailing	—
Lloyd Triestino (Flotte Riunite)	(a) Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Yokohama, Kobe, and Moji	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly	—
Lloyd Triestino Marittima Italiana, Sitorin)	Homeward.—Brindisi, Venice, and Trieste	Cargo	Monthly	—
Do.	(b) Outward.—Singapore, Batavia, and Sourabaya	do.	do.	—
New York India Line	Homeward.—Bombay, Karachi, Catania, Naples, and Genoa	Passengers and cargo	do.	—
Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Japan Mail Steamship Company)	Madras, Rangoon, Calcutta	do.	Fortnightly	—
Do.	Aden, Suez, Port Said, Naples, Marseilles, Gibraltar, London, Antwerp, Rotterdam, and Hamburg	do.	do.	—
Do.	Suez, Port Said, Havre, London, Rotterdam, and Hamburg	do.	do.	—
Do.	Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Osaka, and Yokohama	do.	do.	—
Do.	Bombay and Karachi	do.	do.	—
Do.	Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Osaka, and Yokohama	do.	do.	—

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Norddeutscher Lloyd Bremen ..	<i>P. Line Homeward.</i> —(Monthly Service) Regular Ports.—Djibouti, Port Said, Genoa, Barcelona, Dover, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen <i>A. Line Homeward.</i> —Port Sudan, Port Said, Genoa, Marseilles, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen <i>P. Line Outward.</i> —Regular Ports of call—Belawan, Penang, Singapore, Manila, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Taku, Tsingtau, Dalny, Kobe, Osaka, Nagoya (once a month), occasionally Port Swettenham <i>A. Line Outward.</i> —One in a month calling at Belawan, Penang, Singapore, Manila, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Dalny, and Tsingtau, occasionally at Osaka, Nagoya, Port Swettenham, Yokohama	Passengers and cargo do. do. do.	Monthly 3 calls monthly or more Monthly do.	Mail contract Colombo Harbour weekly — —	— — — —
Norddeutscher Lloyd ..	Outward.—(a) Madras and Calcutta Homeward.—Antwerp, Hamburg, Oslo, Gothenburg	Cargo	(a) Fortnightly in conjunction with the Swedish East Asiatic Company, Limited (b) Ditto	—	—
Norwegian Africa and Australia Line ..	Outward.—(b) Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Japan, Vladivostok Homeward.—(b) Marseilles, Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Oslo, Stavenger Homeward.—Aden, Suez, Port Said, Naples, Toulon, Palma, Gibraltar, Plymouth (or Southampton or other Channel Port), London (Tilbury) Outward.—Fremantle, Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane. With the exception of "Ormonde" and "Orsova" all other vessels call at Palma Durban, Cape Town, Santos, Rio, Monte Video, and Buenos Ayres	do. do. do. do.	Fortnightly do. Monthly do.	Colombo and Europe (fortnightly) Colombo-Australia (fortnightly) Colombo to South Africa. Durban and Cape Town (monthly) to Argentine (monthly) —	Mail service do. Twelve sailings per year, seven of which call at Port Elizabeth Suspended
Osaka Shosen Kaisha (South American Line) ..	Aden, Port Said, London, Hamburg, Antwerp, Rotterdam, and Bremen Bombay, occasionally Karachi Mombassa, Zanzibar, Dar-es-Salaam, Beira, Lorenzo Marques, Durban, Port Elizabeth, Cape Town, Santos, Rio-de-Janeiro, and Buenos Ayres	do. Passengers and cargo	do. Fortnightly Monthly	— Colombo to Mombassa, Zanzibar, and Dar-es-Salaam (monthly)	— —

Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	Egypt, Marseilles, London, Hull, Antwerp, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Bombay, Colombo, Calcutta, Australia, Straits, China, and Japan	Passengers and cargo	Weekly	(a) London-Bombay(weekly) (b) Colombo-Straits Settlements, China, Japan, and Philippine Islands (c) Colombo-Australia (d) Colombo-Marseilles (e) Colombo-Port Sudan			(a) Overland from Bombay (b) Mail service every two weeks (c) Fortnightly (d) do. (e) Monthly
Prince Line ..	Naples, Boston, and New York	do.	One per month	—	—	—	—
Roosevelt Steamship Co., Inc., New York ..	Norfolk, Baltimore, Philadelphia, New York, Calcutta and <i>vice versa</i>	do.	Once monthly each way	—	—	—	—
Rotterdamsche Lloyd ..	Sabang, Singapore, and Batavia	do.	Fortnightly	Colombo-Straits Settlements, China, Dutch East Indies (fortnightly), irregular	—	—	—
Do. ..	Marseilles, Lisbon, and Rotterdam	do.	do.	Colombo-Marseilles (fortnightly), irregular	—	—	—
Do. ..	Continent	do.	do.	—	—	—	—
Scottish Shire Line ..	Outward.—Adelaide, Portland, and Melbourne	do.	Regular sailings to ports mentioned, vessels occasionally call at Colombo	—	—	—	—
Silver—Java—Pacific service run by vessels of the—	Homeward.—Port Sudan, Manchester, Liverpool, London, and Avonmouth	Cargo only	Monthly service but steamers call occasionally at Colombo	—	—	—	—
(a) Silver	(a) Round the world Service from San Francisco, Los Angeles, New Orleans, Cape Town, East London, Bombay, Calcutta, Singapore, Manila, and back to San Francisco		—	—	—	—	—
(b) The Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland"	—		—	—	—	—	—
(c) Rotterdamsche Lloyd	—		—	—	—	—	—
Societa Veneziana de Navigazione a Vapore	Outward.—Madras, Calcutta, and Rangoon	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly	—	—	—	—
Homeward.—Venice, Trieste, Naples, Genoa	—	—	Outward.—1 steamer a month	—	—	—	—
Societa des Services Contractuels des Messageries Maritimes de France	Marseilles to Kobe.—Port Said, Suez, Djibouti, Colombo, Singapore, Saigon, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, returning by the same Ports	do.	Homeward.—2 steamers a month	Colombo-Marseilles (fortnightly)	—	ss. "Andre Lebon" calls at Aden on her return voyages	—
Do. ..	Marseilles to Haiphong.—Port Said, Suez, Djibouti, Colombo, Pondicherry, Madras, Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong, returning by the same ports	do.	Fortnightly	Colombo-Straits Settlements, Indo-China, China, and Japan (fortnightly) and Dutch East Indies	—	ss. "Explorateur Grandidier"	—
Do. ..	Dunkirk to Sydney.—Havre, Bordeaux, Lisbon (optional), Marseilles, Port Said, Suez, Aden (optional), Alleppey, Colombo, Melbourne, Sydney	do.	Every four weeks	—	—	—	—
Do. ..	On the return voyage, optional itinerary between Sydney and Port Said with accelerated service to the ports of Northern France	do.	About every two months	—	—	—	—
States Steamship Co. ..	Pacific Ports including San Francisco, Los Angeles, and Portland	do.	Every three weeks from Hong Kong (not calling at Colombo)	—	—	—	—

Steamers of this line outward bound do not call at Aden any more except steamers burning fuel oil. The only one now in that case is the ss. "Com Ramel"

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland"	Sabang, Singapore, and Batavia	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly	Colombo-Straits Settlements, China, Dutch East Indies (fortnightly)	—
Do. ..	Genoa and Amsterdam	Cargo	do.	Colombo-Genoa (fortnightly)	—
Do. ..	Continent	Passengers and cargo	do.	—	—
Swedish East Asiatic Co., Ltd., Gothenburg	(1) Gothenburg, Bremen, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Far East and <i>vice versa</i> (2) Ditto-Far East and <i>vice versa</i>	Passengers and cargo	(1) Once monthly (2) do.	—	—
The Borneo Co. Line	Bombay, Penang, Singapore, and Bangkok	Cargo	Fortnightly	—	—
The Dodwell Line	Boston and New York	Passengers and cargo	Monthly	—	Accommodation for a few passengers. Some boats, 4 people, and others 12
The Seindia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Rangoon .. Karachi .. Bombay .. Calcutta ..	Cargo only do. do. do.	Weekly Fortnightly Weekly Fortnightly	— — — —	Agents for several continental lines of steamers calling from Far East and Europe

II.—STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING IRREGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Ben Line .. British Molasses, Ltd.	London and Continent <i>via</i> Suez Java Ports to United Kingdom and back ..	Cargo Cargo only	Irregular Occasional for bunkers and repairs	— —	— —
Blue Star Line, Ltd. Calcutta /River Plate Service	London and Continent .. Santos, Monte Video, Buenos Aires, occasionally Rio-de-Janeiro Calcutta to Mediterranean Ports and New York <i>via</i> Suez	Cargo do. do.	Irregular Irregular monthly service As cargo offers	— — —	Act as agents for Clan and Andrew Weir vessels loading on this berth
C. T. Bowring & Co., Ltd. Federal Steamship Co., Ltd. G. J. H. Siemers & Co., Hamburg Hain Steamship Co., Ltd.	London to Fremantle, Bunbury <i>via</i> Port Said London, South Africa, and Australia .. As chartered ..	Passengers and cargo Tramp service only .. Cargo	do. Call for bunkers only — Irregular	— — — —	— — — These steamers are generally under Charter and have no fixed route
Henderson Line .. Holland-Australia Lijn Houlder Line, Ltd. Houston Line ..	Rangoon to London, Liverpool, and Glasgow, <i>via</i> Suez .. Australia to Holland .. London to Fremantle, Bunbury, Australia, and back to London <i>via</i> Port Said .. Outward.—Colombo, Madras, Calcutta, and Chittagong Homeward.—London and Continental Ports	do. do. do. do.	Occasional Irregular Occasional Irregular	— — — —	— — — —

Hudson's Bay Company's Chartered Steamers	Java Ports <i>viâ</i> Colombo, Bombay, Madras, and Calcutta	Cargo	Occasional	..	..
Kokusai Kisen Kaisha, Ltd.	—	Tramp service only	—	..	..
New Zealand Shipping Co.	London, South Africa, and Australia	Cargo	Occasional calls for bunkers	..	..
Norse Line	Calcutta, Fiji, and West Indies	Passengers and cargo	do.	..	..
Shoe Line	London, Rotterdam, and Hamburg	do.	Four sailings per year	..	..
Silver Java Pacific Service Line	(a) From San Francisco, Los Angeles, New Orleans, Cape Town, East London, Calcutta, Singapore, Manila, and back to San Francisco	Cargo only	Monthly service	..	..
(a) Silverline					
(b) Stoomvaart Maatschappij Nederland	(b) From San Francisco, Manila, Sourabaya, Batavia, Singapore to Bombay and Karachi, same way				
(c) Stoomvaart Maatschappij Rotterdamse Lloyd	American, Atlantic and Pacific Seaboard Ports; Ports in Great Britain and Europe; various Eastern Ports	Cargo	Irregular	..	..
Standard-Vacuum Transportation Co. (Delaware)	do.	do.	do.	..	..
Standard-Vacuum Transportation Co. (Hong Kong), Ltd.	San Francisco, Los Angeles, Seattle, Yokohama, &c.	do.	Very irregular	..	..
Struthers & Barry, Managing Agents for The United States Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation	Various	do.	About 8 per month, recently the number has dropped to about 2 per month	..	..
Tramp Steamers (various lines)	do.	Passengers and cargo	Irregular, no steamer of this Line has called at Colombo for a period of years	..	..
Union Castle Mail Steamship Co., Ltd.	Australian and New Zealand Ports and America	Cargo	Occasional calls (for bunkers)	..	..
Union Steam Navigation Co.					

III.—LOCAL SERVICES.

Line.	Destinations.	Passengers and/or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Calcutta to Bombay and <i>vice versa</i> (coasting)	Passengers and cargo	Approximately 2 per month in each direction	—	—
Chakla (See particulars under regular calls British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.)	Tuticorin ..	do.	Twice weekly	Colombo-Tuticorin bi-weekly	—

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

ROADS.

AMOUNT SPENT ON IMPORTANT NEW ROAD CONSTRUCTION DURING 1934.			Length open for Traffic. Miles.	
<i>Public Works Extraordinary.</i>	Cost. Rs. c.			
Road from Bowatte to Karambeoya Causeway	1,066 66			
EXISTING ROADS IN 1934.				
CEYLON	5,078·23			
Western Province ..	663·26			
*Agalawatta to Badureliya ..	7·25			
*Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Sea Coast line ..	5·92			
*Approach road to Mahara prison ..	0·57			
*Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Main line ..	1·65			
†Approach road to passenger jetty ¹ ..	0·01			
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	35·43			
*Approach roads to railway stations, Kelani Valley line ..	0·76			
*Approach roads to railway stations, Negombo line ..	1·38			
*Approach road to Angoda Lunatic Asylum ..	0·57			
Badureliya to Kukulugama ² ..	4·43			
†Batagama quarry road ² ..	2·50			
†Branch road, Dematagoda ³ ..	0·50			
*Chatham street extension ..	0·63			
*Chilaw road ..	0·78			
*Dematagoda-Wellampitiya road ..	1·20			
†Dunagaha-Nilpanagoda road ..	3·43			
*Ekala to Gampaha road ..	6·26			
*Etanamada-Jawatta road ..	0·82			
*Fort to Wellawatta ³ ..	5·25			
*Fort to Victoria bridge ³ ..	3·25			
*Galle road to Bentota ..	33·23			
*Giriulla to Pasyala from 8th milepost ..	4·00			
*Colombo-Negombo road, Grandpass to Toppu ..	24·30			
*Colombo-Kandy road, Grandpass to Pasyala ..	24·30			
*Grandpass to Puwakpitiya ..	25·45			
*Mipe-Ingiriya ..	11·24			
*Colombo to Homagama and Hanwella (High-level road) ..	20·66			
*Yakkala-Radawana road ..	8·00			
†Hanwella Junction road ..	0·50			
*Hiripitiya quarry road ..	0·33			
*Horana to Anguruwatota ferry to Alutgama ..	30·37			
*Horawela to Pelawatta road up to 8th mile ..	8·00			
*Ja-ela to Kotadeniyawa ..	18·50			
*Nugododa to Pokunuwita ..	16·41			
*Katukurunda-Neboda road ..	10·36			
*Nagoda-Kalawellawa to Bellapitiya road ..	34·59			
*Kelaniya to Mudungoda ..	17·75			
*Kosgama-Pugoda road (no bridge over Kelani-ganga) ..	2·80			
*Kolonnawa-Angoda high level road ..	2·00			
†Kotte old toll to Customs wharf ³ ..	4·00			
*Kotte road old toll bar to junction of Galle road near Wellawatta ⁴ ..	7·00			
*Labugama road ..	8·00			
*Madampella quarry road ..	1·25			
†Madampitiya-Mattakkuliya road ³ ..	0·50			
*Maha Hunupitiya to Mugurugampola ..	19·00			
*Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda ..	8·11			
*Galagedera-Horana road ..	11·59			
*Moratuwa to Piliyandara ..	3·00			
†Municipal old toll bar at Bambalapitiya to Kotte road junction at Pamankada ³ ..	0·50			
*Negombo to Giriulla ..	23·50			
*Mugurugampola-Kotadeniyawa ..	5·00			
*Padukka-Bope road ..	2·56			
*Panadure to Nambapana ..	22·68			
*Pasyala to Attanagalla ..	4·25			
*Ratmalana-Attidiya road ..	1·75			
*Road to Beruwala Customs ..	0·66			
*Neboda Hospital road ..	1·75			
*Road to grain shed, Kochchikade ¹ ..	0·21			
*Roads within the Customs premises ¹ ..	0·63			
*Tebuwana-Anguruwatota road ..	4·50			
*Town Hall to Mattakkuliya ³ ..	3·00			
*Urugodawatta road, Urugodawatta to Amba-tale ⁵ ..	5·50			
*Veyangoda to Negombo ..	15·25			
*Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya ..	11·00			
*Welisara to Ragama ..	5·00			
*Yogodamulla quarry road ..	0·50			
*Wattala-Hekitta approach road to Hendala Leper Asylum ..	0·97			
*Approach roads to excise buildings, Kalutara North ..	0·69			
*Biyanwila-Ganemulla ..	5·00			
†Dodangoda-Tebuwana ⁶ ..	4·25			
*Hunupitiya-Hendala with extension to Hunu-pitiya railway station ..	2·50			
*Kelaniya-Wedamulla ..	2·00			
*Kirimetiya-Yala road ..	10·67			
*Kochchikade-Halpe road ..	5·88			
*Kotte-Padukka road ⁷ ..	15·50			
*Piliyandara-Diggala ferry road ..	3·43			
†Negombo-Alutapola road ..	8·12			

* Roads suitable for lorries.

† Roads suitable for motor cars.

‡ Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.

¹ In the charge of the Chairman, Port Commission.² District Road Committee.³ Municipal Council, Colombo.

J. N. 44806 (2/35)

⁴ 1 mile in the charge of the Municipality.⁵ $\frac{1}{2}$ mile in the charge of the Municipality.⁶ Dodangoda up to 3rd milepost suitable for 3 tons.⁷ Speed not to exceed 4 miles per hour over the timber decked bridge on the 6th mile.

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.		Length open for Traffic. Miles.
†Paiyagala-Dodangoda ..	3.63	†Maskeliya-Moray road ..	2.50
*Pattalagedara-Kalagedihena ..	2.55	†Maskeliya to Cruden gap ..	3.60
†Sayakkaramulla-Badalgama road ..	4.75	†Rattota road ..	8.00
†Udugampola-Divulapitiya road ..	9.25	†Matale to Udupihilla ⁶ ..	3.75
*Udupila-Giridara ..	7.50	§Maturata-Padiyapelella road ..	1.75
†Urapola-Weke-Pugoda with extension to Hanwella ..	15.00	†Naula viâ Elahera to Pallegama ⁷ ..	30.25
†Waskaduwa-Bandaragama ..	7.50	†Nawalapitiya-Dolosbage road ..	12.12
†Weliweriya-Weke ¹ ..	8.00	†Nawalapitiya-Nuwara Eliya road (Nawalapitiya-Craigie Lea-Lindula) ..	26.18
<i>Central Province</i> ..		†North road to Mahawela road ..	1.20
†Agra road, Lindula to end of Agra road ..	13.82	†Carolina Osborne road ..	10.00
†Ambawela road ..	5.12	†Norton-Luccombe road ..	8.50
†Ampitiya road ..	4.88	†Norwood-Upeot road ..	7.90
†Annfield road ..	3.50	†Nugatenna gap to Deanstone ..	4.77
†Approach road to Gampola bridge ..	0.38	†Nuwara Eliya-Uda Pussellawa road ..	29.00
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	20.39	†Oonanalagala to Madulkele ..	0.33
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds ..	7.20	†Padiyapelella-Ellamulla road ..	4.89
†Barnagala-Pan-y-lan road ..	2.15	†Palapatwela to Galawela ⁸ ..	17.50
†Bathford Valley road, Dikoya Post Office to Tillyrie store ..	6.60	†Kandy-Jaffna road, Elwela junction-Palapatwela-Mirisgoniyoa ..	32.60
†Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya ..	14.10	†Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road ..	32.53
§Blackpool and Horton Plains bridle paths (P. R. C. road) ..	16.40	†Peradeniya to Gampola ..	8.00
†Brownlow to Luccombe ..	3.87	†Lewella ferry road ..	0.81
†Brookside-High Forest road ..	5.13	†Pupuressa road, between Delpitiya and Pupuressa ..	10.00
†Craighead to Somerset ..	3.75	†Railway Gorge road, between Caledonia gap and Railway Gorge ..	3.00
†Nawalapitiya-Hatton-Maskeliya road to 33½ milepost ..	33.50	§Rappahannock bridle path ³ ..	2.00
†Dickoya-Glentaffe road ..	3.00	†Road to Thornfield estate ..	0.55
†Norwood bridge to Campion ..	10.05	†Sigiriya road ..	5.70
†Dimbula-Dikoya junction road ..	6.57	*Tawalantenna-Sangilipalam-Watagoda-Talakele road ..	21.29
†Duckwari bazaar to Ferndale estate ..	3.75	†Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar ..	9.75
†Duckwari bazaar to Kota-ganga ..	1.75	†Tispane road ..	2.72
†Dumbara Valley to Rajawella ..	6.84	†Town roads, Nuwara Eliya District ..	1.50
†Forest Service road, Kandapola ..	2.11	†Ulapane-Riverside road ..	4.32
†Palapatwela-Yatawatte ..	10.25	†Vellai-oya to Shannon ² ..	1.64
†Galaha to Pupuressa (P. R. C. road) ..	7.63	†Wanarajah road, between Wanarajah and Claverton store ..	4.50
†Gampola-Lantern Hill road ² ..	2.20	†Walaha road, between Tillicoultry and Eildon Hall estate ..	1.91
†Gammaduwa to Rattota ..	7.00	†Wattegama-Ukuwela road ..	6.58
†Gampola to Wilson's Bungalow ..	47.00	†Ukuwela road ..	1.30
†Gampola to Nawalapitiya ..	10.70	†Deanstone to Kobonella ..	3.01
†Getambe Ferry road ..	1.89	†Wattegama-Humugela ..	9.72
†Ginigathena towards Kitulgala ..	7.67	†Embilmegama to Alagalla ⁹ ..	5.50
†Glenlyon-Preston road ..	2.55	†Embilmegama-Daulagala-Nanu-oya ..	7.00
†Glenugie-Upeot road ..	2.00	†Kadugannawa to Gampola ..	10.75
†High Forest-Bramley road ..	1.92	†Kawataya-Amuna ..	9.50
§Horton Plains-Agras bridle path ³ ..	8.10	†Lewella to Madawela ..	3.00
†Hospital junction to the Brewery, Nuwara Eliya ..	0.07	†Talatuoaya to Kershaws bridge ..	2.00
†Pitiyagedera-Wattegama to Iriyagastenna ..	3.20	†Ukuwela-Elkaduwa road ..	7.00
†Iriyagama to Aladeniya ..	6.00	†Kalalpitiya junction-Ukuwela ..	1.37
†Kadugannawa to Alagalla ..	5.00	<i>Southern Province</i> ..	
†Colombo-Kandy road (Kadugannawa-Kandy) ..	10.00	†Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road ..	10.25
†Kandy-Haragama-Kurunduoya road ..	37.75	†Approach roads to public buildings ..	6.28
†Kandy-Jaffna road (Katugastota-Elwela junction) ..	11.25	†Bentota to Goiyapana ..	43.00
†Katugastota to Madulkele and Kabaragala ..	21.75	†Circular road, Tangalla ..	0.90
†Katugastota to Galagedara ..	10.00	†Deniyaya to Hayes ..	10.10
†Kandy to Katugastota ..	2.57	†Dodanduwa to Baddegama ..	6.50
§Lady Horton's walk and connected path ⁴ ..	8.50	†Dikwella to Beliatta ..	8.00
†Lady McCallum's drive ..	3.65	†Galle to Akuressa ..	20.69
§Laggala bridle path ..	8.00	†Galle to Udagama ..	22.75
†Lake and Moon Plain roads, Nuwara Eliya ⁵ ..	5.00	†Goiyapana to Tangalla ..	36.51
†Lantern Hill-Somerset road ³ ..	4.00	†Hakmana to Tangalla ..	12.00
†Lindula to Nuwara Eliya ..	15.54	†Hambantota-Tanamalwila-Wellawaya ..	50.00
§Lower Badulla road, Kandy section ..	23.50	†Hikkaduwa to Gonapinuwala ..	2.70
†Madulkele to end of Bambaraela ..	7.75	†Jail road, Tangalla ..	0.14
†Madawala to Teldeniya-Nugatenna-Bintenna road ..	27.07	†Kaliawa to Batapola ..	5.25
†Mahagastota-Blackpool estate cart road ..	0.80	†Lewaya road and Weligata to Bundala ..	7.50

* Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.

† Roads suitable for lorries.

‡ Roads suitable for motor cars.

§ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

¹ Suitable for lorries from Weliweriya to Radawana.² Up to Singapitiya estate factory road only.³ In the charge of the Provincial Road Committee.⁴ In the charge of the Municipality.⁵ Lake road (from the War Memorial, Nuwara Eliya, to junction at 50th milepost, Badulla road junction) suitable for lorries.⁶ Suitable for lorries from Trincomalee street junction to bridge near D. E.'s Bungalow.⁷ 16 miles, Elahera to Pallegama, given over to the District Road Committee. Suitable for lorries up to 3½ milepost.⁸ Suitable for lorries only between 20½ and 36th mileposts.⁹ Suitable for lorries up to 2 tons on 1st mile only.

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.		Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road ..	45·86	†Point Pedro- Maruthenkerni road ..	18·00
*Matara to Hakmana ..	15·00	*Road at Omanthai to railway siding ..	0·10
*Matara new entrance road ..	1·25	*Sandilipay-Senthankulam ..	4·80
*Railway approach roads, Galle and Matara ..	1·36	†Sarasalai-Nunavil road ..	2·75
*Roads within the Municipality of Galle ..	4·75	*Thavady-Suthumalai ..	1·63
*Tangalla to Hambantota ..	26·00	§Uyilankulam to Akattiveli ..	3·25
*Nonegama, 139th mile, Tangalla-Hambantota road to Liyangahatota ..	9·19	§Velikulam to Mamaduwa ..	5·00
†Weligama-Telijawila road ¹ ..	7·00	§Mullaittivu to Kokkilai ..	7·25
†Wirawila to Kirinda via Tissamaharama ² ..	11·25	*Stanley road ..	1·05
*Tihagoda-Kamburupitiya road ..	6·00	<i>Eastern Province</i> ..	433·29
*Galle-Baddegama road ..	9·00	†Akaraipattu-Irakkamam road ..	1·00
†Beliatta-Walasmulla ..	9·75	†Akaraipattu-Sagamam road ..	11·50
*Customs road, Galle ..	0·37	†Approach roads to public buildings ..	8·58
†Kamburupitiya-Mawarella ³ ..	13·25	*Approach road to salt stores, Nilaveli ..	1·02
†Karadeniya-Halpatota ..	10·25	†Arasady to Malkampididi ..	3·25
†Labuduwa-Wandurambe ..	13·75	*Batticaloa-Trincomalee road up to Verugal (Coast road north) ..	47·00
†Tangalla-Weeraketiya road ..	9·00	*Batticaloa to Panama (Coast road south) ⁶ ..	77·00
*Andalla-Tissa road ..	4·12	*Coast road to Toppur ..	1·61
*Approach road to goods shed, Ambalangoda ..	0·20	*Batticaloa-Trincomalee road (Coast road, Verugal to Kandy road) ..	32·25
<i>Northern Province</i> ..	684·71	*Gravets road, Trincomalee ..	3·15
†Approach roads to public buildings, Northern Province ..	9·20	*Kalkudah road ..	3·50
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Northern Province ..	3·64	*Kalkudah-Vallaichenai road ..	2·75
*Mankulam to Mullaittivu ..	30·50	†Kalmunai-Chadayantalawa road ..	7·50
*Chankanai to Vallai ..	12·25	*Kalmunai-Sea View road ..	0·75
†Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi ..	12·00	†Karaitivu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam ⁷ ..	13·00
†Coast road to Colombo ⁴ ..	78·00	†Katankudi road ..	4·50
*Jaffna to Kaitadi ..	6·50	*Badulla-Batticaloa road (Province boundary to Chenkaladi, 49½-93¾ miles) ..	44·25
*Jaffna to Karaitivu ..	14·25	†Mannampitiya-Vakaneri-Vallaichenai ⁸ ..	31·00
*Jaffna to Kankasanturai ..	11·50	*Pottuvil-Monaragala road ..	21·50
*Jaffna to Point Pedro road ..	21·00	†Pankudaveli road ..	1·50
*Jaffna-Palali road ..	10·75	†Road from Muthur to Foul Point ..	7·75
*Kaitadi to Mankulam ..	54·00	*Bar road, Batticaloa ..	3·00
*Manipay to Kaitadi ..	8·50	*Trincomalee-Yan-oya road (Coast road) ² ..	31·00
*Mankulam to Madawachchiya ..	44·00	*Kandy-Trincomalee road (Trincomalee to Kituluttu) ..	29·00
†Mannar market to new road, South Bar ..	0·28	*Puttalam-Trincomalee road (Horawapotana to Trincomalee, 82nd to 111th miles) ..	29·30
†Puliyankulam towards Mullaittivu ..	26·00	*Approach roads to railway stations ..	2·37
*Pallai-Champion pattu road ..	4·65	†Kalatavalai to lake ..	0·75
†Pandichuddan-Kardavalai road ..	2·08	†Naipoddimunai to Paddiruppu ..	1·50
*Pannaiturai to Kayts ..	11·00	†Paddiruppu main road to ferry and Kuruman-vely ..	2·75
†Paranthan-Karachchi road ..	7·00	†Peratuveli-Kantalai road ..	1·40
*Point Pedro to Punnalai ..	25·00	†Road to Manmunai from 5th mile old south coast road ..	1·50
*Point Pedro to Kodikamam ..	8·50	*Savirithurai Causeway to Mantivu crossing ..	1·57
*Puliyadi-Irakkam to Madhu ..	6·75	*Vallaichenai loop road ..	3·50
*Punnalai road, Jaffna to Punnalai ..	10·50	*Approach road to Kalladi Bridge ..	1·29
†Puttur to Kodikamam ..	8·50	<i>North-Western Province</i> ..	651·07
*Road connecting Kayts and Punnalai roads ..	0·75	*Akaraipattu road (Palavi to Kalpitiya) ..	25·00
*Road connecting Punnalai and Point Pedro roads ..	1·50	*Alawwa-Dampelessa road ..	9·10
*Road from Mannar Railway Station ..	1·40	†Approach roads to public buildings ..	9·26
†Road from North Pier to Railway Station, Talaimannar (not in charge of the Public Works Department) ..	2·00	*Approach roads to railway stations (except Kurunegala) ..	3·36
†Roads within the Gravets of Jaffna ..	44·00	*Toppu to Puttalam (Colombo to Puttalam) ..	55·50
*Kadduvan-Tellippalai to Vaddukoddai ..	9·63	*Bazaar street, Kurunegala ..	0·24
*Vallai to Valluvedditturai ..	3·50	*Bo-tree road ..	1·25
*Valukai-arui to Velanai ..	4·00	*Chilaw-Wariyapola road ..	31·50
†Vavuniya towards Horowapotana ..	6·00	*Dankotuwa to Narammala ..	27·75
*Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam ..	22·25	*Dankotuwa-Madampe road ..	14·50
*Yakkawewa-Pesalai-Talaimannar road ⁵ ..	62·25	§Galgamuwa-Nikawewa road ..	15·25
*Tondaimannar-Thunnalai road ..	7·25	*Getuwana Circular road ..	1·17
*†Avarangal-Tondaimannar ..	3·75	*Kammala-Dankotuwa road ..	2·00
†Chavakachcheri-Thankilappu road ..	2·25	§Kiriakali-Ardigama Anamaduwā road ..	16·75
†Eluthumaduval-Nagar Kovil road ..	1·00	§Kompaspara road ..	2·00
*Kokuvil-Vaddukoddai road ..	5·25	*Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola ..	9·75
§Madawachchiya to Kebitigollawa road ..	16·00	*Kurunegala to Beligamuwa (part of Colombo-Trincomalee road) ..	22·00
†Navatkuli-Thankilappu road ..	5·00	*Kurunegala-Puttalam road ..	54·00
§Oddisuddan to Nedunkerni ..	7·00		
†Pallai road ..	2·00		
*Puttur-Kanderodai road ..	7·75		

* Roads suitable for lorries.

† Roads suitable for motor cars.

¹ Open to lorries up to 2nd milestone.² Suitable for lorries from 5th milepost to Kirinda.³ Suitable for lorries up to 16½ milepost.⁴ 15·25 miles suitable for motor cars.⁵ Suitable for lorries for 54·68 miles from Yakkawewa.

† Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

§ Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.

⁶ 1-68 miles suitable for lorries and 68-77 suitable for motor cars.⁷ Suitable for cars up to 36th mile stream crossing.⁸ Suitable for cars to 37th milestone beyond which unsuitable.⁹ Suitable for lorries up to Kuchchaveli (21st mile).

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.		Length open for Traffic. Miles.
‡Walbotale-Warakapola road	.. 6.25	*Road to Hemmingford estate	.. 1.48
*Kukul korale road ..	.. 20.50	‡Ruwanwella to Bulakeldeniya	.. 9.00
*Madampe towards Hambantota	.. 37.50	*Yatiantota-Ardross road	.. 6.18
*Mawanella to Aranayaka ..	.. 8.75	*Rambukkana-Katupitiya road	.. 6.10
†Morawaka-Rakwana road ¹ ..	.. 11.00	*Ratnapura to Pallawella ..	.. 5.25
*Nambapana road, Ratnapura, towards Nam- bapana ..	.. 19.75	‡Warakapola-Galapetamada ²	.. 8.00
*Pelmadulla to Gilgarron ..	.. 29.75	‡Galapetamada-Ruwanwella (light cars in dry weather) ..	.. 6.00
*Pindiya road ..	.. 14.00	*Kurunegala-Polgahawela road to Lowlands Estate ..	.. 1.17
*Puwakpitiya to Halpe ..	.. 71.80	*Balangoda to Kaltota ..	.. 7.00
‡Rakwana-Bulutota road ..	.. 0.70	*Talduwa to Mapitigama ..	.. 2.75
*Rambukkana to Mawanella ..	.. 10.50	Pasyala-Giriulla road ..	.. 8.00
‡Ratnapura-Malwela ferry road	.. 5.00		

Lengths of some of the Principal Roads.

	Miles.		Miles.
1 Colombo to Kandy ..	.. 72.00	8 Colombo to Anuradhapura <i>viâ</i> Puttalam	129.4
2 Colombo to Kandy <i>viâ</i> Ginigathena gap..	.. 93.56	9 Colombo to Trincomalee <i>viâ</i> Kurunegala	170.3
3 Colombo to Trincomalee <i>viâ</i> Kandy ..	.. 181.97	10 Kandy to Anuradhapura ..	.. 84.8
4 Colombo to Badulla <i>viâ</i> Ratnapura ..	.. 136.95	11 Kandy to Jaffna ..	.. 199.0
5 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya <i>viâ</i> Ginigat- hena gap ..	.. 104.52	12 Kandy to Badulla <i>viâ</i> Nuwara Eliya ..	.. 84.2
6 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya <i>viâ</i> Gampola and Ramboda ..	.. 110.18	13 Kandy to Puttalam ..	.. 79.5
7 Colombo to Galle ..	.. 72.67	14 Badulla to Batticaloa ..	.. 103.3
		15 Badulla to Hambantota ..	.. 78.4
		16 Galle to Hambantota ..	.. 76.2

* Roads suitable for lorries.
† Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

‡ Roads suitable for motor cars.

¹ Not suitable for vehicular traffic.

² Suitable for lorries up to the 8th milepost.

MOTOR VEHICLES.

Summary of the Classification, by Countries of Origin, of the Various Types of Motor
Vehicles on the Registers in Ceylon on December 31, 1934.

Country of Origin.	Total.	Motor Cars and Cabs.	Omni- buses.	Lorries, Vans, &c.	Tractors.	Trailers.	Motor Cycles.
TOTAL ..	25,010	16,226	2,263	3,218	28	150	3,125
United Kingdom ..	11,287	7,497	61	794	9	70	2,856
Canada ..	1,990	1,068	386	534	1	1	—
United States of America ..	9,277	5,514	1,789(2)*	1,755(1)*	5	4	210
France ..	1,064	983	10	43	7	14	7
Germany ..	133	65	13	48	—	—	7
Italy ..	1,071	1,028	4	37	—	—	2
Belgium ..	130	65	—	4	6	21	34
Austria ..	6	5	—	1	—	—	—
Japan ..	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Unspecified ..	50	1	—	1	—	40(1)*	8
Unassigned ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	1

* Figures in brackets denote re-registrations.

CANALS.

Canal.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length open to Traffic.	Width of Canal.	Total Receipts during 1934.	Total Expenditure during 1934.
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.
WESTERN PROVINCE.					
1. Kirillapone ..	Government ..	1½ miles	48 feet	—	290 17
2. Bolgoda ..	do. ..	16 miles	30 feet	—	9,047 44
3. Bolgoda to Galpota* ..	do. ..	7 miles	88 feet	—	2,421 63
4. Colombo to Pamunugama ..	do. ..	9 miles	55 feet	—	7,142 62
5. Old Hendala ..	do. ..	7·20 miles	35 feet	—	144 90
6. Ja-ela ..	do. ..	3 miles	50 feet	—	84 0
7. Negombo to Kammal ..	do. ..	5 miles	40 feet	—	8,773 22
8. San Sebastian ..	do. ..	2 miles	45 feet	—	4,084 42
9. Alut-ela ..	Portion maintained by Government ..	4½ miles	45 feet average	—	—
10. Talpitiya flood outlet† ..	Maintained by Government ..	1·82 miles	104 feet average	—	498 72
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
1. Keppu-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle, and the Village Committee of the Bope Subdivision of Four Gravets, Galle	4 miles	36 feet	—	1,997 72 by the Municipality
2. Parana-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle, and opening sand bars	—	8 feet	—	343 50 by the Municipality
3. Koppe-ela <i>alias</i> Modara-ela	Maintained by the Village Committee of Bope Subdivision of Four Gravets, Galle	1½ miles	18 feet	—	17 50 by Village Committee
4. Parana-ela at Mampitiya	Maintained by the Village Committee of the Bope Subdivision of Four Gravets, Galle	¾ mile	12 feet	—	22 50 by Village Committee
5. Moragoda-ela	Maintained by the Municipal Council and the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle	—	15 feet	—	555 75 by Municipality 10 0 by Village Committee, Bope
6. Waggalmodara-ela	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle	1½ miles	15 feet	—	—
7. Hin-ela	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle	—	8 feet	—	168 75 by the Municipality
8. Dik-ela, Batal-ela, and Lunuvila-ela (connected)	Maintained by the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle, and the Municipality	—	—	—	176 87 by the Municipality
9. Obadawatte-ela	Maintained by the Irrigation Department	1½ miles	30 feet	—	—
10. Totagoda-ela	Cleared for the first time and a culvert built in 1930. Maintained by the Village Committee of Poddala Subdivision of Four Gravets	½ mile	15 feet	—	—
11. Aturuwella-ela	Maintained by the Irrigation Department	1 mile	20 feet	—	—
12. Galtota-ela	Government ..	2 miles	18 feet	—	—
13. Nupe Canal	Urban District Council, Matara ..	—	20 feet	—	130 0
14. Talgas-ela	—	¾ mile	6 feet	—	25 0 by Village Committee
NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
1. Chemmany Vaikal‡	Constructed and owned by Government and maintained by Village Committee	About ¾ mile	About 10 feet	—	—
2. Boat channel, Jaffna Lake	Maintained by Government ..	40¾ miles	22 to 40 feet	—	4,678 87
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.					
1. Toppu to south end of Mundel Lake	Government	42 miles	24 feet average width of artificial canal and 250 feet width of natural canal	—	12,242 93
2. Mundel to Palavi	do	10 miles	100 feet approximately	—	3,986 52
3. Næchchikali	do	2 miles	50 feet approximately	—	589 73

* This is an inland navigation canal.

† This is a flood outlet.

‡ This is not a navigable water-course, but only a flood discharge channel.

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR 1934.

REVENUE				Rs.	Rs.
Gross Receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Books, and Parcels	..			4,873,950	
Commission on Money Orders	..	..	..	340,741	
Commission on Postal Orders	..	..	..	20,906	
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders	..	..	..	4,475	
Telegraph and Telephone Receipts	..	..	..	1,695,203	
Miscellaneous	..	..	..	514,962	
Total Postal and Telegraph Revenue (excluding value of services rendered to other Government Departments without charge) ..				—	7,450,237
EXPENDITURE.					
For salaries, wages, and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money Order business) within the Island ..					
For Conveyance of Mails beyond the Island	..	..	..	6,127,693	
				247,560	
Total Cost of Postal and Telegraph Service (excluding value of services rendered to the Department by other Government Departments free of charge) ..				—	6,375,253
Excess of Revenue over Expenditure ..				—	1,074,984

MAIL SERVICE. 1934.

Between Ceylon and	Line of Steamers.	Contract		Number of Mails.	Payment for Carriage of Mails.	Island's Share of Subsidy.	Other Payments to Contractors.
		Commence-ment.	Termination.				
Mauritius ..	British India Steam Navigation Company. ..	—	—	—	Rs. 30 per vessel used.	—	—
South Africa	Indian and African Lines	January, 1934	after 3 years.	—	Rs. 125 per vessel used.	—	—
South Africa	India-Natal Line	October, 1933	after 3 years.	—		—	—
East Africa	Indian and African Line	December, 1934	after 3 years.	—	Rs. 50 per vessel used.	—	—

TELEGRAPH CABLES, 1934

Between Ceylon and	Name of Company.	Subsidy.		Total Annual Subsidy.	Island's Share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
Rameswaram	Property of Ceylon and Indian Governments	..	..	—	—
Suez	Imperial and International Communications, Ltd.	..	..	—	—
Penang	Do. do.	..	..	—	—

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1934.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
840	398	299

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, &C., DEALT WITH IN 1934.

		Internal.	External.						Total.
			United Kingdom.		British Possessions.		Foreign Countries.		
			From	To	From	To	From	To	
Letters	..	48,474,200	1,097,000	2,001,500	5,379,100	5,258,800	482,600	418,000	63,111,200
Post Cards	..	8,739,400	86,100	160,300	1,001,300	728,000	65,800	106,100	10,887,000
Newspapers, Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars..		18,428,700	1,267,100	372,900	2,174,400	1,253,500	387,300	262,800	24,146,700
		75,642,300	2,450,200	2,534,700	8,554,800	7,240,300	935,700	786,900	98,144,900

POSTAL ORDERS DEALT WITH IN 1934.

Ceylon Postal Orders	..	No. 440,186	..	Value Rs. 1,693,031.
British Postal Orders issued	..	No. 31,482	..	Value £16,819. 16s. 5½d.
British Postal Orders paid	..	No. 8,396	..	Value £5,603. 17s. 11½d.

STATEMENT OF PARCELS AND TELEGRAMS DEALT WITH IN 1934.

		Parcels.	Telegrams.
Internal ..	..	630,293	823,082
From United Kingdom ..	..	37,454	—
To United Kingdom ..	..	10,552	—
From other places..	..	122,767	277,517
To other places ..	..	32,915	337,768
Total ..	..	833,981	1,438,367

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS with the United Kingdom and other Countries during 1934.

	Issued in Ceylon. Rs.	Paid in Ceylon. Rs.
United Kingdom ..	232,829	65,021
India ..	7,521,643	546,219
Malaya ..	52,066	718,786
Egypt ..	9,734	779
Commonwealth of Australia ..	2,156	5,639
New Zealand ..	137	4,029
Other Countries ..	4,262	193,984
Total ..	7,822,827	1,534,457

RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE ISLAND
LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCES NOS. 11 AND 35 OF 1908.

	Inland.	India and Maldiv Islands.	Foreign.
Postage :—			
Letters ..	per 2 oz. .. 6	same as Inland	To Foreign Countries : For the first oz. or part of that weight .. 20 For each additional oz. or part of that weight .. 10 To United Kingdom and British Possessions generally (except India) : For the first oz. or part of that weight .. 9
District Letters ..	each .. 3	—	—
Post Cards ..	each .. 3	same as Inland	To the United Kingdom and British Possessions .. 6 To Foreign Countries .. 12
Printed papers ..	—	—	To United Kingdom and British Possessions, per 2 oz. .. 3 To Foreign Countries, per 2 oz. .. 4
Printed Matter Open packets)	for every 2 oz. up to 2 lb. .. 2	same as Inland	—
Registered Newspapers ..	per copy not exceeding 8 oz. .. 2 every additional 8 oz. or fraction of 8 oz. 2	same as Inland	—
Commercial Papers ..	—	—	per 2 oz. minimum postage on commercial papers is .. 4 and on patterns and samples .. 20 .. 8
Patterns and Samples ..	—	—	—
Parcels ..	Rs. c. not over 1 lb. .. 0 25 each extra lb. or fraction thereof, up to 20 lb. .. 0 10	India— Rs. c. not over 1 lb. .. 0 25 each extra lb. or fraction thereof up to 11 lb. .. 0 15 over 11 lb. and under 12 lb. .. 3 25 each extra lb. or fraction thereof up to 20 lb. .. 0 25 Maldiv Islands— not over 1 lb. 0 25 and for every additional lb. or fraction thereof up to 20 lb. .. 0 25	United Kingdom (Direct)— Sea. Rs. c. not over 3 lb. .. 1 50 do. 7 lb. .. 2 75 do. 11 lb. .. 3 95 do. 22 lb. .. 5 80 United Kingdom via France— not over 2 lb. .. 1 90 do. 3 lb. .. 2 05 do. 7 lb. .. 3 20 do. 11 lb. .. 4 25 do. 22 lb. .. 7 00 Other countries, various.
Registration ..	15c.	15c.	20c.
Acknowledgment of Delivery ..	5c.	5c.	20c.
Telegrams :—			
Ordinary ..	first 12 words .. 50 each additional 2 words .. 5	India (including Burma): Re. 1 for first 12 words, and 10c. for each additional word	Rs. c. United Kingdom, ordinary, per word 1 0 Other countries, various.

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE PLANT STATISTICS AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1934.

OVERHEAD LINES.

	Section.			Totals.
	Southern.	Northern.	Central.	
Mileage of Poles	1,414·09	925·46	1,277·10	3,616·65
Do. Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines	1,746·95	1,401·04	2,582·18	5,730·17
Do. Telephone Subscribers' Lines	4,682·35	630·64	2,670·62	7,983·61
Do. Telegraph Lines	872·66	1,530·21	1,348·60	3,751·47
Do. Railway Circuits	779·90	1,983·81	1,194·00	3,957·71

UNDERGROUND CABLES.

Section.	Town.	Mileage of Route.	Wires.
Southern	Ahangama	·010	·12
	Ambalangoda	·180	25·92
	Avissawella	·790	56·61
	Balapitiya	·010	·21
	Bentota	·420	28·05
	Beruwala	·010	·55
	Colombo	148·501	32,137·33
	Deraniyagala	·010	·43
	Galle	4·870	493·58
	Gampaha	·040	1·47
	Gintota	·140	1·42
	Horana	·060	4·36
	Kadawata	·020	·95
	Kalutara	3·740	178·17
	Kelaniya	·014	·77
	Kesbewa	·030	1·44
	Kiriella	·030	1·23
	Kitulgala	·020	·83
	Kosgoda	·008	·14
	Kotte	·008	·55
	Matara	2·120	110·16
	Moratuwa	·300	25·79
	Mt. Lavinia	·060	40·00
	Nivitigala	·030	·71
	Nugegoda	·190	9·55
	Padukka	·190	43·47
	Paiyagala	·020	·20
	Panadure	·200	49·80
	Parakaduwa	·010	·09
	Puwakpitiya	·006	·71
	Ragama	·042	3·67
	Ratnapura	·960	73·94
	Tihagoda	—	·30
	Wadduwa	·170	12·95
	Waga	·010	·77
	Weligama	·050	1·03
	Yatiantota	·200	72·96
Northern	Anuradhapura	·730	74·24
	Chilaw	·350	21·93
	Ja-ela	·016	·34
	Jaffna	1·560	218·23
	Katana	·040	1·29
	Madampe	·070	3·24
	Marawila	·010	·36
	Nattandiya	·030	2·07
	Negombo	1·450	153·89
	Puttalam	·430	23·79
	Trincomalee	1·770	101·29
	Wennappuwa	·040	·03
Central	Aranayake	·011	·20
	Badulla	1·360	152·80
	Bandarawela	·130	7·07
	Diyatalawa	·033	1·80
	Galaha	·010	·14
	Gammaduwa	·003	·32
	Gampola	·940	56·93
	Haputale	·360	25·58
	Hatton	·385	23·74
	Kadugannawa	·100	5·44

UNDERGROUND CABLES—*contd.*

Section.	Town.	Mileage of Route.	Wires.
Central— <i>contd.</i> ..	Kandy	6·260	773·37
	Kegalla	·210	6·05
	Kotagala	·030	·75
	Kurunegala	1·410	133·29
	Mahawela	·010	1·00
	Matale	·740	62·72
	Nawalapitiya	·210	21·03
	Nuwara Eliya	7·230	724·30
	Passara	·030	·07
	Peradeniya	·190	9·78
	Polgahawela	1·230	53·86
	Ramboda	·010	·55
	Urugala	·003	·31
	Watawala	·020	1·14
	Wattegama	·190	11·25
	Total ..	191·070	36,054·42

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE TRUNK CABLES.

Colombo-Kalutara	49·04	2,959·29
------------------------	-------	----------

RAILWAY UNDERGROUND CABLES.

At Railway Stations	17·98	596·00
---------------------------	-------	--------

SUBAQUEOUS CABLES.

Between Karaitivu and Kayts .. Length = ·51 miles .. Size = One 7 strand 120 lb. per nautical mile.

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM.

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Southern ..	Agalawatta	15	6	6
	Ahangama	10	2	2
	Akmimana	8	1	2
	Ambalangoda	20	4	6
	Anguruwatota	—	2	2
	Avissawella	75	13	17
	Baddegama	10	2	2
	Balangoda	20	17	17
	Balapitiya	20	5	6
	Bandaragama	10	2	2
	Bentota	20	5	5
	Beruwala	20	5	5
	Colombo *	4,135*	3,115*	5,549*
	Dehiowita	40	10	10
	Deraniyagala	25	13	15
	Dodanduwa	10	4	4
	Dondra	—	2	2
	Eheliyagoda	10	6	7
	Elpitiya	10	3	3
	Galle	200	94	120
	Gampaha	15	7	8
	Gintota	10	4	5
	Govinna	10	1	1
	Habaraduwa	—	2	2
	Hakmana	5	2	2
	Hanwella	4	4	4
	Horana	20	4	5
	Ingiriya	10	4	5
	Kadawata	10	5	6
	Kahawatta	25	12	13
	Kalutara	140	36	5
	Kamburupitiya	—	2	2
	Kandana	6	2	2
	Kelaniya	24	10	11
	Kesbewa	10	2	2
	Kiriella	8	6	7
	Kitulgala	10	6	6

* Including the Havelock Town, Automatic, and Park Exchanges.

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM—*contd.*

Section	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Southern— <i>contd.</i>	Kosgama	8	3	3
	Kosgoda	10	3	3
	Kotte	10	7	7
	Kuruwita	10	4	4
	Lathpandura	15	6	9
	Maggona	10	2	2
	Mahagama	25	11	17
	Matara	80	41	50
	Matugama	50	14	17
	Moratuwa	40	16	22
	Mount Lavinia	30	14	15
	Nagoda	6	2	2
	Neboda	15	11	16
	Nivitigala	25	12	14
	Nugegoda	20	6	6
	Padukka	20	9	12
	Paiyagala	20	3	3
	Panadure	100	43	50
	Pannipitiya	10	1	2
	Parakaduwa	8	3	3
	Pelmadulla	10	5	6
	Puwakpitiya	15	2	2
	Ragama	15	8	13
	Ratnapura	82	47	67
	Ruanwella	23	13	14
	Talangama	—	2	2
	Tebuwana	15	8	12
	Wadduwa	8	2	3
	Waga	16	7	8
	Wattala	25	13	19
	Weligama	10	4	5
	Welipenna	15	4	4
	Yatiantota	60	14	14
	Miscellaneous	—	30	116
Northern	Anuradhapura	50	37	44
	Chavakachcheri	10	2	2
	Chilaw	50	19	26
	Chunnakam	10	3	3
	Ja-ela	20	4	5
	Jaffna	120	74	85
	Katana	10	6	8
	Katunayake	5	2	2
	Kochchikade	10	3	3
	Kopay	10	2	2
	Madampe	20	6	7
	Manipay	10	2	2
	Marawila	6	4	4
	Nattandiya	15	6	6
	Negombo	100	36	39
	Puttalam	30	16	21
	Trincomalee	30	25	73
	Vavuniya	15	1	1
	Wennappuwa	10	4	6
	Miscellaneous	—	4	27
Central	Alawwa	6	2	2
	Aranayake	10	4	5
	Badulla	140	55	78
	Bandarawela	50	29	36
	Boragas	25	7	7
	Dandagamuwa	10	6	6
	Demodara	20	7	7
	Diyatalawa	60	21	34
	Ella	10	9	10
	Galagedara	20	5	6
	Gammaduwa	10	6	7
	Gampola	75	39	51
	Ginigathhena	4	2	2
	Giriulla	10	5	5
	Hali-ela	20	17	18
	Haputale	50	27	63
	Hatton	100	43	58
	Hettipola	—	2	2
	Kadugannawa	20	13	16
	Kandy	240	189	293
	Katugastota	20	10	12

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM—*contd.*

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Central— <i>contd.</i> ..	Kegalla ..	50	20	31
	Kurunegala ..	90	57	69
	Mahawela ..	20	6	9
	Matale ..	90	38	48
	Mawanella ..	20	4	4
	Mawatagama ..	10	6	6
	Menikdiwela ..	10	3	3
	Nanu-oya ..	10	4	6
	Narammala ..	10	2	2
	Nawalapitiya ..	50	38	56
	Nuwara Eliya ..	180	127	175
	Pannala ..	6	3	4
	Panwila ..	6	2	3
	Passara ..	20	6	10
	Pasyala ..	5	2	3
	Peradeniya ..	50	31	42
	Polgahawela ..	20	7	9
	Pussellawa ..	6	1	1
	Ramboda ..	15	9	14
	Rambodagalla ..	6	2	2
	Rambukkana ..	20	8	11
	Rangala ..	15	10	10
	Rattota ..	10	5	6
	Teldeniya ..	10	4	5
	Ukuwela ..	10	6	6
	Urugala ..	10	2	2
	Veyangoda ..	20	2	3
	Warakapola ..	10	2	2
	Wariyapola ..	5	2	2
	Watagoda ..	6	2	4
	Watawala ..	6	2	5
	Wattegama ..	20	9	13
	Welimada ..	20	11	15
	Miscellaneous ..	—	10	39
Total ..		8,038	4,943	7,977

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS NOT CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM.

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Southern ..	Miscellaneous ..	—	31	93
Northern ..	Miscellaneous ..	—	—	7
Central ..	Miscellaneous ..	—	3	20
Total ..		—	34	120

STATISTICS OF PRIVATE LICENSED TELEPHONE EXCHANGES IN CEYLON.

Number of subscribers ..	580	Length of lines..	1,637 miles
Number of instruments ..	1,347	Mileage of wire..	2,985 ..

COLOMBO WIRELESS TELEGRAPH AND BROADCAST STATION.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Power, &c.
Colombo Radio ..	6° 55' 14" N., 79° 52' 46" E.	V. F. B.	2½ K. W. Valve.
Two masts, Single cage, 1' aerial		Normal wave length. 2,300 metres C. W.	
The daylight range varies from one thousand to two thousand miles depending on the wave length being used.		,, 428·5 metres Telephony	
Normal wave length, 600 metres C. W. and I. C. W.		,, 36·5 metres C. W.	
		Open to traffic coast charge 60 centimes per word.	

CLASSIFIED ABSTRACT OF OFFICES maintained by the Post and Telegraph Department on December 31, 1934.

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices.					No. of Telephones. Postal. Railway.	
	Open for Paid Messages.			Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).			
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.				
Agalawatta ..	—	1	—	—	—	6	—
Agrapattana ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Ahangama ..	—	1	—	—	1	2	—
Akkaraipattu ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Akmimana ..	—	1	—	—	—	2	—
Akuressa ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Alagalla ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Alawwa ..	—	1	—	—	1	2	3
Alubomulla ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Alutgama ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Alutoya ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Ambalangoda ..	—	1	—	—	1	6	1
Ambanpola ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ambawela ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ambepussa ..	—	1	—	—	1	—	7
Angoda ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Angulana ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Anguruwatota ..	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Anuradhapura ..	—	1	—	—	1	44	9
Aranayaka ..	—	1	—	—	—	5	—
Atchuvaly ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Avissawella ..	—	1	—	—	1	17	1
Baddegama ..	—	1	—	—	—	2	—
Badulla ..	—	1	—	—	1	78	—
Balangoda ..	—	1	—	—	—	17	—
Ballany ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Balapitiya ..	—	1	—	—	1	6	1
Bambalapitiya ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Bandaragama ..	—	1	—	—	—	2	—
Bandarawela ..	—	1	—	—	1	36	1
Bangadeniya ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Baseline Road ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	3
Batapola ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Batticaloa ..	—	1	—	—	1	2	1
Battuluoya ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Beliatta ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Bentota ..	—	1	—	—	—	5	—
Beruwala ..	—	1	—	—	1	5	1
Bibile ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Blackpool ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Bogawantalawa ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Bolawatta ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Boragas ..	—	1	—	—	—	7	—
Boralesgomuwa ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Borella ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Brookside ..	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Chavakachcheri ..	—	1	—	—	1	2	—
Cheddikulam ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Chenkaladi ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Chilaw ..	—	1	—	—	1	26	—
China Bay ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Chundikuli ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Chunnakam ..	—	1	—	—	1	3	—
Cinnamon Gardens ..	—	1	—	—	—	2	—
Coal Sidings ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Colombo C. T. O. ..	1	—	—	—	—	5,016	—
Colombo G. P. O. ..	—	1	—	—	—		—
Colombo Jetty ..	—	1	—	—	—		1
Colombo Radio ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombo Secretariat ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Colpetty ..	—	1	—	—	1	2	2
Cotta Road ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Courts (Colombo) ..	—	1	—	—	—	2	—
Dambulla ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Dandagamuwa ..	—	1	—	—	—	6	—
Dehiowita ..	—	1	—	—	1	10	—
Dehiwala ..	—	1	—	—	1	1	2
Dela ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Deltota ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Demodara ..	—	1	—	—	1	7	—
Deniyaya ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Deraniyagala ..	—	1	—	—	—	15	—
Dikoya ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Dikwella ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Diyatalawa ..	—	1	—	—	1	34	1
Dodanduwa ..	—	1	—	—	1	4	—
Dodangoda ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Dolosbage ..	—	1	—	—	—	2	—
Dondra ..	—	1	—	—	—	2	—
Egoda Uyana ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	3
Eheliyagoda ..	—	1	—	—	1	7	—
Elephant Pass ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Elkaduwa ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Ella ..	—	1	—	—	1	10	—
Elpitiya ..	—	1	—	—	—	3	—
Eravur ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	1

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices.						No. of Telephones. Postal. Railway.			
	Open for Paid Messages.			Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).						
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.							
Fort (Colombo)	—	..	—	..	—	1	..	—	..	12
Galagodara	—	..	1	..	—	—	—	6	..	—
Galaha	—	..	1	..	—	—	—	1	..	—
Galboda	—	..	—	..	1	—	—	—	..	3
Galgamuwa	—	..	—	..	1	—	—	—	..	1
Galle	—	..	1	..	—	1	..	120	..	4
Galle Face	—	..	1	..	—	—	—	1	..	—
Galoya	—	..	—	..	1	—	..	—	..	2
Gammaduwa	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	7	..	—
Gampaha	—	..	1	..	—	1	..	8	..	3
Gampola	—	..	1	..	—	1	..	51	..	3
Ganemulla	—	..	—	..	1	—	..	—	..	2
Ganewatta	—	..	—	..	1	—	..	—	..	2
Ginigathena	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	2	..	—
Gintota	—	..	1	..	—	1	..	4	..	1
Giriulla	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	5	..	—
Govinna	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	1	..	—
Grandpass	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	2	..	—
Great Western	—	..	—	..	—	1	..	—	..	—
Habaraduwa	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	2	..	—
Habarana	—	..	—	..	—	—	..	—	..	1
Hakmana	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	2	..	—
Haldunmulla	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	—	..	—
Halgranoya	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	—	..	—
Hali-ela	—	..	1	..	—	1	..	18	..	—
Hambantota	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	1	..	—
Hangran-oya	—	..	—	..	—	1	..	—	..	2
Hanguranketa	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	1	..	—
Hanwella	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	4	..	—
Haputale	—	..	1	..	—	1	..	63	..	1
Hatamune	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	—	..	1
Hatton	—	..	1	..	—	1	..	58	..	3
Havelock Town	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	533	..	—
Hettipola	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	2	..	—
Hettiwatta	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	1	..	—
Hewaheta	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	1	..	—
Hikkaduwa	—	..	1	..	—	1	..	—	..	1
Homagama	—	..	1	..	—	1	..	—	..	1
Horana	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	5	..	—
Hunupitiya	—	..	—	..	—	1	..	—	..	4
Ihalagama	—	..	—	..	—	—	..	—	..	—
Indulgashena	—	..	—	..	—	1	..	—	..	1
Induruwa	—	..	1	..	—	1	..	1	..	—
Ingiriya	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	5	..	—
Jaffna	—	..	1	..	—	1	..	85	..	—
Ja-ela	—	..	1	..	—	1	..	5	..	—
Kadawata	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	6	..	—
Kadigamuwa	—	..	—	..	—	1	..	—	..	2
Kadugannawa	—	..	1	..	—	1	..	16	..	5
Kahatagasdigiliye	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	1	..	—
Kahawatta	—	..	1	..	—	1	..	13	..	—
Kaikawela	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	1	..	—
Kakkapalliya	—	..	—	..	1	—	..	—	..	—
Kalawewa	—	..	—	..	—	—	..	—	..	1
Kalkudah	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	—	..	3
Kalmunai	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	—	..	—
Kalutara North	—	..	—	..	—	1	..	—	..	1
Kalutara South	—	..	1	..	—	1	..	52	..	1
Kamburugamuwa	—	..	1	..	—	1	..	1	..	—
Kamburupitiya	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	2	..	—
Kandapola	—	..	1	..	—	1	..	2	..	—
Kandana	—	..	1	..	—	1	..	2	..	—
Kandy	—	..	1	..	—	1	..	293	..	6
Kandy Branch Office	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	2	..	—
Kankesanturai	—	..	1	..	—	1	..	—	..	—
Kantalai	—	..	—	..	1	—	..	—	..	2
Karainagar	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	1	..	—
Karawanella	—	..	—	..	—	1	..	—	..	—
Katana	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	8	..	—
Kattankudi	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	—	..	—
Katugastota	—	..	1	..	—	1	..	12	..	—
Katukurundu	—	..	—	..	—	1	..	—	..	—
Katunayaka	—	..	1	..	—	1	..	2	..	—
Kayts	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	—	..	—
Kegalla	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	31	..	—
Kekirawa	—	..	—	..	1	—	..	—	..	2
Kelaniya	—	..	1	..	—	1	..	11	..	4
Kesbewa	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	2	..	—
Kilinochchi	—	..	1	..	—	1	..	1	..	—
Kiriella	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	7	..	—
Kitulgala	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	6	..	—
Kituluttu	—	..	—	..	—	—	..	—	..	1
Kochchikade	—	..	1	..	—	1	..	3	..	—
Kodikamam	—	..	—	..	1	—	..	—	..	—
Konwewa	—	..	—	..	—	—	..	—	..	1
Kopay	—	..	1	..	—	—	..	2	..	—

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices.						No. of Telephones. Postal. Railway.		
	Open for Paid Messages.			Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).					
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.						
Kosgama ..	—	1	—	..	1	..	3	..	—
Kosgoda ..	—	1	—	..	1	..	3	..	1
Koslanda ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Kotagala ..	—	1	—	..	1	..	1	..	—
Kotahena ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Kotmale ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Kottawa ..	—	—	—	..	1	..	—	..	1
Kotte ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	7	..	—
Kudawewa ..	—	—	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Kurunegala ..	—	1	—	..	1	..	69	..	2
Kuruwita ..	—	1	—	..	1	..	4	..	—
Latpandura ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	9	..	—
Lindula ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Loco Junction ..	—	—	—	..	1	..	—	..	4
Lunawa ..	—	—	—	..	1	..	—	..	2
Lunugala ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Lunuwila ..	—	—	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Madampe ..	—	1	—	..	1	..	7	..	—
Madampe Old Town ..	—	..	..	..	—	..	1	..	—
Madawachchi ..	—	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	4
Madulkele ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Madulsima ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Madhu Road ..	—	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Magalla ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Maggon ..	—	1	—	..	1	..	2	..	—
Mahagama ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	17	..	—
Mahaiyawa ..	—	—	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Mahawela ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	9	..	—
Maho ..	—	1	—	..	1	..	—	..	6
Manampitiya ..	—	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	3
Manipay ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Mankulam ..	—	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Mannar ..	—	1	—	..	1	..	—	..	1
Maradana ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Maradana (Central Office) ..	—	—	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Maradana Junc. ..	—	—	—	..	1	..	—	..	68
Maradana (K. V. Goods) ..	—	—	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Maradankadawala ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Marawila ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	4	..	—
Maskeliya ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Matale ..	—	1	—	..	1	..	48	..	—
Matara ..	—	1	—	..	1	..	50	..	—
Matara Radio ..	1	—	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Matugama ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	17	..	—
Maturata ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Mawanella ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	4	..	—
Mawatagama ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	6	..	—
Menikdiwela ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	3	..	—
Migahatenna ..	—	—	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Migoda ..	—	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Mihintale ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Minneriya ..	—	—	—	..	—	..	—	..	2
Minuwangoda ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Mirigama ..	—	1	—	..	1	..	—	..	9
Mirissa ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Monaragala ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Moragollagamuwa ..	—	—	—	..	1	..	—	..	2
Moratuwa ..	—	1	—	..	1	..	22	..	8
Morawaka ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Mount Lavinia ..	—	1	—	..	1	..	15	..	5
Mullaittivu ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Mundel ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Murunkan ..	—	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Mutwal ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Nagoda ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Nakiadeniya ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Namunukula ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Nanu-oya ..	—	1	—	..	1	..	6	..	10
Narahenpita ..	—	—	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Narammala ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Nattandiya ..	—	1	—	..	1	..	6	..	—
Naula ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Navatkuli ..	—	—	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Nawalapitiya ..	—	1	—	..	1	..	56	..	10
Nawinna ..	—	—	—	..	1	..	—	..	1
Neboda ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	16	..	—
Negama ..	—	—	—	..	—	..	—	..	1
Negombo ..	—	1	—	..	1	..	39	..	—
Nelundeniya ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Niwitigala ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	14	..	—
Nortonbridge ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Norwood ..	—	1	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Nugegoda ..	—	1	—	..	1	..	6	..	1
Nuwara Eliya ..	—	1	—	..	1	..	175	..	1
Ohiya ..	—	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	1

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices.						No. of Telephones. Postal. Railway.		
	Open for Paid Messages.			Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).					
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.						
Opanake ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Padukka ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	12
Paiyagala North ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Paiyagala South ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	3
Palavi ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Pallai ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	1
Pallewela ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	3
Palugaswewa ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1
Panadure ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	50
Pandaterippu ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Pannala ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	4
Panwila ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	3
Pannipitiya ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—
Parakaduwa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	3
Paranthan ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Parasangahawewa ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Passara ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	10
Pasyala ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	3
Pattipola ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Pelmadulla ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	6
Peradeniya ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	42
Peradeniya Junc. ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Pesalai ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Pettah ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2
Point Pedro ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Polgahawela ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	9
Polonnaruwa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—
Potuhera ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—
Pugoda ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	2
Puliyankulam ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Punani ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Punduloya ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Pussellawa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Puttalam ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	21
Puttur ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Puwakpitiya ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	2
Ragalla ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	1
Ragama ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	13
Rajagiri ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Rajakadaluwa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Rakwana ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Ramboda ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	14
Rambodagala ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2
Rambukkana ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	11
Rangala ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	10
Ratmalana ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Ratnapura ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	67
Rattota ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	6
Richmond Hill (Galle) ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Rozella ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Ruwanwella ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	14
Siduwa Road ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Sittandikudi ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Slave Island ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	2
Talaimannar ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—
Talangama ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2
Talawa ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Talawakele ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	2
Talgaswela ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Talpe ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1
Tambuttegama ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Tampalakamam ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Tangalla ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Tebuwana ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	12
Teldeniya ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	5
Tellipallai ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Tihagoda ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Tirunelveli ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Tiruwanaketiya ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Tissamaharama ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Transfer Sidings ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Trincomalee ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	73
Uda Pussellawa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Udugama ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Ukuwela ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	6
Ulapane ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—
Unawatuna ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Undugoda ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Urugala ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	3
Urugodawatta East ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Urugodawatta North ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Urugodawatta West ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Vaddukkoddai ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices.						No. of Telephones. Postal. Railway.		
	Open for Paid Messages.			Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).					
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.						
Valaichenai ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	5
Valvettitturai ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Vannarponnai ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Vavuniya ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	1
Veyangoda ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	7
Wadduwa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	1
Waga ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	1
Warakapola ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2
Wariapola ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2
Waskaduwa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Watagoda ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	4
Watapota ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Watawala ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	5
Wattala ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	19
Wattegama ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	13
Weligama ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	5
Welikande ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Welimada ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	15
Wellampitiya ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Welipenne ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	4
Wellawa ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Weilawatta ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	2
Wellawaya ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Wennappuwa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	6
Yatiantota ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	14
Total ..	3	262		36		144	8,076		373

HARBOURS.

I.—GENERAL RETURN.

Harbour.	Dimensions at Entrance.		Dimensions of Approach Channel to Berthing Accommodation.		Dimensions of Largest Vessel Berthed.			Dimensions of Graving Docks.		
	Minimum Width.	Minimum Navigable Depth.*	Width.	Minimum Depth.*	Length.	Beam.	Draught.	Length.	Breadth.	Depth.†
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.
Colombo—										
Western entrance .	750	.. 36	.. 630	.. 36	.. 794	.. 90	.. 31	.. 711	.. 85	.. 30½
Northern entrance	700	.. 30	.. 580	.. 29	(H. M. S. Renown)					
Galle	.. 450	.. 36	.. 450	.. 36	.. 450	.. 54	.. 27	.. —	.. —	.. —
			(accommodation)							
Trincomalee	.. 1,600	.. 72	.. 1,600	.. 72	.. 860	.. 105	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
						(H. M. S. Hood)‡				

* Low water ordinary spring tide.
† Depth over sill high water ordinary neap tide.
‡ Even vessels of a larger tonnage can be berthed.

II.—HARBOUR FACILITIES.

Colombo Harbour.

There are no enclosed wet docks. Vessels lie at moorings in the shelter of the breakwaters, and are loaded or discharged from lighters.

There are seven berths available during the south-west monsoon and four during the north-east monsoon for vessels drawing up to 33 feet of water; the area being deepened to 36 feet below low water ordinary spring tide, for vessels of 33 feet draught, is being extended. The Port can accommodate 38 vessels in the north-east monsoon, and 40 vessels in the south-west monsoon, excluding accommodation at the Graving Dock Guide Pier and Oil Jetties.

There are three oil jetties and one pier available for shipping as follows :—

- Discharge Jetty, where vessels of 500 feet length and 27 feet draught can be berthed.
- Outer Bunkering Jetty, where vessels of 500 feet length and 27 feet draught can be berthed.
- Inner Bunkering Jetty, for bunkering barges only.
- Graving Dock Guide Pier, length 800 feet, at present available for vessels of 29 feet draught for a length of 580 feet and of 27 feet draught for the remainder when not required for docking purposes.

In addition to the Graving Dock, there is a Patent Slip capable of taking vessels up to 1,200 tons dead weight. The Port is equipped with a thoroughly up-to-date Oil Installations Depôt, which is directly connected with the Harbour front by pipe lines. Ships bunker either at the Graving Dock Guide Pier and Oil Jetties or in the stream from barges.

Galle Harbour.

- There are six berths accommodating vessels up to 450 feet in length and 27 feet draught.
- Ships are moored head and stern with their own bower anchors and stern moorings supplied by the Harbour authorities.
- Cargo is landed by means of lighters at three piers, which have depths of up to 6 feet alongside
- The anchorage is exposed, particularly during the south-west monsoon.
- Pilotage is compulsory.
- Ships are taken out, but not brought in during the night.

Trincomalee Harbour.

- The maximum depth of water available at the Customshouse Jetty ordinary low spring tide is 6 feet 4 inches and of China Bay is 10 feet.
- The length of the Customshouse Jetty is 300 feet and that of China Bay is 397 feet
- There are no Pilots. Vessels can enter or leave by day or night.

III.—TIDES.

The rise and fall of tides are as follows :—

	Colombo.	Galle.	Trincomalee.
	In.	In.	In.
Ordinary springs	.. 24	.. 24	.. 23½
Ordinary Neaps ..	.. 8	.. 12	.. 14½
Rise of H. W. ordinary Neaps above low water ordinary spring tide	.. 12	.. 15	.. 19½

THE LIBRARY OF THE
AUG 3 1935
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 100540282